INDEX TO VOL. I.

A New Idea, 127
A Few Hints to Purchasers, 158
Acalypha Indica, 66
Additions to our Materia Medica, 99
Albuminometry, 53
Albuminuria, Post Mortem, 54
American Medicinal Plants, 26, 191
Ammonium Bromatum, 104
An Abbreviated Therapy, 27
Antiseptic, A New, 116
Antipyretics, The Action of, 175
Antipyrin, 14
" as a Hæmostatic, 52
" Depressing Effects of, 179
" in Phthisis, 77
Aphonia produced by Morphine, 82
Arsenic, Disappearance of Epilepsy after poisoning by, 82
Arctium Lapa, 122
Aseptol, 117
Azoturia, 52

Baccillus Anthracis, Effects of Light on, 78
" Turberculosis, The 20
Baryta Muriatica in Aneurism, 12
Belladonna in Bad Effects from Tobacco, 41
Bi-chloride of Mercury as an Antiseptic, Danger of, 177

Calcarea, Cure by, 139
Calcium Chloride, 77
Cancer, The Origin of, 79
Cantharides, Pleurisy Peritonitis and Pericarditis produced by, 2
Carburetted Hydrogen, Whooping Cough cured by, 119
Cardnus Marianus, 109
Cases from Practice, 138, 165
Causticum, A Cure by, 141
Chamomilla in Night Sweats, 67
Chancroid and Chancre, Diagnosis between, 81
Cheap Medicines, 126
" (Letter), 145
Chionanthus Virginica in Sick Headache. 160
Clinical Observations, 171
Cocaine, Artifical, 76
" as a Local Remedy in Hydrophobia, 148
" Benzoate of, 76
" in Asthma, 115
" in Lavage of the Stomach, 153
" in Protastatic Retention of Urine, 148
" Poisonous Effects of, 149
" Tests for Relative Purity, 149
Coccus Cacti as a Detective of Sewage in Water, 157
Corrosive Sublimate in Treatment of Purpura Hæmorrhagica, 174
Cosmetic, A Child poisoned by, 122
Crotalus Horridus, 29
Cryptomaines. 78
Cyclopedia of Drug Pathology, A, 24

Data of the Chin, 191
Deafness caused by Quinine and Salicine, 122
Demonstrating Medical Action, 163
Digestibility of Cheese, 52
Diphtheria, Treatment of, with Peroxide of Hydrogen, 112
Diseases of Reflex Origin, 33
Drinking, Excessive, 55
Drosera Rotundifolia, 143

Echoes from the N. Y. Clinics, 21, 56, 83
El Kellah, 121
Epididymitis, Argillaceous Earth in, 121
Eserine and Pilocarpine for Glaucoma, 148

Fat Cure, Schweninger's, 180
Fluorides of Ammonia and Iron, 115

Galium Aparine in Psoriasis, 77
Gelsemine and Strychnine, Differential Toxicological Behavior of, 149
Gelsemium in Professional Neuroses, 7
Gonorrhœa cured by Grauvogl, 41
Grape Juice, Unfermented, 62, 190
Gratiola in Summer Complaints, 107
Grindelia Robusta on the Heart and Circulation, Effect of, 179
Guaiacum in Secondary Syphilis, 109

Hæmostatic, A New, 20
Heart Remedy, A New, 55
Homœopathic Pellets or Globules, 96
Homœopathic Recorder, 59, 187
" Therapeutics. 2
Hyaline Cylinders in Prostatic Disease, 54
Hydrogen Selenide, 99
Hydrophobia; Alleged Cure by Sweating, 120
Hydrophobia, Essential Lesion in, 120
" Russian Remedy, 123
Hyoscyamus in Hiccough, 145
Hyperæmia of the Liver, 20
Hypnone, 49

Iethyol in Rheumatism, 174
Iridium Met. in Inflammation of the Peristeum of the Vertebræ, 41
Inflammation of the Meibomian Gland, 170
Influence of some Remedies upon the Circulation of the Brain, 41
Introductory, 1
Iodine, Involuntary Proving by External Application, 35
Iodide of Arsenic for Granular Conjunctivitis, 140
Iron as a Remedy, 102, 133

Jamaica Dogwood as an Anodyne, 178

Lactic Acid in Tuberculous Affections of the Larynx, 19
Laryngeal Syphilis, 82
Lathyrus Cicera, 100
Lead Palsy, 121
Lemon Treatment, The, 176
Locomotor Ataxia, Some Indications for Treatment of, 4
Lupus, A New Method of Treating, 19

Magnesia Phosphorica, 142
Malignant Growths, 98
Malthus Law and Tumor Growths, 81
Materia Medica, The Study of, 67, 110
" " On, 162
Medical Instinct in Animals, 175
Microbe Theory, The Ptomaines and the, 79
Micro-organism and Magnetism, 122
Mitral Stenosis and Lead Poisoning, 53
Mullein Oil, 29, 61, 155

Naja Case, A, 38
Naphthalin in Dysentery, 77
" Gonorrhœa, 8
" Intestinal Affections, 18
Narcotics, 41
New Disinfecting Compound, 176
NEW PUBLICATIONS:
A Cyclopedia of Drug Pathogenesy, 24
A Repertory of the most Characteristic Symptoms of the Materia Medica, 154
A Systematic Treatise of the Practice of Medicine, 84
American Medicinal Plants, 26, 32, 124
An Abbreviated Therapy, 27
Arndt's System of Medicine, 92
History of Homœopathy; its Origin, its Conflicts, 57
La Circulation et la Pouls, 124
Materia Medica, Physological and Applied, 32
The Homœopathic Physicians' Visiting List, 32
The Physicians' Chemistry, 89
The Prescriber, 22
The Reign of Law in Medicine, 90
The Value of Vaccination, 89
Therapeutic Key. A Practical Guide for Homœopathic Treatment of Disease, 88
Therapeutic Methods, 185
Physicians' Manual of Simple Chemical Tests, 186
Purpura Hæmorrhagica, 125
New Remedies, 13, 42, 71
Nitrous Oxide as an Anæsthetic, 78

Obituary, 28
Œnanthe Crocata in Ephiletoid Convulsions, 155

Paraldehyde as an Antidote to Strychnia, 146
Paraldehyde and Alcohol Inimical, 147
Parthenium Histerophorus, 42, 71, 128
Pathology of Scurvy, 119
Passiflora Incarnata, 67
" " in Trismus and Insomnia, 159
Pelargonium Grossularioides, 20
Pharmacopœia, The Homœopathic, 65
Phellandrium Aquaticum, 170
Pichi; a Chilian Remedy, 118
Poisoning by Application of Iodoform, 148
Polygonum Aviculare, 118
Potassium Permanganate in Burns and Frost-bites, 174
Potentized Remedies, Topical Application of, 39
Proving of Ether by Inhalation, 183
Pruritus, 53
Pulsatilla as a Preventative of Whooping Cough, 107
Pyridin in Asthma, 116

Ratanhia, 145
Rhus Poisoning, External Treatment of 151
Rhus and Rhus Poisoning, 105

Sabina in Fig Warts, 173
Salicylate of Lithia, 50
Sarcomatous Growth by Erysipelas, Cure of Extensive, 81
Scutellaria in Severe Hiccough, 78
Sea-sickness, 108
Secale Cornutum, 100
Sizygium Jambolanum, 13, 61
Stibium, 10
Sugar of Milk, About, 94
" " Again, 127
Staphisagria, Two Cures by, 138
Strophanthus Hispidus, 117
Succus Calendulæ, 188
Syphilitic Re-infection, 123

Tabes Dorsalis Illusoria, 121
Terebene, 115
" Rash, 120
" as a Generator of Ozone, 147
Thallin and its Salts, 117
That Subscription of Yours, 187
The Status of the Old School towards Homœopathy, 130
The Two Tarantulas (By Dr. Geo. Marx), 131
Tin Oleate, 147
" on Animal Organism, 177
Tobacco and Tetanus, 37
" The Physiological Action of, 51
Triturations, 60
Tschiakabi, 118
Tyrotoxicon, or Cheese Poison, 178

Unilateral Œdema, 53

Vaccine Virus, 62
Variæ, 58, 82, 125
Verbascum, or Mullein Oil, 29

What is a Law, 162

INDEX TO VOL. II.

A Clinical Materia Medica, 184
" Horse Disease, 282
" New Remedial Source, 2
" " Vermifuge, 264
" Newly Discovered Substance in Urine, 80
" Step Forward, 242
" Valuable Work, 184
About Triturations, 46
Abscess, 55, 186
Absence of Free Hydrochloric Acid in Gastric Juice, 175
Acetonuria, 269
Address, 229
Adonis Vernalis, 46, 234
Æsculus Hippocastanum Cerate, 191
Albumen, 1
Albuminaria, 31
Alumina, 94
American Medicinal Plants, 282
An Aggrieved Pharmacist, 133
" International Homœopathic Pharmacopœia, 83
" Ancient One, 135
" Offer, 277
Anæmia, 65
Angina of the Tonsils, 217
Aniline Poisoning, 33
Antagonism of Morphine and Atropine, 267
Anthrax, 55, 56
Antidote to Rabies, 35
Antimony, 61
Antipyrine, 37, 117, 170
Apocynum Cannabinum, 45
Apomorphine in Croup, 221
Argentum Nitricum, 65
Arnica Oil, 142
Arsenic in Myxœma, 81
Arsenicum, 70, 163, 213
" Jodatum, 71
Aurum Maculatum, 222
Aurum Muriaticum Nat., 102, 259
At the Antipodes, 284

Baldness, 190
Bellis Perennis, 70
Berberis, 217
Bergeon's Method, 226, 232
Beri-beri and Bacteria, 262
Biliary Calculus and Diet, 176
Bisulphide of Carbon, 154
Bladder, The Sensibility of, 266
Blenorrhagia, 173
Borax, 143
Bound Recorders, 281
Bovinine, 186
Brain Food, 235
Bright's Disease, 165

Caffeine and Theine, 117
Calcarea, 71, 255
Camden, N. J., Hom. Hospital, 190
Cancer, 16, 75, 173, 183
Carbonate of Lime, 171
Carbuncle, 186
Carcinoma, 16
Carnin, 14
Catalepsy caused by Corrosive Sublimate Poisoning, 35
Cataract Induced by Tuning Forks, 124
Ceanothus in Affections of the Spleen, 61
Cerebrin, 14
Chancroid, The Virus of, 127
Change of Air, 181
Chionanthus Virginica, 236
Chloral, Bad Effects of, 131
Cholesterine, 12
Chorea, 59, 212
Christian Science, 189
Cider Vinegar as a Local Antidote to Carbolic Acid, 116
Cimicifuga Racemosa, 146
Cina, 27
Clinical Cases, 27, 164
Cocaine in Croup, 117
Colocynth, 63
Common Salt in Migraine, 255
Constipation, 209
Corsets and Movable Kidneys, 131
Cotoin, 25
Cough, 68
Cow Pox Virus, 93
Cuprum, 71
Cyanide of Zinc in Cardiac Affections, 227
Cystin, 14

Deafness, Remedies in, 112
Delirium, 146
Diabetes, 215
Diarrhœa, 25
Difference in Activity between Centesimal and Decimal Potencies, 251
Dioscorine in Heptic Colic, 270
Diphtheritic Fever, 56
Diseased Gums, 162
Disinfectants, The Value of, 32

Drift, 240
Dropsy, 164, 219
Drummine, 76
Dryness in the Throat from Excessive Tea Drinking, 267

Effects of Excessive Milk Diet, 80
Epilepsy, 44, 62, 92, 119, 237
" The Treatment of, 252
Epiphegus, 25, 184, 190
Epistaxis, 168
Ether Spray in Strangulated Hernia, 66
Euphorbia, Effects of Juice of, Applied Locally, 77
Exanthemata, Contagion in Febrile, 124
Experimental Insertions of both Ureters in the Rectum, 270

Fluoric Acid, 64
Francisca Uniflora, 232
Free Advice, 143
Free Iodine in a Mineral Water, 80

Germ of Erysipelatoid of the Fingers, The, 268
Glonoinum, 94
Gonorrhœal Conjunctivitis not Dependent upon Inoculation, A Form of, 126
Good Words, 187
Granular Conjunctivitis, Nature and Treatment of, 37
" Kidney after Scarlatina, 269
" Lids, 176
Grape Juice, 231
Grindings, 288
Gnaiacum, 217
Gymnema Sylvestre, 271

Hæmatemesis, 34
Hæmoglobin, 12
Headache, 46
Headache, Sick, 25, 92
Health Coffee, 92
Heart Remedy, 46
Hecla Lava, 61
Hemeralopia, 34
Hepatic Cirrhosis, 227
Hepatic and Renal Colic relieved by Calcarea Carbonica, 255
Hoarded Treasures, 49
Homœopathic Drugs, 283
Homœopathy Increasing, 189
Homœopathic Pellets and Copper Kettles, 44, 236
Homœopathic Therapeutics, 25, 60, 98, 146, 205, 246
Homœopathy under the Southern Cross, I., 98, II., 242
Hydrocotyle Asiatica, 177
Hydrogen Selenide, 46
Hygrophila Spinosa, 219
Hyperæsthesia, 59
Hystero-epilepsy cured by a Sham Operation, 266

Imbedded Needles, 263
Impervious Pavements, 285
Indications for the Use of Nitro-glycerine, 118
Indigo as an Emmenagogue, 271
Inducements, 43
Influence of the Emotions in the Ætiology of Skin Diseases, 129
Inosit, 14
International Pharmacopœia, The need of an, 179
Iodine, 222
Iris Versicolor, 209
Items, 287
Items of General Interest, 31, 79, 119, 168, 221, 262
Its Fortieth Year, 284

Journalistic Gossip, 237
Jottings, 238

Kali Bromatum, 215
Keratin, 13
Kreatin, 13
Kreatinin, 13

Lachesis, 234
Lactated Food, 187
Law or No Law, 145
Lead, Toxic Effect of, 174
Lecithin, 15
Leucin, 13
Leucorrhœa, 185
Liebig's Food for Infants and Invalids, 47
Lithotomy in the East, 265
Loco Weed, The, 82, 194
Lowering of the Mortality Rate, 170
Lupus Hypertrophicus, 71
" The Homœopathic Treatment of, 110

Magnesia Phosphorica, 221
Manganum Met., 63
Massage, 128, 170
Measles, 30, 262
Medical Genius, The, 233, 235
Melancholia, 146, 254
Mercurial Neuritis and Paralysis, 81
Methylal, 167
Metritis, Chronic, 115
Middletown, N.Y., Asylum, 183
Migraine, 205, 255
Milk Diet, 191
Mistletoe, The White, 73
Morphia, A New Test for, 222
Mullein Oil, 45, 65, 66, 142, 278
Mushrooms as Food Stuff, 6
Mussel Poisoning, 263
Myelitis, 247
Myrica in Jaundice, 114
Myrrh, 168

Nasal Polypus, 113
Nettle Rash, 126

Neuralgia, 64, 70, 72
Neuro-keratin, 15

NEW PUBLICATIONS:
A Clinical Materia Medica, 276
A System of Surgery, 38
A Treatise on Bright's Disease of the Kidneys, 84
American Medicinal Plants, 42, 228
Clinical Repertory, 273
How to Study Materia Medica, 276
Keynotes to the Materia Medica, 41
Orificial Surgery and its Application to the Treatment of Chronic Diseases, 178
Oxygen in Therapeutics, 84
Practical Urinalysis, with Clinical Hints, 82
Taking Cold (The Cause of Half our Diseases), Its Nature, Causes, Prevention and Cure, 132
The Elements of Modern Domestic Medicine, 178
The Homœopathic Physicians' Visiting List, 42
The Physicians' Manual of Simple Chemical Tests, 83
The Physician's Visiting List, 276
The Physician's Visiting List, 42
Transactions A. I. H., 1886, 83
" H. M. S. of Pa., 1886, 83
Sexual Health, 178
New Remedies, 29, 75, 116, 132, 219
Nicotin, 69
Notes Concerning some Drugs, 36
Nothing New Under the Sun, 144

Obituary, 185
Odontalgia v. Neuralgia, 263
Œnanthe Crocata, 44, 62
Ertel Cure, The, A Rational Method of Treating Chlorosis, 67
Oliver Wendell Holmes, 187
Ostrea Virgula, 182
Other Days, 284
Ovarian Remedies, 64
Oxytropis Lamberti, 193

Pachydermia Laryngis, 268
Pareira Brava, 60
Perchloride of Iron in Anthrax, 224
Pereirine as a Tonic, 76
Pelletierine, Danger of Administering to Children, 78
Pellets, 236
Peroxide of Hydrogen, 30
Personal, 285
Petroleum Vapor, 224
Pharyngeal Catarrh and Pepsin, 92
Phosphate of Lime, 172
Phrenosin, 15
Phthisis, A Novel Treatment of, 31
" Influence of Altitude On, 125
Pilocarpine and the Secretion of Milk, 78
Pilocarpine, Poisoning by, 225
Polypus of the Larynx, 217
Pomegranate Root, Therapeutics of, 33
Progress, 1
Protagen, 15
Provings, 99
Proving of Oxytropis Lamberti, 193
Psora Theory, 2
Pulsatilla in Acute Orchitis, 80
Purgative Medicines, Injurious Effects of the Habitual Use of, 122

Quite Convinced, 91

Raphanus, 69
Rapid Cure with one Remedy, 114
Recent Observations on Urine Testing, 79
Reflex Symptoms and their Significance, 130
Removals, 140
Rheumatism, The Treatment of, 264
Rhus Poisoning, Treatment of, 272, 280
Ricinus Communis, 29

Saccharine, 285
Salix Nigra, 220
Santonin Poisoning, 221
Sarkosin, 15
Sciatica, 63, 213
Scopoline, A New Mydriatic, 78
Sense of Smell, Delicacy of, 132
Sepia, 29
Sewer Gas, 270
Sexual Insomnia, 69
Sick Headache, 25
Sizygium Jambolanum, 232
Snoring, 283
Some Thoughts on a New Remedial Source, 2, 50
Something New, 233
Spinal Cord, Treatment of Diseases of the, 246
Spinal Sleeplessness, 69
Splinters, 192
Sprain, 65
Strontia Constipation, 62
Sulphate of Spartein, 79
Symphytum, 65
Syphilis, 174

Tabacum, 68
Tablet Triturates, 90
Tænifuge, 169, 220
Tapeworm, 220
Tarantula Cubensis, 54, 186
" Hispana, 57
Tarantulas, The Two, A Therapeutic Comparison, 54
Test for Sugar, 174
Tetanus, 170, 222
The Bacillus Tuberculosis as an Ætiological Factor of Tuberculosis, 214
The Chironian, 95
The New Book, 278

The Same Old Text, 278
The Prescriber, 143
That Yarn, 190
Thuja, 64
" Occidentalis, 162
Tobacco Smoking, The Danger of, 269
Tonic Spasm, 71
Tonsillitis, 56, 131
Toxic Amblyopia, 223
Treatment of Diphtheria and Croup, by Oleum Terebinthinæ, 266
Tribromide of Allyl, 268
Triturations, Our, 138
Truth or Policy, 140
Tubercle Bacillus, The Spread of, by Flies, 262
Tumor, 71, 164
" Cancerous, 171
Tyrosin, 13

Ulcer, 56
Unfermented Grape Juice, 45, 91, 231
Uniformity *v.* Chemical Purity in Homœopathic Preparations, 136
Unilateral Iodism, 225
Uric Acid, 14

Vaccination, 191
Venom of the Cobra, 29
Viper Poison and Rabies, 30
Vitiligo, 176
Viscum Album, 73
Vol. II.–III., 277

War Whoops, 231
Westborough, Mass., Insane Asylum, 184
What the Operator Said, 281
Wine and Condensed Milk, 287

Xanthin, 13

Zona, 169

INDEX TO VOL. III.

A Letter from Dr. Hathaway, 93
A Picture, 48
Abortion, 73
Æsculus Glabra, 273
Again, 49
Allopath's Progress, The, 201
An Exhaustive Work, 47
Anæmia, 78
Anæsthetic, 76
Another Step Forward, 194
Antipyrine, 34, 126, 127, 167, 174, 205, 211, 214, 215, 223, 224, 264
Antisepsis, 176
Antiseptics, 77, 78, 213
Apis, 8, 259
Apomorphine, 80
Arnica Oil, 94, 139, 236
Arsenicum Bromatum, 146
Arsen. Iodat., 21

Banquo's Ghost, 278
Batteries (Barrett's), 190
Berberis Vulgaris, 249
Blisters, 122
Blood Poisoning, 194
Boric Acid, Poisoning by, 274
Burns, 141, 176

Calcarea Fluorata, 24
Camphor and the Tobacco Habit, 256
Cancer, 28, 34, 69, 71, 72, 170
Carcinoma, 10, 170
Capsella, 249
Cases Cured, 67
Cataract, 174
Catarrh, 66
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis, 20
Cheap Medicine, 94, 133, 138, 140
Chills, 68
Cholera, 66
Cholera Infantum, 243
Cineraria Maritima, 174
Clinical Experience, 257
Cocaine, 263
Coccionella, 156
Cocoaine-Mercuric Chloride, 76
Colic, 125, 163
Corrosive Sublimate, 74
Cough, 68, 125, 151, 152, 161, 273
Cramps, 151
Cuphea Viscosissima, 242
Cuprum Met., 210
Cucurbita, 65, 67

Deafness, 138, 163
Diabetes Mellitus, 150, 155
Diarrhœa, Chronic, 267
Diphtheria, 21, 35, 74, 166, 231, 264, 271, 282
Diphtheria Laryngeal, 8
Dirty Pharmacies, 38
Discredited Witnesses, 243
Distemper in Dogs, 152
Dyspnœa, 161

Ear-ache, 73
Ear-Disease, 165
Enuresis, 234
Epilepsy, 210
Erysipelas, 124
Euphorbium Off., 152
Euphrasia, 157
Exanthum, 222
Experimental Researches, 265
Eyes, 23, 125, 157, 171, 173, 174

Ferrum, 161
Ferrum Picricum, 71, 279
Fever, 160, 194
Filters, 93
Fistula in Ano, 158
Fistula in the Cheek, 162
Flatulence, 151
Fright, 244

Gall Stone Colic, 270
Gelsemium, 22
Glonoin, 205
Glycerine, 128
Gout, 151, 264
Grauvogl's Hydrogenoid Constitution, Some Examples of, 198
Green Tinctures, 90

Hæmoptysis, 168
Hæmorrhoids, 89, 151, 223
Hair Dyes Containing Lead, 85
Hay Fever, 211
Hayab, 76
Headache, 120
Hensel's Tonicum, 283
High Dilutions, 248
Homarus (Proving by A. M. Cushing, M.D.), 98
Homœopathy Abroad, 146
Homœopathy in Germany, 51
How Do Medicines Act? 67
"How is This?" 279
Hydrastis, 73
Hydrochloric Acid, 219
Hyoscyamine and Atrophine, 225
Hypnotics, 221
Hysterics, 152

Infectious Diseases, 220
Itch, 122

Jaborandi, 254
Jaundice, 160

Kali Cyanicum, 10
Kidney Diseases, 156

Lanolin, 176
Larvata, 150
Laryngeal Epithelioma, 221
Lathyrus Sativus, 271
Ledum Palustre, Marsh Ledum (Wild Rosemary), 152
Liver, 30
Lobster, 98

Malt-Extract Bonbons, 45
Melancholy, 64, 156
Menthol, 271
Microbes, 33
Micro-Organism, 75
Morbid Dreams, 260
Mullein Oil, 90, 138, 234, 280

NEW PUBLICATIONS:
- A Materia Medica, 82
- A Repertory of Gonorrhœa, 227
- Address on Hospital and Dispensary Clinics, 178
- Concordance Repertory, 275
- Domestic Cook Book, 276

Essentials of Diet, 180
Fever Nursing, 84
Homœopathy in Venerial Diseases, 227
List of Homœopathic Journals, 275
Medical and Surgical Lectures on the Diseases of Women, 81
Memory as a Power of Knowledge, 274
Odium Medicum and Homœopathy, 179
Pathogenetic and Clinical Repertory, 177
Physiology and Pathology of Diabetes, 198
Proceedings of H. M. S. of Ohio, 1887, 84
Report of Provings, 1888, 275
Salient Materia Medica, 182
Specific Medication and Specific Medicines, 132
The Homœopathic Therapeutics of Rheumatism and Kindred Diseases, 83
The Homœopathic Therapeutics of Diarrhœa, Dysentery, Cholera, Cholera Morbus, Cholera Infantum, etc., 228
The Medical Genius, 36
The Physician's Bedside Record, 179
The Soul: or Rational Psychology, 128
The Twelve Tissue Remedies of Schussler, 82
The University of Minnesota, 178
Transactions H. S. S. of Pa., 1888, 84
Wintering Abroad, 36

Nerve Transplantation, 171
Neuralgia, 12, 67, 250
Neuralgia Crural, 20
Nitrate of Silver, 31
Nux Vomica, 162

Olive Oil, 271
Opthalmia Blenorrhoica, 157
Opthalmia, 255
Ovarian Pains, 158
Ozone, 186, 286

Paralysis, 65, 123, 160
Paresis, 79
Parthenicine, 273
Passiflora Incarnata, 184
Pellets, 187
Pennyroyal, Red, 242
Pertussis, 78
Petroleum, 10
Pharmaceutical Association of the State of Pa., The Homœopathic, 37
Phelandrium Aquaticum, 151
Phenocetin, 267
Phosphorus, 87, 255
Physiology and the Law of Similars, 120
Picrate of Iron, 71
Piles, 89, 151
Pine-Pitch Ointment, 182
Pleuritis, 21
Pneumonia, 79
Poisoning, 25, 80, 215, 217, 226
Poisonous Candles, Simple Tests for, 212
Polypus, 249
Position of a Homœopath in Relation to the Later Discoveries in Medical Science, The, I., 2, II., 53
Practical Hints, 65
Preparations of Iron, 269
Prurigo, 154
Ptomaines, 175

Pyrogen, 194, 229, 281

Quinine, a Proving of, 106, 217

Rabies, 125, 154
Red Hawthorn, 26
Rheumatism, 65, 75, 154, 161

Saccharin, 26, 172, 218
Salicylic Acid, 20
Santoninoxym, 273
Sarcoma, 24
Scarlet Fever, 20, 273
Sciatica, 68, 165
Sea-Sickness, 34, 174
Sempervivum, 256
Sepia, 23, 160, 161, 162
Sepsin, 195
Silicea, 73
Skin Disease, 122, 148, 152
Sleeplessness, 66, 151
Sparks, 48
Spasm, Mionic, 248
Spinal Paralysis, 122
Staphisagria, 158
Staphyloma, 66
Status of the Homœopath in Relation to Scientific Discovery, The, 1
Sterilized Milk, 42, 91, 181, 237, 279
Stethoscope, 44
Strophantis, 77, 120, 175
Strychnine, 165
Stuttering, 244
Succus Calendula, 44, 182
Sugar of Milk, 89
Sulphate of Sparteine, 267
Sulphonal, 167, 222
Syphilis, 27, 148

Tabacum, 253
Tablet Triturates, 138
Talc, 267
Tanacetum, 81, 82
The Am. Hom. Pharmacopœia, 135
The Institute Meeting in June, 97, 118
Thlaspi Bursa Pastoris, 249
Thuja Occidentalis, 221
Tic Couloureux, 14
Tissue Remedies, High Potencies, 197
Tooth-ache, 23, 65, 127
Toxic Amnesias, The, 114
Tuburculosis in Milk, 282
Tumor, 67, 173
Two Advertisers, 40
Typhoid Fever, 194, 230, 281, 282

Ulcer, 65, 68, 219, 223
Umbilical Cord, 221
Unconscious Testimony, 49
Unfermented Grape Juice, 89, 139, 183
Urinary Secretions, 209
Uterine Cancer, 65
Uterine Fibroid, 203
Uterine Hemorrhage, 26

Very Suggestive, 43
Vomiting, 65, 67, 125, 150

Wall Paper, Test for Arsenic, 46
Warts, 71
Whooping-cough, 78

INDEX TO VOL. IV.

Abnormal Menstruation, 125
Acid Camphoric, 91
Acid Chromic, 92, 221
Aconite in Neuralgia, 271
Adonis, 198
Æsculus Glabra, 268
Ague cured, 286
Ailanthus Glandulosus, 64
Albumen in Urine, 172
Ambra, 161
Ambrosia Artemisifolia, 256
Anæmia, 122
Ancient History, 238
Anemone Pulsatilla, 257
Angina Pectoris, 146
Antidote Against Morphium, 214
Antifibrin, 124, 168
Antimon. Tart., 28
Antipyrin, 125, 160, 161
Apium Virus, 278
Apocynum Cannabinum, 142
Apoplexy, 286
Arnica Oil, 44, 46, 174
Arsenic, 165, 169, 222
Arsenic in Hydrophobia, 187
Arsenical Paralysis, 30
Aspidospermina, 252
Atropine, 220
Aurum, 214

Basedow's Disease Cured by Pregnancy, 268
Blennorrhœa Urethralis, 126
Bromide of Potassium, 267
Bromide of Potassium, Action on Nerve Centre, 163

Calcarea Carbonica, 162, 213
Calendula and Eczema, 249
Calesthenics, 87
Calomel Intoxication, 215
Camphor Poisoning, 126
Cancer, 27, 68, 123, 169
Cancer of the Tongue, 209
Cantharidine, 266
Cerium Oxalate, 92
Changes in Spinal Cord, 265
Cheap Medicines, 44
Chimaphila Umbellata, 67
Chininum Arsenicosum Proving, 210
Chloroform after Action, 261
Cholera Infantum, 189
Chromium, Action of, 259
Chronic Tea Poisoning, 266
Cocaine, 216, 219
Coffee Poisoning, 268
Color Blindness, 170
Compound Metallic Remedies in Homœopathy, 156
Conein, 168
Consumption, 43, 95
Convulsions, 287
Creosote
Croup, 70
Cuphea Viscosissima, 139, 186
Cystisine, Cornutine and Sclerotic Acid, 265

Detection of Sugar in Urine, 29
Diabetes, 120, 140, 173
Diabetes Mellitus, 99
Diadema, 255
Diarrhœa, Army, 251
Diarrhœa, Chronic, 258
Digitoxine and Phlegmonous Inflammation 265
Diphtheria, 286
Drinking Water, 285
Drosera Rotundifolia, 2
Dyspepsia, Remedies in, 247
Dyspnœa, 252

Eclectic Items, 237
Eczema, 249
Editorials, 1, 49, 97, 145, 194
Effects of Injections of Solutions of Salt, 166
Enuresis in Females, 161
Epiphegus, 10
Eschscholtzia Californica, 72, 162
Eserine, 127

Filix Mas, 263
Fern Extract, 72
Ferrum Phosphoricum, Schusslers, 81
Fluorhydrate of Sodium, 262
Fluoride of Sodium, 264

Gall Stone Colic, 39, 71, 162, 213
Gastrodyna, 118
Glanular Induration, 64
Gleaned Suggestions, 286
Glonoin, 253, 256
Glycosuria, 173
Gossypium Herbaceum, 121
Guaiacol, 278

Hay Fever, 256
Hensel's Tonicum, 89, 188, 287
Hepatitis, Chronic Interstitial, 263
Hiccough, 285
Histeronica Baylahuen, 269
Homarus, 45, 191
Hydatids of the Liver, 252
Hydrastis, 119
Hyoscyamine, 73
Hypericum Perforatum, 50, 61
Hypnotism, 124

Indigestion, 125
Insomnia, 285
Inoculations, Pasteurs, 29
Iodoform and Iodol, 72
Ipecacuanha, 30
Isomeric Forms of Cinchonin, 127

Jacaranda Gualandai, 37, 141
Japanese, Diet of, 167

Kali Cyanatum, 209
Kalmia Latifolia, 138

Lactrodectus Mactans, 146, 277
Legislation, 133
Lemons, 137
Limekilns and Phthisis Pulmonalis, 215
Lobelia Inflata, 23, 123
Lumbago, 257

Malarial Case, 288
Malt Extracts, 40
Malt Extract Bonbons, 45, 94
Melilotus, 138
Mephitis, 237
Milk, Elements of, 167
Morphium, 169
Morphium as the Cause of Acne Rosacea

Mullein Oil, 44, 88, 93, 231, 285
Mygale Lasidora, 164

NEW PUBLICATIONS:
A Rejoinder to Dr. Hughes, 35
American Resorts, 132
Cutter's Guide to Arkansas Hot Springs, 77
Diseases of the Heart, 180
Hand-Book of Materia Medica, 179
Headache and its Materia Medica, 35
Klinische Arsnesmittellehre, 227
Le Bord de la Mer, 227
Psychology, 131
Report Middletown Asylum, 1888, 76
Report Westborough Insane Hospital, 76
Secondary Mixed Infection in Typhoid Fever, 35
Semi-Centennial, etc., 75
The Homœpathic Physician's Visiting List, etc., 36
The Sixteen Principle Homœopathic Medicines, 227
Therapeutics of Nervous Diseases, 276
Transactions American Institute of Homœopathy, 36
Transactions, Pa., 1888, 76
Visiting List, etc., 36

Natrum Muriaticum, 259
Natrum Sulphuricum, 262
Nervous Headache, 17
Nettle as an Epispastic, The, 165
Neuralgia, 255
Neuralgia of Stumps, 287
Nitro-Benzole, 264
Nitroglycerine in Bright's Disease, 168
Nocturnal Enuresis, 126
Nosebleed, 174
Nuphar Lutea, 258
Nux Vomica Poisoning, 270

Obesity, 32
Oozing, Fetid, 257
Oxalic Acid, 257
Oxyuris Vermicularis, 174

Paralysis, 238
Passiflora, 136
Perfumery, 284
Peridentitis, 50
Peritonitis, Puerperal, 63
Perspiration in Acute Infectious Disease, 170
Pharmacodynamics, 281
Phosphorus, 170, 263
Phthisis Pulmonalis, 2
Podophyllum, 220
Potency, 241
Pothos, 101
Prospective Provers, To, 243
Pulsatilla in Labor, 160
Pustula Maligna and Anthrax, 30
Pyrogenium, 38, 66

Rabies, 174
Raw Oysters, 70
Resorcin in Keloid, 68
Rheumatism, 46
Rhus and Rheumatism, 279
Rhus Poisoning, 234
Robinia, 27, 72

Salicylic Acid, 220
Seaside Headache, 259
Sedum Acre, 260
Semen Tiglii, 171
Sewer Gas, 75
Sick Headache, 19
Silico Sulpho Cal. Al., 122, 229, 244
Sinapis Alba, 27
Singultus, 75
Sizygium, 140
Skookum Chuck Lake, 279
Sleepiness, 66
Smoking, 142, 213
Snake Bite and Strychnine, 271
Sodium Ethylate for Removal of Hair, 267
Solidago Virgaurea, 205
Southerlandia Frutescenes,
Spigelia, 119
Spiræa Ulmaria Against the Bite of Mad Dogs, 218
Strophanthus Hispidus, 256
Sulfonal, 169, 284
Sunstroke, 253
Syncosis, 28
Syphilis, 37

Tablet Triturates, 235
Tarantula Cubensis, 93, 142
Test for Blood, 166
Tetanus, 50, 61
The Brazils, 5, 113, 195
Theridon, 28
Thuja, 64
Toothache, 286
Tracheotomy Case, 62
Triturations, 42
Twitching Eyelids, 287
Typhoid, 235
Ulcer, Rectal, 73
Ulcer, Stomach, 159
Urinary Test for Sugar, 271

VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:
Bronchitis, 79
Catarrh, 273
Cerebral Concussion, 22
Colic, 273
Constipation, 176
Cures with High Potencies, 128, 275
Diarrhœa, 23
Dysuria, 80
Emphysema, 272
Equine Colic, 77, 177
Flatulent Colic, 131
Hæmaturia, 274
Hæmaglobinuria, 225
Intestinal Colic, 22
Keratitis, 20, 178
Lameness in Horses, 223, 224
Moquillo, 21
Paraplegia, 22
Parasites, 23
Pharyngeal Paresis, 179
Poll-Evil, 178
Prolapsus Vaginæ, 273
Retention of Urine, 224
Rheumatic Evil, 174
Sprain, with Effusion,
Round Ulcer of Stomach, 276
Tumor, 176
Tympanitis, 22
Urine, Suppression of, 226

Vaccine Virus, 285
Veronica Nigritiana, 270
Vaginal Alimentation, 34
Viburnum Opulus, 55
Viscum Album, 138
Warts, a Cure, 68
Westboro, 86
Winter Cough, 140
Yellow Fever, 34
Zinc Poisoning, 181

INDEX TO VOL V

A Great Work, 45.
A Growing Fad, 38.
A Lost Remedy, 37.
Acidum Lacticum, 129.
Agave Americana, 130.
Alabama Law, 183.
Amygdalus Persica, 182, 214.
An Off-Hand Study of the Salts of Barium, 241.
Antifebrine on Memory, 46.
Apocynum Cannab., 94.
Apples, 40.
Aspidosperma, 21.
Asthma, 6.
Aurum Met., and Syphilis, 146.

Baldness, 43.
Barium, The Salts of, 241.
Bellis Perennis, 189.
"Black Death," The, 277.
Blatta Orientalis, 254.
Book Chat, 65.
Burns, Tannin Treatment, 131.

Cactus Grandiflorus, 278.
Calc. Phos., and Bacon, 192.
Calendula in Deafness, 88.
Carcinoma, 191.
Cases from Practice, 4, 207.
Ceanothus in Leucorrhœa and Suppression of the Menses, 259.
Census of Hallucinations, 189.
Chloramide, 240.
Chrysophanic Acid, 20.
Chorea, 107, 222.
Comfrey, 226.
Complexion Cure, 233.
Constipation, 42.
Consumption Cured, 120.
Cornus Florida, 227.
Croupous Bronchitis, Acute, 71.
Cuphea Vis., 7, 231.

Deafness, 88.
Decision, 48.
Diarrhœa, Infantile, 27.
Diphtheritic Throat, Thuja, 45.
Dr. Schwabe's Gift, 64.
Dropsy, 94.
Dust Heap, The, 269.
Dynamization, 124.

Eczema, 11, 68, 183.
"Envoy," 288.
Erysipelas, 107.
Eupatorium and La Grippe, 122.
Euphorbia Lathyris, 191.
Extraordinary Urinoscopy, 13.

Faith Cure, 116.
Fallacies in Medicine, 267.
Ferrum Phosphoricum, 263.
Fevers, Southern, 118.
Fidgets, 121.
Fluid Extracts, 44.

Gila Monster, 163, 258.
Glonoinum, 43.
Glyc. in Gunpowder Hurts of Eye, 214.
Grafts, 209.

Hæmorrhoids, 4, 93.
Heart Disease, 27.
Heloderma Hor., 163, 258.
Highways and Byways, 41.
Homœopathy in England, 61.
How do Medicines Act? 58.
How Hahnemann Cured, 215.
Hydrocele, 125.
Hydrophobia, 130, 180.

Institute Session, 1890.
Ipecacuanha, 47.
Ipecacuanha, A Study of, 1.

Jacaranda, Gua., 149.
Jamaica, 39.
Jour. of Hom., 190.

La Grippe in Jamaica, 125.
Lycopus Virginicus, 93.

Mastitis, 24.
Melilotus, 40.
Milk Sugar, 27, 287.
Mullein Oil, 25, 85, 125, 132.
Mullein, On the Empirical Use of, 49.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.
A Clinical Materia Medica, 282.
A Clinical Study of Diseases of the Kidneys, 283.
A Cyclopædia of Drug Pathogenesy XIII., 187.
A Dictionary of Medicine, 186.
A Hand-Book of Diseases of the Skin, 140.
A Repertory of Convulsions, 285.
Consumption; Its Cause and Nature, 35.
Diseases of the Eye and Ear, 80.
Eating for Strength, 34.
Essentials of Anatomy, 236.
Essentials, Diseases of Children 284.
Essentials, Eye, Nose, and Throat, 235.
Essentials for Forensic Medicine, 138.
Essential, Practice of Medicine, 284.
Essentials of Diseases of the Skin, 138.
Essentials of Gynæcology, 138.
Fevers and their Hom. Treatment, 236.
Foods for the Fat, 137.

Homœopathic Therapeutics, 140.
How to Preserve the Health, 187.
How to Save the Baby, 35.
Klinische Arzneimittellehre, 81.
Notes, 36, 81, 238, 286.
On Fistula and Its Radical Cure by Medicine, 237.
Philosophy in Homœopathy, 187.
Practical Electricity, 139.
The Examination of Urine, 138.
The Family Homœopathist, 238.
The Health of the Skin, 235.
The Homœopathic Treatment of Alcoholism, 186.
The International Medical Annual, 139.
The Stepping Stones to Homœopathy, 237.
The Twelve Tissue Remedies, 81,
Tuberculosis or Pulmonary Consumption, 284.

Natrum Sali., 240.
Neuralgia, 12.
Nocturnal Enuresis, 142.
Notes on the Transactions, 15.
Nothing New Under the Sun, 95.
Nuphar Lutea, 39, 86.

One of our Remedies in the Rough, 98.
Once More Unto the Breach, 143.
Otitis Media, 11.
Oxalic Acid in Lumbago, 13.

Palmaritis, 11.
Paraffine, A Proving of, 193.
Passiflora Incarnata, 12, 42, 106, 161, 266.
Passiflora in Liquor and Morphine Habit, 266.
Peach Leaves, 214.
Peroxide of Hydrogen, 273.
Phys. and Therap. Action of Strychnine, 153.
Pickings from Penna., 169.
Poisoning, Aconite, 5.
Poisoning, Belladonna, 6.
Poisoning, Nutmeg, 95.
Poke Berries, 44.
"Potency," 68.
Pulsatilla, 97.

Quebracho, 21.

Rectum in Relation to Chronic Diseases, 103.
"Red Line," Another View, 212.
"Red Line," Reply," 271.
Rheumatism, 240.
Rheumatism, Arthritic, 129.
Rumex Crispus, 231.

Sabal Ser., 180.
Salol, 47.
Sanguinaria, A Study of, 151.
Sanicula, 86, 190.
Saw Palmetto, 180.
Scintillations from Ohio, 108.
Scolopendra Morsitans, 43.
Scrofulous Cases, 24.
Skookum Chuck, 10, 67, 86, 183, 188.
Solidago Virga-aurea, 225.
Solanum Carolinense, 181.
Spare Hour, The, 13, 77, 111, 173, 202.
Statistics, 142, 232.
Sterilized Milk, 28.
Sulphonal Death, 43.
Surgery and Homœopathy, 125.
Symphitum, 226.
Syphilis, 145, 149.
Syzygium, 91.

The Old Story, 40.
The Scientific Method, 143.
There's Millions In It, 142.
Theridion Curassavicum, 87.
Thlaspi, 91, 141.

Urticaria, 11.

VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.
A Silicea Case, 134.
Allopathy, 132.
Asthma, Canary Bird, 28.
Asthma, Equine, 136.
Basedows Disease in Animals, 23.
Blindness in Dog, 235.
Calving, 29.
Catarrh in a Parrot, 135.
Chicken Cholera, 134.
Colic in Horses, 234.
Corn Stalk Disease, 83.
Cough, Equine, 135.
Diarrhœa, 34, 134.
Epileptic Fits, Horses, 281.
Epizootic, Cows, 31.
Erysipelas, 184.
Heaves, 233.
Heaves in Horses, Silphium, 279.
Hide Bound, 30.
Hoarseness in a Canary, 184.
Ichthyol in Veterinary Practice, 82.
Indigestion, Traumatic, 133.
Lame Colt, 122.
Lame Dog, 185.
Lame Horse Cured, 29.
Leucorrhœa, 184.
Lice, 135.
Nephritis, Canine, 136.
Pink Eye, 84.
Quarter Crack, 30.
Rheumatic Lameness, 84.
Ringbone, 184.
Roup, 282.
Scab, 33.
Sore Eyes, 33.
Sundry Cases, 234.
Tetanus, 137.
Two Cases, 280.
Ulcer of Cornea, 137.
Veterinary Practice, 31.
Wart, 133.

Vomiting, 182.

Whiskey and Tobacco, 230.

INDEX TO VOL. VI.

A Discovery, 69.
A Practical Materia Medica, 146.
A Strange Case, 256.
An Episode in Homœopathy, 279.
Aloes, 68.
Alstonia Constricta, 104.
Arboris Persicæ Cortex, 45.
Amaurosis (Sulphur), 268.
Ammonium Mur. (Diarrhœa), 275.
Angina Pectoris (Lat. mac.), 84.
Announcements, 110, 111.
Aphthæ in New-born Children, 271.
Asarum Can., 132.
Antipyrine, 263.
Antipyrine and Death, 142.
Asthma (Blatta or.), 196.
Avena Sativa, 66.

Barium, The Salts of, 1.
Baryta Carb., 183.
Bee Sting Poison, Medicinal Uses of, 209.
Benzoic Acid (Rheumatism), 268.
Bichloride of Gold, 287.
Blatta Orientalis (Asthma), 142, 194.
Bright's Disease (Baryta carb.), 10.

Cactus Grand., 126, 221.
Calcarea carb (gout), 269.
Calendula, 130.
Calendula, Proving, 215.
Cancers, 26.
Cancers (Arsen.), 23, 103.
Cancer (Silicea), 265.
Cancer (Stomach), 24.
Carduus Marianus, 118.
Catarrh (Chel.), 27.
Chills and Fever (Pamb.), 47.
Cholera, A Phase of, 205.
Coca, Erythroxylon, 15, 49.
Collinsonia, Can., 45, 101.
Cough (Eup. per.), 158.
Cystitis (Lycopodium), 155.

Deafness (Mullein Oil), 84.
Diabetes Mel. (Rhus arom.), 129.
Diarrhœa (Am. mur.), 275.
Diarrhœa, Chronic (Nuphar), 268.
Diarrhœa, Chronic (Rhus), 268.
Different Action of Potencies, 59.
Droscorea Vil., 86.
Doctor Samuel Lilienthal, 244.
Drosera Rotundifolia as a Prophylactic in Phthisis Pulmonalis, 153.

Ear-wax, 107.
Eczema Squam. (Ars. iod.), 44.
Elephantiasis Arabum (Graph.), 56.
Epilepsy (Pothos foet.), 59.
Epilepsy (Sol. car.), 68.
Erythroxylon Coca, 15, 49.
Erythroxylon Coca, or Platina, 108.
External Applications in Hom. Practice 77, 81, 113.
Eyes, 23.
Eye Remedy, A Strange, 85.

Feeble Minded Child (Bufo ran.), 21.
Ficus Indica, A Proving of, 156.

Gall-stone Colic, 250.
Ginseng, 220.
Good Medicines, 88.
Gout (Calc. carb.), 269.
Graphites, A Peculiar Effect, 269.
Graphites, A Remarkable Cure by, 271.
Graphites (Herpes), 267.
Graphites (Navel), 263.

Hahnemann vs. Committeeman, 54.
Hæmorrhoids, 223.
Hæmorrhoids (Carbo veg.), 267.
Herpes (Graphites), 267.
Hot Water as a Remedial Agent, 179.
Hydrastis Canadensis, External Use of. 212.
Hypermetropia, Congenital, 79.
Hypnotism, A Defense of, 71.

Intestinal Worms, 222.
Inter. Hom. Congress, 28, 73, 77, 144.

Journalistic "Lagniape," the "Reading Notice" Nuisance, 253.

Kali bich. (phlegm), 267.
Kali Phos., 19, 168.
Keystone Hospital, 219.
Keystone Pointers, 103.

Latrodectus Mactans, 84.
Loco Weed, 186.
Lycopodium, in Cystitis, 155.

Marasmus (Iod.), 21.
Masturbation (Coca), 15, 53.
Materia Medica, Rev. of, 27, 61.
Mercury, 87, 181.
Michigan Trans., 164.
Milk, Danger of Unboiled, 128.
Mullein Oil, 83.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.
A Clinical Guide, Jahr, 282.
A Guide to Clinical Examination of Urine, 140.
A Manual of Aus. and Perc., 39.
A Materia Medica Primer, 141, 187. 237.
A Mystery of New Orleans, 40.
A Text-book of M. M. and Pharmacology, 41.
A Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, 138.
Advice to Women, 139.
Bœnninghausen, Pocket Book, 37.
Chemical Lecture Notes, 42.
Clinical Text-book of Medical Diagnosis, 190.
Compendium of Materia Medica Therapeutics and Repertory, 236.
Consumption, New Cure of, 91.

Essentials of Anatomy, 284.
Essentials of Physiology, 284.
Essentials of Practice of Pharmacy, 43.
Essentials of Surgery, 141.
Epitome of Hom. Medicine, 93.
Fourth Rep. S. B. of Health, Pa., 91.
Greater Diseases of the Liver, 238, 283.
Headaches and Their Concomitant Symptoms, 92.
History H. M. S., Ohio, 41.
Homœopathic Bibliography, 93, 141, 188, 238.
Insomnia, 43.
International Homœopathic Annual, 234.
Intestinal Surgery, 40.
Koch's Remedy in Relation Specially to Throat Consumption, 140.
Notes on New Books, 285.
Pocket Medical Lexicon, 43.
Poultry Doctor, The, 38.
Rectal and Anal Surgery, 41.
Rubrical and Reg. Text-book, 39.
Specific Art of Healing, 41.
Sylabus of Obstetrical Lectures, 235.
Transactions A. M. Inst., 1890, 19.
Transactions Maine, 1890, 25.
The Diseases of Personality, 139.
The Year Book of Treatment, 140.
Three Thousand Questions, 284.

Nervous Derangements, 25.
Nervous Prostration (Kali phos.), 20.
Nymphomania (Coca), 50.
Nymphomania (Plat.), 109.

Olive Oil in Gall-stone Colic, 250.
Onosmodium Vir., 108.
Orificial Surgery, 168.

Pambotano, 46.
Parafine Proving, 239.
Paralysis (Baryta Carb.), 9.
Pathenium Hysterophorus, 66.
Pathology, 164.
Passiflora inc., 85, 158, 220.
Phlegm (Kali bich.), 267.
Pharmacy of Tincture, 241.
Potency, 177.
Pothos Fœtida, 59.
Pyrogenium, 161.

Rano Bufo, 259.
Ranula and Polypus, 248.
"Red Line," Last Word, 30.
Revision of the Materia Medica, 27, 61.
Rheumatism (Benzoic acid), 268.
Rheumatism (Colinsonia), 103.
Rhus Aromatica, 129.
Rhus tox., 70.
Rhus tox. (Chronic Diarrhœa), 268.

Sabal Serrulata, 82, 183, 239, 259.
Sambucus Nig., 130.
Saw Palmetto, 82, 183, 239, 259.
Scrofula (Baryta carb.), 11.
Silicea after Vaccination, 272.
Silicea in Cancer, 265.
Single Remedy in Disease, 273.
Solanum Carolinense, 67, 223.
Solidaga Virga-aurea, 146.
Somnambulism (Bry.), 131.
Southern Association, 230.
Stammering (Agar.), 23.
Staphisagria, 169.
Sticta pul in Measles, 131.
Succus Calendulæ, 263.
Sulphur (Amaurosis), 268.
Symphitum, 127.

Teucrium in Leucorrhœa and Blindness from Opacity (?) of the Cornea, 97.
The Sport of the Cat Is Fatal to Mice, 150.
Thuja, 212, 248.
Thuja Oc, Specific Action of, 270.
Thuja, Hypodermic Use of, 111.
Tinctures, The Pharmacy of, 241.
Tissue Remedies in Diseases of Children, 206.
Tonsillitis (Baryta carb.), 9.
Triturations and Mortars, 240.
Typhlitis Stercoralis Rheumatica, 254.
Typhoid Fever (Pyrogen.), 161.

Ulcer, Stomach (Baryta carb.), 9.
Ulcer, Varicose (Card. mar.), 119.

VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.
Anthrax Fever (Horse), 276.
Azoturia (Mare), 36.
Canary Bird, 277.
Caries of Jaw (Cow), 277.
Cholera (Chicken), 137.
Colic (Horse), 278.
Concussion (Horse), 91.
Diaphragm, Spasm (Horse), 231.
Diarrhœa (Cat), 185.
Fetlock, Hurt (Horse), 128.
Fever, Petechial (Horse), 90.
Fistula (Horse), 134.
Glanders, 136.
Homœpathy in the Stable, 231.
How Vet. K. Became a Homœopath, 137.
Lameness (Dog), 88.
Lameness (Horse), 89, 184, 276.
Leucorrhœa (Mare), 34.
Lockjaw (Horse), 135.
Milk lost (Cow), 90.
Œdem. Erysipelas (Cows), 134.
Pig, Torpor, Lameness, 279.
Prolapsus (Cow), 89.
Rheumatism, Eye (Horse), 185.
Roup, 279.
Sore Eyes (Dog), 278.
Stringhalt, 136, 185.
Sulphur Good in All Forms, 183.
Typhoid (Horse), 232.
Uterus, Inversion (Cow), 35.
Veternary Science and Homœopathy, 232.
Wound, Chest (Dog), 184.
Wound, Chest (Dog), 279.

Vaccinosis, 270.
Vomiting (Arb. Per. cor.), 45.

Washington Letter, 75.
Western Academy, 110.
Whooping Cough, 127.
Wisconsin Meeting, 230.

INDEX TO VOL. VII.

A Case of Chronic Poisoning by Copper-Zinc, 204.
A Sensational Case, 53.
A Verification of Arnica Radix, 56.
About Wearing Earrings, 58.
Acidum Succinicum, 122.
American Institute, 115.
Antiseptic Surgery, 273.
Apocynum Can., 241.
Apocynum for bad Effects of Whisky and Tobacco, 81.
Arnica Radix, 56.
Arsenicum Iod., 159.
Avena Sativa, 74.

Bacillinum, 117, 259, 260, 263.
Bacillinum, A Partial Proving of, 260.
Bacillinum: Its Curative Power on Different Diseases, 263.
Baryta Carb. in Nocturnal Emissions, 165.
Beyond the Rockies, 107.
Blatta Orientalis, 157.

Cactus Grandiflora, 23.
Canabis Indica, 134.
Cancer and Arsenic, 24.
Carbuncle, 174.
Columbian Fair, 114, 198.
Correspondenzblat der Hom., 153.
Congratulations, 112
Cuprum Ars, 133.
Curative Effects of Tuberculinum, 117.
Cyclamen, 230.

Dr. Hale on Strychnia, Sabal and Phytolacca, 49.
Dr. Yaeger's Latest Investigations, 147.
Dr. Wesselhœft Throws Down the Gauntlet, 254.

Earrings, 58.
Electro-Therapeutists, The National Society of, 271.
Empire State Transactions, 103.
Epilepsy and Rana Bufo, 151.
Eye Film, 73.
Eyes (Ipecac.), 63.

Ferrum phos., 78, 218.

Gathering Figs from Thistles, 97.
Gelsemium, 231, 232.
Genus Epidermicus, 155, 198.
Gone Glimmering, 273.

Hæmatemesis (Ipecac.), 65.
Hæmaturia (Ipecac.), 68.
Hæmorrhages of the Uterus (Ipecac.), 67.
Hay Fever, A New Remedy, 122.
Helmuth's Poems (Jones), 51.
Heloderma Hor., 150.
Homœopathic Bibliography (Dr. S. A. Jones), 199.
Homœopathic "News," 123, 143, 145.
Homœopathy in Southern India, 41.
Homœopathy Triumphant, 124.
Hydrastis, 132.
Hydrastis Can. in Impetiginous Eczema, 205.
Hydrophobia, 55.
Hypericum Perfoliatum, 169.

In Memoriam, 237.
Iodine as an Antidote to Snake Bites, 293.
Iodine in Snake Bites, 270.
In Corpore Sano, 1.
Iodine in Snake Bites, 194.
Ipecacuanha, 60, 125, 147.
Ipecacuanha, in Intermittent Fever, 147.
Iritis Metrica, 154.

Kali bich., 105.
Kali Mur., 77.
Kali Phos., 229.

Lachesis in Blood Poisoning, 109, 158.

Magnesia phos., 131.
Mercurius, A Mode of Administering, 220.
Mezereum, 41.
Modern Therapeutics, 206.
Mullein Oil, 133, 230.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, 185.
A Primer of Materia Medica, 139.
A New Pronouncing Dictionary of Medicine, 235.
Alaskana, 279.
Bœnninghausen Checking List, 237, 277.
Cosmetics, 44.
Diseases of the Eye, 186.

Dictionary of Treatment, 90.
Elixirs and Flavoring Extracts, 188.
Essentials of Bacteriology, 45.
Essentials of Diagnosis, 236.
Essentials of Med. Electricity, 93.
Essentials of Nervous Diseases and Insanity, 88.
Essentials of Physics, 93.
First Lines in Midwifery, 93.
Genito-Urinary and Venereal Diseases, 279.
Homœopathic Bibliography, 182, 199.
Hygienic Treatment of Consumption, 108.
Incurable Diseases of Beast and Fowl, 184.
King's Eclectic Obstetrics, 238.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 281.
New Cure for Consumption, 89.
Obstetrics, 281.
Obstetrics, The Science and Art of, 188.
Ophthalmic Diseases and Therapeutics, 276.
Pocket Medical Dictionary, 45.
Pocket Medical Formula, 88.
Pocket Pharmacy, 187.
Specific Diagnosis, 92.
Schiller's Works, 277.
Specific Medicine, 91.
Suggestions to Patients, 185.
The Hom. Therap. of Hæmorrhoids, 141.
The Principles of Medicine, 278.
The Sides of the Body, 280.
With the Pousse Café, 51, 86.
Year Book, 94.

New York Hom. M. M. Society, 55.
Nitric Acid and Felons, 69.

Odontalgia (Ipecac.), 64.
Oenantha Crocata, 80, 132.

Pambotano, 173.
Paronychia and Nitric Acid, 69.
Passiflora, 22, 75, 124.
Phytolacca Berries, 8, 50.
Pine Pitch Ointment, 159.
Practical Hints, 203.
Pyrogenium, A Proving, 196.

Rano Bufo, 151.

Sabal Serrulata, 10.
Saw Palmetto, 10, 40, 42, 49, 79, 133, 208, 228, 238, 266.
Sepia, 207.
Sepia Cases, 26.
Skookum Chuck, 50, 159.
Smallpox, The Treatment of, 209.
Snake Bites, 193, 270.
Stammerers, 231.
Statistics Mass. Hosp. for Insane, 57.
St. Louis College, 114.
Strychnia Sulphate, 1.
Strychnine, 160.
Symphitum, 82.
Syzigium, 230.

Tænia, 167.
Tarantula Cub. in carbuncle, 174.
Tattoo marks, 231.
Tellurium, 104.
The Law, 42.
Therapentics of Strychnine, 160.
Thlaspi Bursa Pastoris, 12.
Tuberculinum, 117, 260.
Tuberculinum Heathii, 259.

Urinary Fistula cured by Sabal Serulata, 266.

VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Anomalies in Milk, 176.
Anthrax Fever, 83.
Aphthæ (Lambs), 176.
Black Tongue (Cattle), 179.
Bloody Urine (Horse), 179.
Blue milk, 85.
Books, Veterinary, 135.
Cases from Practice, 136.
Cat, 138,
Catarrh, (Stallion), 83.
Colic (Mare), 83.
Cow, 138.
Diarrhœa (Pigs), 234.
Diarrhœa (Colt), 83.
Diarrhœa (Birds), 233.
Dog, 138.
Epizooty (Lambs), 84.
Erysipelas (Calf), 83.
Erysipelas (Cow), 177.
Esserine Sulph., 86.
Eyes, Inflamation, 84, 180.
High Potencies, 181.
I. H. A., Discussion, 275.
Induration of Seminal Duct, 43.
Lame Shoulder (Horse), 43.
Lockjaw (Horse), 84.
Mania (Hogs), 179.
Milk, 85, 176.
Ox, 84.
Petechial Fever, 178.
Prolapsus (Hog), 181.
Proof of the Pudding, 86.
Retained Placenta, 43.
Roup, 134.
Sore Eyes (Horse), 44.
Spongia and Canaries, 181.
Success with Homœopathic Remedies, 232.
Tuberculosis in Cattle, 136.
Veterinary Books, 133.
Visum Album, 130.
Way down East, 17.
Who Are the Quacks? 217.

INDEX TO VOL. VIII.

A Book Reviewer as is One, 232.
A Change in the By-Laws, 311.
A Colorado Mistake, 521.
A Good Food, 235.
A Good Soap, 236.
A Note from Dr. Reed, 318.
A Plaint from New York, 575.
A Question of Fact for Scientific Men, 357.
A Warning, 215.
Apocynum Cannabinum in Dropsy, 88, 82.
Apocynum Cannabinum, The Diuretic Action of, 131.
Apocynum Cannabinum in Local Dropsy with Constipation, 404.
Appropriate Remedy Versus Morphia in Subduing Pain, 462.
Argentum Nitricum in Chorea, 264.
Arsenicum, A Case of Angina Ludovici Cured by, 19.
Avena Sativa, In Sleeplessness, 472.

Bacillinum, 492, 510, 557, 311, 369.
Bacillinum, Its Curative Power in Different Diseases, 62.
Bacillinum or Tuberculinum, 203.
Belladonna and Stramonium in Tubercular Meningitis, 403.
Be Honest, Gentlemen, 239.
Bœnninghausen's Pocket Book, The Use of, 11, 55.
Boericke & Tafel's Homœopathic Pharmacies, 66.
Book Postage and Discounts, 574.

Calendula, 27, 408.
Calendula in Surgical Practice, 314.
Capillary Bronchitis, 132.
Characteristic Indications of Remedies, 514.
Chemically Different, 520.
Chinopodium Anthelminticum and Epilepsy, 548.
Cholera Bacilli, Prof. Pottenkoffer's Experiments with, 14.
Cineraria Maritima, 496.
Clinical Cases, 497.
Clipping Horses, 79.
Comments on Rhus, 122.
Compass Needle, 409.
Cuprum Arsenicosum, A Proving of, 61.
Cyclamen Europæum, 558.

Decoction of Apocynum in Dropsy, 82.
Diabetine, 234.
Diarrhœa, 408.
Disreputable Medical Journalism, 427.
Drug Pathogenesy, The Cyclopœdia of, 103.

Editing and Editors, 457.
Erysipelas Habituale, 69.
Essentials for Prescribing Homœopathically, 112, 167.

From the Caucausus and Persia, 514.
From the Land of Silver, 362.

Good Medicine, 524.
Gila Monster, 318.
Guarea in Chemosis and Peterygium, 459.

Heaves in Horses, A Cure for, 19.
He Asks for Help, 313.
He is Still on Deck, 211.
Heloderma Horridus, 97, 263, 318
Heloderma Horridus, Provings of, 145.
Hernia, An Interesting Case of, 247.
High Potencies in Treating Domestic Animals, 210.
Homœopathic Cures, 217.
How? 185.

"If," 282.

Kali Bichromicum, 449.

Lachnanthes Tinctoria and Tubercular Phthisis, with Stiffness of the Neck, 243.
Lappa Officinalis, An Emperical History of, 1.
Lappa Officinalis, Provings of, 49, 104, 163.
Lappa Officinalis in Prolapsus Uteri, 212.
Laus Deo, 468.
Life of Hahnemann, 289, 337, 385, 433, 481, 529.
London Letter, 307.
Magnesia Phos., 365.
McMichael's Compendium, 122, 187.
Medical Samaritans, 199.
Medicines, 333.
Morituri Salutamus, 56.
Mullein Oil Questioned, 354.
My Experience with Theridion 544.

Natrum Muriaticum and its Relation to the Cerebro-Spinal System,, 365.
Natrum Muriaticum in Sciatica, 410.
"Not Much of a Shower," 227.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.
A Chapter on Cholera for Lay Readers, 372.
A Compendium of Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Repertory of the Digestive Organs, 134, 233, 284, 330, 376.
A Dictionary Science, 569.

A Laboratory Course in Medical Chemistry, 37.
A Manual of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, 36.
A Manual of the Practice of Medicine, 35.
A New Work on the Diseases of Women, 226.
A New Work on Gynecology, 185, 285, 475.
A Practical Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 279.
A Primer of Materia Medica, 378.
Anatomy, 37.
Chemistry and Physics, 517.
Cholera, 320.
Curability of Tumors by Medicine, 321.
Diseases of Children, 37.
Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Throat and Nose, 37.
Disease of the Nose and Throat, 180.
Diseases of the Skin, 181, 515.
Diseases of the Liver, 380.
Eclectic Family Physician, 86.
Eclectic Medical Journal Visiting List, 135.
Elementary Physiology for Students, 181.
Essentials of Homœopathic Materia Medica, 475, 597.
Essentials of Minor Surgery, 517.
Gynecology, 37.
Histology, Pathology and Bacteriology, 37.
Homœopathic Bibliography, 286, 331, 379.
How I Became a Homœopath, 378.
Hull Jahr Repertory, 375.
Medical Matters Mentioned in Jest, 36.
Modern Household Medicine, 426.
Notes on the Newer Remedies, 86.
Ophthalmic Diseases and Therapeutics, 191, 233.
Pocket Manual of Cholera in English and Bengali, 473.
Practice of Medicine, 37.
Safety in Cholera Times, 285, 335.
That $100 Attack on Homœopathy, 182.
The London Homœopathic Hospital Reports, 320, 372.
The Lungs, 568.
The Medical Genius, 333.
The Physician's Visiting List, 36.
The Proposed Reprint of Hahnemann's Chronic Diseases, 225, 281, 323, 373. 426, 477, 571.
The Twelve Tissue Remedies, 135, 189, 284, 377, 473.
Therapeutics of Cholera, 375, 425, 479.
Verdi's Special Diagnosis and Homœopathic Treatment of Disease, 179, 188, 283, 332, 376.
Vergleichende Arzneiwirkungslehre, 371.
Viller's International Homœopathic Annual, 473.
Yingling's Suggestions to Patients, 191.

Old Books, 190.
On the Wrong Track, 228.
Only a Local Question, 476.

Passiflora Incarnata, 25, 381.
Perfumed Water, 458.
Permanganate of Potash as an Antidote to Phosphorus, 83.
Petroleum, 271.
Physicians and Pharmacists, 30.
Practical Cases, 216.
Pseudo-cyesis, A Case of, 360.

Rectal Injections and Intestinal Obstruction, 405.
Resolutions Passed by the N. Y. Hom. Medical Society, 494.

Sales of the Organon, 231.
Saw Palmetto, 85.
Schussler and His Theory, 221.
Shucks, 494.
Snake Bites, 241.
Solar Therapeutics, 463.
So Runs this World Away, 329.
"Spongers All," 177.
Still Trying to Stem the Tide of Homœopathy, 493.
Sun Extract, 456.
Surgery, 190.
Symptomatic Cures, 504, 557.

That Magnet Again, 453.
The Dependence of Homœopathy Upon its Materia Medica, 124.
The Milk Question, 186.
The Next Meeting, 356.
The Recorder, 573.
The Unimaginative Hen, 126.
Thuja, 412.
Transactions, Institute 1892, 255.
Transactions, Michigan 1892, 16.
Transactions, Wisconsin, 252.
"Truth Crushed to Earth," 193.
Trychosanthes Dioica, 117.
Tuberculinum, 311.
Tuberculinum, A Case of Tubureulous Phthisis Cured by, 369.

Varicose Ulcers and their Treatment with Carduus Marianus, 127.
Veterinary Homœopathy, 82.
Veterinary Practice, 111, 250.
Veterinary Talk, I. H. A., 31.

World's Congress Notes, 23, 206, 412.

INDEX TO VOL. IX.

A Bold-Faced Steal, 161.
A Case of Scirrhus Ventriculi, 620.
A Consumption Case, 391.
A Correction, 445.
A Day from My Practice, 30.
A New Effect of Guajacum, 627.
A Severe Case, 19.
A Study of Erythroxylon Coca, 483.
Adulteration in Ohio, 566.
Alcohol, Passiflora and Mullein Oil, 292.
American Institute of Homœopathy. 549.
Anacardium, 390.
Anent Sciatica, 68.
An Excellent Anti-Scrofulosum, 26.
An Unusual Effect of Chininum Muriaticum, 85.
Antimonium crudum, 74.
Arsenic for Horses, 177.
Azadirachta Indica, 158.

Bacillinum, 111, 291, 344, 388, 391, 638.
Bacilli, 510.
Baryta Carbonica in Intermittent Fever, 275.
Biochemic News and Bacillinum, 398.
Blatta Orientalis, 67, 143.

Calcarea Carb., 237.
Calcareous Deposits, 346.
Calcarea Phosphorica, 609.
Cancer Fluviatilis, 390.
Ceanathus Am., 639.
Cheiranthus Cheiri, 390.
Cimex, 238
Cistus Canadensis, 75.
Clinical Case, 570.
Coca, 483.
Colic, 73.
Contributions to Pharmacodyuamics, 117, 164, 221, 287, 614.

Dr. Schüssler and Julius Hensel, 283.

Experience with Dr. Burnett's Bacillinum, 291.
Eye Massage, 623.

Fistulæ Ani, 87.

Guajacum, 627.
Gaultheria, 214, 340.

Hand-Cut vs. Machine-Cut Corks, 299.
Heloderma Horridus, 141, 495, 506, 550, 628.
Hensel's "Macrobiotic" and Physiological Preparations, 396.
Homœopathic Sketches, 36.
Hydrocotyle Asiatica, 434.
Hypnotists, 569.

Indian Medical Congress, 551.
Iris Versicolor, 226.

Jacaranda Gualandai, 343.

Lead in Eye Diseases, 446.
Lemna Minor in Catarrh, etc, 552.
Letter from Dr. Gardner, 68.
Letter from Dr. Morgan, 20.
Life of Hahnemann, 1, 49, 97, 145, 193, 241, 305, 353, 401, 449, 513, 577.

Mercurial Preparations, 28.
Metrorrhagia, 626.
Miscellaneous Notes on Medicine, 430, 479.
More About Skookum Chuck, 558.
Morphine and Permanganate of Potassa, 183.
Mullein Oil, 237, 292, 628.

Natrum Mur., a Case of Intermittent Fever Treated with, 630.
Natrum Mur., a Case of Ophthalmia Treated with, 631.
No Uncertain Voice, 294.
Notes from the World's Congress Tranactions, 277.
Notes By the Way, 18.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

A Complete Repertory of the Tissue Remedies. 393.
A Condensed Materia Medica, 501, 561.
A Hand-Book of Local Therapeutics, 547.

A Manual of Human Physiology, 499.
A Manual of Modern Surgery, 563.
A Manual of Theraputics, 228.
A New Work on Practice, 442.
Announcements of New Books, 137, 187, 501.
A Standard Dictionary, 186.
A Text-Book of the Diseases of Women, 186.
A Text-Book of Hygiene, 633.
A Text-Book of Gynecology, 134, 442, 502, 634.
Anti-Intoxication in Disease, 184.
Bee-Line Repertory, 89, 294, 500, 573.
Bradford's Homœopathic Bibliography, 91.
Bread from Stones, 439, 507.
Characteristic Materia Medica Memorizer, 632.
Chronic Diseases, 90, 394.
Cipher Repertory, 185.
Cure for Consumption, 184.
Essentials of Diseases of the Ear, 499.
Essentials of Homœopathic Materia Medica, 72, 91, 443.
Essentials of Homœopathic Therapeutics, 501, 564.
Essentials of Nervous Diseases and Insanity, 296.
Essentials of Practice of Pharmacy, 228.
Essentials of Refraction, 348.
Homœopathic Text-Book of Surgery, 349, 443, 502.
Homœopath: All About It, 563.
International System of Electro-Therapeutics, 296.
Nurses' Dictionary, 348.
Pathogenetic Materia Medica, 441.
Physicians' Visiting List, 40.
Practice of Medicine, 394, 443, 562.
Practical Urinalysis, 563.
Science of Homœopathy, 295.
Something New, 228.
Surgery, 38.
Syllabus of Lectures on the Practice of Surgery, 89.
Syllabus of Lectures on Human Embryology, 449.
Symptom Register, 636.
The American Homœopathic Pharmacopœia, 636
The Eclectic Practice in Diseases of Children, 499.
The Physicians Wife, 136.
The Practice of Medicine, 227.
The Study of Homœopathy, 136.
The Truth about Homœopathy, 137, 227, 443, 509.
Tracts on Homœopathy, 441.
Obstetrics, 210, 382.
Œnanthe and Thuja, 70.
Oil Wintergreen (Gaultheria), 214.
Ostrichine, 446.

Passiflora, 143, 226, 292, 342, 492, 567.
Pennsylvania Transactions, 217.
Petroleum, with Remarks Thereon, 75
Phytolacca Berries, 638.
Psora, 504.
Pyrogen, 75.
Pyrogenium, 639.

Rhus Aromatica, 447.

Sepia, 71.
Serum, 570.
Skookum Chuck, 558.
Some Experiences at the Bedside, 284.
Strophanthus, 510.
Sulphur with its Therapeutic Effect, 121.
Swan's Potencies, 447.
Symphoricarpus Racemosus, 490.
Symptomatic Cures, 21.

Tablet Triturates, 511.
That University, 571
The Author of the $100 Pamphlet and His Critics, 216.
The Drift, 41, 93.
The "Edge of the Future," 64.
The Hahnemann Association, 625.
The "Hill of Difficulty," 272.
The Institute's Jubilee, 126.
The Life of the Plant in Therapeutics, 179.
The Reason Why, 301.
The Tissue Remedies and their Relation to Homœopathy, 391.
The Next Institute Meeting, 438.
The Virus of Phthisis—What Shall We Call It? 111.
Therapeutics Interwoven with Reflections, 127, 169.
Tobacco Habit, 505.
Tussilago, 503.
Two Cases of Intermittent Fever Treated with Carbo Veg., 113.

Unfermented Grape Juice, 142.
Unity of Disease, 73.

Variolinum, 222, 235.
Virchowiana, 32.

Was it Epilepsy? 66.
What Says "Posterity?" 44.
Who Is? 568.

INDEX TO VOL. X.

A. J. T., in Memoriam, 386.
Absinthe, 420.
Absinthe in Epilepsy, 528.
Actæa Racemosa to Prevent Still-born Babes, 172.
Aconite, Fever, 456.
Aesculus, Hæmorrhoids, 175.
After a Night Out, 530.
Am. Carb., Uncleanliness, 90.
Ampelopsis Quinquefolia, Bright's Disease, 529.
Anacardium, 369.
Aneurism Cured, 230.
Antimonium Tart. Hint, 322.
Antitoxin, 237, 238, 278, 287, 421.
Appendicitis, Surgery Not Needed, 179.
Artificial Diseases, 563.
As Told by the Bottle, 416.
Asafœtida, 30.
Asafœtida and the Secretion of Milk, 567.

Balky Horse, How to Start Him, 279.
Baryta Carb., Intermittent Fever, 345.
"Bee Line" Repertory Under View of the Author, 13.
"Bee Line" Again, 128.
Beginning to See, 523.
Benzoic Acid, Gouty Pains, 317.
Benzoic Acid, Gout of Hand, 317.
Benzoic Acid, Gouty Laryngitis, 318.
Gouty Nodule, 319.
Sebaceous Cysts, 320.
Belladonna, Tumour, 172.
Belladonna, Enuresis, 372.
Bladder Wrack, 414.
Blatta Orientalis, Asthma, 279.
Blindness, Sudden, Cured, 260.
Blood Stools, 120.
Borax, Infantile Colic, 573.
Borax, Action on Skin, 575.
Bright's Disease, Ampelopsis Quinquefolia, 529.
Bryonia, Bronchial Catarrh, 271.

Calcarea Carb, 78.
Calcarea Fluor., Cataract, 576.
Calcarea Fluor., Parturition, 174.
Calcarea Renalis, Gravel, 347.
Calendula vs. Antiseptics, 530.
Camphora, 79.
Cancer Cured, 172.
Cannabis Sat., 79.
Carbolic Acid, Erysipelas, 276.
Cataract Zonaris, Cure, 409.
Causticum, Effects of Retention of Urine, 275.
Chest, Pain in Both Sides, 124.
China and Gall Stones, 226.
Cicuta Virosa, Infantile Convulsions, 500.
Cimicifuga, Pleurodynia, 271.
Cimicifuga, Locally Applied, 228.
Cimicifuga, Sciatica, 373.
Cineraria Maritima, 18, 92.
Clinical Cases, 457.
Cocaine Poisoning, Antidote, to 566.
Cocculus, Progressive Paralysis, 367.
Coffee in Obsteric Practice, 469.
Cold Pack Not Needed in Homœopathy, 176.
Colic, Mare, 129.
Comma Bacilli Not the Cause of Cholera, 181.
Conceits and Sallies of a Grumbling Invalid, 20.
Contributions to Pharmacodynamics, 78.
Cornus Alternifolia, 502.
Coryza, Chronic, 483.
Cuphea Viscosissima, 531.
Cuprum, Psoriasis, 270.
Cuprum, Epilepsy, 373.

Death from a Bee-sting, 315.
Diarrhœa, Cases Illustrating Certain Types, 374.
Diphtheria Diagnostic Point, 87.
Diphtheria Case, 229.
Drugs, Influence on Hypnotics, 269.
Dysmenorrhœa, 374.
Dysmenorrhœa, Two Cases, 272.

Echinacea, 277, 328.
Echinacea, Vaccination, 527.
Eczema, Empetiginous, 478.
Eczema, A Possible Remedy, 501.
Empire State Transactions, 367.
Epidemic and Endemic Diseases, 350, 388, 497, 545.
Erigeron Canadensis in Placenta Prævia, 560.

Erythroxylon Coca, Nymphomania, 403.
Erythroxylon Coca, Placenta Prævia, 463.

Fluid Extracts, Solid Extracts and Dry Plant Tinctures, 385.

Gaultheria, 45.
Gila Monster; Is it Venomous? 1.
Glonoine, Neuralgia, 372.
Gold Framed Spectacles, Headache, 577.
Gonorrhœa Case, 325.
Graphites, 310, 410.
Graphites, Eczema, 373.

He is a Cosmopolitan, 588.
Headache, 122.
Headache, Twelve Remedies with Comparisons, 49.
Heloderma Horridus, 1.
Hepar Sulph., Polypus of Ear, 320.
Hoang-nan, 89.
Homœopathic Correction of Allopathic Errors, 477.
Homœopathic Pharmacy, A Tribute to, 491.
Homœopathy, A Glance at the Present State of, 193.
Homœopathy, In Veterinary Practice, 198.
Homœopathy, In Mexico, 466.
How to Learn Drug Pathogenesy, 242.
Hypericum Case, 280.

Ichthyol and Consumption, 328.
Ignatia, Hysteria in Man, 272.
Ignatia, Fit, 345.
Illustrative, Cases of Similia, 520.
Indiana Institute of Homœopathy, 560.
Inflammation of Knee Joint, Three Cases, 264.
Inflammation, Left Frontal Sinus, Recurrent, 324.
Indigestion, Baldness and Scissors, 587.
Iodine and Spongia, 422.
Ipecac, Bilious Fever, 254.
It is law, 589.

Kali Sulph., Asthma, 279.
Kalmia, Chronic Headache, 326.
Kreosotum Case, 24.

Lachesis, Ophthalmia, 17.
Lachesis, Sciatica, Jaundice, 274.
Lachesis Case, 323.
Labor Cases, Gelsemium, Natrum Mur., 277.
Ledum Case, Feet, 171.
Lemna Minor, 420.
Lion or Lamb, 542.
Lithamia and Psora, 569.
Liver Diseases, 39.
Lock-jaw in a mare, 19.
Loco-weed, 364.

Magnesia Phos., Flatulent Colic, Horse, 366.
Magnesia Sulph., in Warts, 542.
Malandrinum, 177.
Malaria, 560.
Mallein, 590.
Mammary Tumour, Cured with Drugs, 269.
Medical News vs. Dewey's *Essentials of Therapeutics*, 286.
Merc. Sol., Remittent Fever, 340.
Morphine Habit, Sulphur, 278.
Mullein Oil, Deafness, 267.

Nægel's Investigations, 190.
Natrum Mur. Case, 370.
Neuralgia, 480.
New York City Notes, 140, 334, 493, 539.
New School vs. the Old, 189.
Nocturnal Cramp in the Calves, 477.
Nosodes, 543.
Nux Moschata and Sick Headache and Stomach, 224.
Nymphomania, Erythroxylon Coca, 403.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

BECK. A Manual of the Modern Theory and Technique of Surgical Asepsis, 233.
BLACKISTON. Visiting List, 579.
BRADFORD. Life and Letters of Samuel Hahnemann, 134.
BURFORD The London Hospital Reports, 425.
BURNETT. Diseases of the Liver, 424.
BURNETT. Gout and Its Cure, 283.

CARLETON. Genito-urinary and Venereal Diseases, 330.
CARTIER. The Universal Homœopathic Annual of 1894.
CERNA. Notes on Newer Remedies, 94.
CHEYNE. The Treatment of Wounds, Ulcers and Abscesses, 231.
CLARKE. Indigestion, 94.
CLARKE. Diseases of the Heart and Arteries, 284.
CLARKE. Non-Surgical Treatment of Diseases of the Glands, 93.

DEWEY. Essentials of Homœopathic Therapeutics, 92.

Erythroxylon Coca, Nymphomania, 403.
Erythroxylon Coca, Placenta Prævia, 463.

Fluid Extracts, Solid Extracts and Dry Plant Tinctures, 385.

Gaultheria, 45.
Gila Monster; Is it Venomous? 1.
Glonoine, Neuralgia, 372.
Gold Framed Spectacles, Headache, 577.
Gonorrhœa Case, 325.
Graphites, 310, 410.
Graphites, Eczema, 373.

He is a Cosmopolitan, 588.
Headache, 122.
Headache, Twelve Remedies with Comparisons, 49.
Heloderma Horridus, 1.
Hepar Sulph., Polypus of Ear, 320.
Hoang-nan, 89.
Homœopathic Correction of Allopathic Errors, 477.
Homœopathic Pharmacy, A Tribute to, 491.
Homœopathy, A Glance at the Present State of, 193.
Homœopathy, In Veterinary Practice, 198.
Homœopathy, In Mexico, 466.
How to Learn Drug Pathogenesy, 242.
Hypericum Case, 280.

Ichthyol and Consumption, 328.
Ignatia, Hysteria in Man, 272.
Ignatia, Fit, 345.
Illustrative, Cases of Similia, 520.
Indiana Institute of Homœopathy, 560.
Inflammation of Knee Joint, Three Cases, 264.
Inflammation, Left Frontal Sinus, Recurrent, 324.
Indigestion, Baldness and Scissors, 587.
Iodine and Spongia, 422.
Ipecac, Bilious Fever, 254.
It is law, 589.

Kali Sulph., Asthma, 279.
Kalmia, Chronic Headache, 326.
Kreosotum Case, 24.

Lachesis, Ophthalmia, 17.
Lachesis, Sciatica, Jaundice, 274.
Lachesis Case, 323.
Labor Cases, Gelsemium, Natrum Mur., 277.
Ledum Case, Feet, 171.
Lemna Minor, 420.
Lion or Lamb, 542.
Lithamia and Psora, 569.
Liver Diseases, 39.
Lock-jaw in a mare, 19.
Loco-weed, 364.

Magnesia Phos., Flatulent Colic, Horse, 366.
Magnesia Sulph., in Warts, 542.
Malandrinum, 177.
Malaria, 560.
Mallein, 590.
Mammary Tumour, Cured with Drugs, 269.
Medical News vs. Dewey's *Essentials of Therapeutics*, 286.
Merc. Sol., Remittent Fever, 340.
Morphine Habit, Sulphur, 278.
Mullein Oil, Deafness, 267.

Nægel's Investigations, 190.
Natrum Mur. Case, 370.
Neuralgia, 480.
New York City Notes, 140, 334, 493, 539.
New School vs. the Old, 189.
Nocturnal Cramp in the Calves, 477.
Nosodes, 543.
Nux Moschata and Sick Headache and Stomach, 224.
Nymphomania, Erythroxylon Coca, 403.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

BECK. A Manual of the Modern Theory and Technique of Surgical Asepsis, 233.
BLACKISTON. Visiting List, 579.
BRADFORD. Life and Letters of Samuel Hahnemann, 134.
BURFORD The London Hospital Reports, 425.
BURNETT. Diseases of the Liver, 424.
BURNETT. Gout and Its Cure, 283.

CARLETON. Genito-urinary and Venereal Diseases, 330.
CARTIER. The Universal Homœopathic Annual of 1894.
CERNA. Notes on Newer Remedies, 94.
CHEYNE. The Treatment of Wounds, Ulcers and Abscesses, 231.
CLARKE. Indigestion, 94.
CLARKE. Diseases of the Heart and Arteries, 284.
CLARKE. Non-Surgical Treatment of Diseases of the Glands, 93.

DEWEY. Essentials of Homœopathic Therapeutics, 92.

DUDGEON. Hahnemann's Therapeutic Hints, 232.

FISHER. Handbook of the Diseases of Children, 484.
FROTHINGHAM. Laboratory Guide for the Bacteriologists, 93.
FULLER. Male Sexual Disorders, 531.
FUNK. A Standard Dictionary, 183.

GILCHRIST. The elements of Surgical Pathology with Therapeutic Hints, 486.
GOODNO, The Practice of Medicine, 581.
GRANDIN. Obstetric Surgery, 40.
GRANDIN. Pregnancy, Labor and the Puerperal State, 579.
GREEN. Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, 485.
GRIFFITH. The Care of the Baby, 330.
GUERNSEY. Urinalysis, 231.

HARE. Physical and Natural Therapeutics, 487.
HOOD. A Manual of Electro Therapeutics, 426.
HYDE. A Manual of Syphilis and Venereal Diseases, 580.

INVESTIGATION CLUB. A Pathogenetic Materia Medica, 135.

JONES. Prescription Card, 41.

KEITH. A Plea for a Simpler Life, 577.
KING. Stories of a Country Doctor, 331.

LLOYD. Syllabus of Eclectic Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 329.
LONG. Syllabus of Gynæcology, 93.

MACFARLANE. A Clinical Manual, 285.
MALCOLM AND MOSS. A Regional and Comparative Materia Medica, 379.

NORDAU. Degenations, 280.
NORRIS. An American Text-book of Obstetrics, 578.
NOTZING. Suggestive Therapeutics in Psychopathia Sexualis, 184.

PURDY. Practical Urinalysis and Urinary Diagnosis, 579.

SCHLEGEL. Innere Heilkuust, 426.
SCUDDER. On the Use of Medicated Inhalations, 429.
SCUDDER. The Eclectic Family Physician, 186.
SENN. The Pathology and Surgical Treatment of Tumors, 533.
SHOEMAKER. Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 581.

THOMAS. Detachable Diet Lists, 232.
THORNTON. Dose Book and Manual of Prescription Writing, 135.

VILLERS. Internationales Homœopathisches Jahrbuch, 137.

WATKINS. An Eclectic Compendium of the Practice of Medicine, 532.

YINGLING. The Accoucher Emergency Manual, 182.

Obituary, A. J. Tafel, 145.
Obituary, A. R. Thomas, 587.
Odontalgia Rheumatica, 483.
Œnothera Fiennis, 419.
Oysters and Typhoid, 141.

Parotitis, 120.
Passiflora in Toothache, 179.
Passiflora in Epilepsy, 228.
Passiflora in Ulcer, 321.
Phosphorus, Mammary Gland inflammation, 343.
Physiological Nutrition, 125.
Photolacca Decandra Folia, 540.
Pine Apple Juice in Diphtheria, 225.
Placenta Prævia, 560.
Plantago Major, 87.
Plantago Major in Toothache, 179.
Plumbum, Muscular Atrophy, 573.
Podophyllin, Chronic Morning Diarrhœa, 321.
Polypharmacy again, 537.
Polypharmacy, Homœopathic Pharmacists and Physicians, 337.
Primitive Physic, 491.
Pulsatilla, Flatulent Dyspepsia, 374.
Pulsatilla, Inflamed Prostate, 572.
Pyrogenium, 564.

Quinine and Fever, 143.

Rattle Snake Bite, 468.
Rhus Radicans and Rhus Tox, the Difference, 95.
Rhus Radicans in Blepharophthalmia, 14.

Rhus Radicans in Chest Pains, 15.
Rhus Venenata Ophthalmia, 344.
Rhus Tox in Blepharophthalmia, 15.
Rhus Tox Case, 150.
Rhus Tox Adenitis, 270.
Rhus Tox Herpes Labialis, 270.
Rhus Tox Herpes Zoster, 271.
Rhus Tox Chest Pain, 344.

Sabal Serrulata in Sexual Excess, 525.
Salts of Potash Never to be Exhibited in Fever, 227.
Sambucus Case, 177.
Sanguinaria and Rhus Poisoning, 226.
Saururus, 539.
Schuessler Remedies, Notes on, 289.
Scrofulous Disorders, 480.
Scutellaria, 383.
Sempervivum Tectorum, 473.
Sex of Eggs, 171.
"Shucks" Again, 528.
Silica in Whitlow, 16.
Sisyrinchium, 408.
Skookum Chuck, Eczema, 267.
Solanum Carolinense, 170.
Solar Heat Treatment, 180.
Sound Doctrine, 530.
Spigelia Cases, 147, 225.
Splenic Region, Pain in, 123.
Stannum Iod., Twelve Cases Treated With, 80.
Staphisagria and Lice, 32.
Steam in Therapeutics, 368.
Story of the Provers, 70, 114, 157, 205, 248, 293, 355, 392, 449, 507, 549.
Sulphur, Lichen, 271.
Sulphur, Eczema, 271.
Sulphur Case, 458.

Tablets That Are Bad, 178.
Terebinth in Diabetes, 177.
The Physician's Library, 131.
The Quack, 259.
Tissue Remedies, Cures by, 526.
Tolle Causam, 34.
Trichinosis, 179.
Trional in Sleeplessness, 418.
Triticum Repens, 541.
Tuberculinum, Ringworm, 278.
Tumor on Neck Cured by Calcarea, 502.
Tuberculosis, Germ Theory Wrong, 273.
Typhoid, Some Indications for, 423.

Ulcer, Echinacea, Passiflora, 277.
Ulcer on Leg, 321.
Uncleanliness Cured by Am. Carb., 90.
Unsweetened Condensed Milk, 130.

Vaccination, 177.
Vaccination and Smallpox, 565.
Vaccininum, Phthisis, 278.
Vanilla and Vanillism, 421.
Veratrum Vir., Locally, 173.
Veterinary, 19, 129, 198, 258, 365, 366, 468.

Worth Reading, 203.

Zincum, 53.
Zincum in Scarlatina, Typhoid, Dropsy and Nervous Diseases, 97.
Zincum, Poison Case, Effects on Animals, Headache, 151.

INDEX TO VOL. I.

A New Idea, 127
A Few Hints to Purchasers, 158
Acalypha Indica, 66
Additions to our Materia Medica, 99
Albuminometry, 53
Albuminuria, Post Mortem, 54
American Medicinal Plants, 26, 191
Ammonium Bromatum, 104
An Abbreviated Therapy, 27
Antiseptic, A New, 116
Antipyretics, The Action of, 175
Antipyrin, 14
" as a Hæmostatic, 52
" Depressing Effects of, 179
" in Phthisis, 77
Aphonia produced by Morphine, 82
Arsenic, Disappearance of Epilepsy after poisoning by, 82
Arctium Lapa, 122
Aseptol, 117
Azoturia, 52

Baccillus Anthracis, Effects of Light on, 78
" Turberculosis, The 20
Baryta Muriatica in Aneurism, 12
Belladonna in Bad Effects from Tobacco, 41
Bi-chloride of Mercury as an Antiseptic, Danger of, 177

Calcarea, Cure by, 139
Calcium Chloride, 77
Cancer, The Origin of, 79
Cantharides, Pleurisy Peritonitis and Pericarditis produced by, 2
Carburetted Hydrogen, Whooping Cough cured by, 119
Cardnus Marianus, 109
Cases from Practice, 138, 165
Causticum, A Cure by, 141
Chamomilla in Night Sweats, 67
Chancroid and Chancre, Diagnosis between, 81
Cheap Medicines, 126
" (Letter), 145
Chionanthus Virginica in Sick Headache. 160
Clinical Observations, 171
Cocaine, Artifical, 76
" as a Local Remedy in Hydrophobia, 148
" Benzoate of, 76
" in Asthma, 115
" in Lavage of the Stomach, 153
" in Protastatic Retention of Urine, 148
" Poisonous Effects of, 149
" Tests for Relative Purity, 149
Coccus Cacti as a Detective of Sewage in Water, 157
Corrosive Sublimate in Treatment of Purpura Hæmorrhagica, 174
Cosmetic, A Child poisoned by, 122
Crotalus Horridus, 29
Cryptomaines. 78
Cyclopedia of Drug Pathology, A, 24

Data of the Chin, 191
Deafness caused by Quinine and Salicine, 122
Demonstrating Medical Action, 163
Digestibility of Cheese, 52
Diphtheria, Treatment of, with Peroxide of Hydrogen, 112
Diseases of Reflex Origin, 33
Drinking, Excessive, 55
Drosera Rotundifolia, 143

Echoes from the N. Y. Clinics, 21, 56, 83
El Kellah, 121
Epididymitis, Argillaceous Earth in, 121
Eserine and Pilocarpine for Glaucoma, 148

Fat Cure, Schweninger's, 180
Fluorides of Ammonia and Iron, 115

Galium Aparine in Psoriasis, 77
Gelsemine and Strychnine, Differential Toxicological Behavior of, 149
Gelsemium in Professional Neuroses, 7
Gonorrhœa cured by Grauvogl, 41
Grape Juice, Unfermented, 62, 190
Gratiola in Summer Complaints, 107
Grindelia Robusta on the Heart and Circulation, Effect of, 179
Guaiacum in Secondary Syphilis, 109

Hæmostatic, A New, 20
Heart Remedy, A New, 55
Homœopathic Pellets or Globules, 96
Homœopathic Recorder, 59, 187
" Therapeutics, 2
Hyaline Cylinders in Prostatic Disease, 54
Hydrogen Selenide, 99
Hydrophobia; Alleged Cure by Sweating, 120
Hydrophobia, Essential Lesion in, 120
" Russian Remedy, 123
Hyoscyamus in Hiccough, 145
Hyperæmia of the Liver, 20
Hypnone, 49

Iothyol in Rheumatism, 174
Iridium Met. in Inflammation of the Peristeum of the Vertebræ, 41
Inflammation of the Meibomian Gland, 170
Influence of some Remedies upon the Circulation of the Brain, 41
Introductory, 1
Iodine, Involuntary Proving by External Application, 35
Iodide of Arsenic for Granular Conjunctivitis, 140
Iron as a Remedy, 102, 133

INDEX TO VOL. XI.

A Bundle of Letters, 205.
A Foiled Endeavor, 433.
A Peculiar Foot-Case, 294.
A Perfected Taste, 542.
A Wonderful Discovery, 395.
Alcohol, Is It a Poison? 477.
Aloes, 80.
An Old Time Hospital Case, 253.
Anodyne, Magn. Phos., 107.
Appendicitis, 16.
Apples and Baked Beans, 31.
Arnica, 15.
"Arsenization," 395, 500, 510.
Asafœtida, a Veterinary Hint, 208.
Ascites, 19.
Asthma, Erythroxylon Coca, 489.
Antitoxine, 171, 479.
Aviare, 45.

Bacillinum, 70, 228, 411.
Baptisia, 79, 172.
Baryta Carb., Intermittent Fever, 444.
Baryta Iod. in Tabes Mesenterica, 64.
Belladonna, 17.
Berberis Aquafolium, 94, 133, 349.
Bichloride of Gold, 474.
Big Guns, Little Guns, Germs and Serums, 369.
Big Words, 224.
Blindness, 80, 226.
Blue-white Tongue, 130.
Boils, Lyc., 374.
Book-Writing Disease, 479.
Borax, Poisonous Effects of, 286.
Bornaic Horse Disease, 415.

Cactus Grand., 68.
Calcarea Renalis Prep., 261.
Calendulated Gauze, 42.
Calendula Off., 559.
Cancer, 181.
Cataract, Senile, Phos., 169.
Carey Card., 567.
Cases from Practice, 413, 458.
Causticum Cases, 208.
Champagne, 229.
Chelidonium, in Cancer, 523.
Chimaphila Catarrhal States, 226.
Cholera Case Cured, 259.
Cholera Infantum, Iris Ver., 540.
Climate, a Glorious, 13.
Cimex, 163.
Cocoa, 334.
Consumption, 524.
Convulsions, 322.
Cornus Alternifolia, a Proving of, 345.
Crataegus Oryacantha, Heart Disease, 556.
Crotalus Hor., 32.
Croup, Phytolacca Berry Juice in, 429.
Curious Symptoms, 20.

Defence of the Organon, 193, 259, 412.
Death from Serum, 416, 431.
Diabetes, 74.
Diabetes Mellitus, Erythroxylon Coca, 440.
Diarrhœa, Phosphorus in, 165.
Dilutions, Homœopathic, 451.
Diphtheria, 197, 247.
Diphtheria Remedies, 517.
Do not Feel Abashed, 472.
Do We Practically Follow Hahnemann? 308.
Dosage, 201.
Down in Dixie, 367.
Dynamization, 355, 483.

Echinacea, 228, 519.
Echinacea and Boils, 286.
Echinacea in Puerperal Septicæmia 311.
Effects of Competition, 281.
Elaterium, Water from Blood, 227.
"Enormous Profits," 90.
Epidemic Diseases, 97.
Epidemic and Endemic Diseases, 1, 156, 195, 247.
Epilepsy, 20, 354.
Epiphegus, 325.
Erythroxylon Coca and Diabetes Mellitus with Impotency, 440.
Erythroxylon Coca, Asthma, 489.
Eupatorium Aromaticum, in Endemic Diseases, 129.
Exopthalmic Goitre, A Specific for, 550.
Eye Suppuration, Rhus Tox., 172.

Fagopyrum, 18, 178.
Felix Mas, Blindness from, 226.
Ferson, John L., In Memoriam.
Fever, Relapsing, 4.
Fever, Typhoid, 1.
Fever, Typhus, 2.

Gall Stones, 65.
Gastrodynia, Calc. Carb., 166.
Gelsemium and Ignatia in Neurosal Affections, 548.
Geranium Maculatum in Hæmoptysis, 315.
Ginseng, 493.
Glonoine in Sciatica, 131.
Gonorrhœa, 14.
Gout, 323.
Graphites Symptom A, 324.
Gratiola Cases, Two, 547.
Guaiacum, Revival of, 374.
Gymnocladus in Blue-white Tongue, 130.

Hæmaturia, Treatment of, 387.
Hahnemann's Grave, 475.
Hahnemann, Three Unpublished Letters, 145.
Hay Fever, 354.
Heart Diseases, 68.
Heart Failure, 65.
Heloderma Hor., 65, 191.
Helonias Dioca, 313.
Hemorrhoids, 20, 81.
Hemorrhoids, Conservative Treatment of, 296.
Hensel's Tonicum, 389.
Hernia Cured. Nux Vom., 170.
Herpes Labialis, Nat. Mur., 365.
High Potency Case, 261.
Homœopathic Hospital, 455.
Homœopathic Sketches, 215, 418.
Homœopathy in Calcutta, 512.
Homœopathic Surgery, 16.
Homœophobia, 46.
How to Reform the World, 381.
How Long, Oh, Lord! How Long! 283.
Hydroa, Nat. Mur., 363.
Hygienic Dress, 67.
Hysterio-epilepsy, A Case of, 289.

Idiosyncrasies, 25.
Impotency, Erythroxylon Coca, 440.
In Alabama, 202.
Influenza, 97, 156, 195.
Intermittent Fever, Apis, 166.
Intermittent Fever, Cimex, 163.
Intermittent Fever, Nat. Mur., 360
Intermittent Fever, 550.
Ipecac in Gall Stone, 65.
Iris Ver., Cholera Infantum, 540.

Keynotes, Ad Lippes, 542.

Lachesis in Scarlet Fever, 322.
Levico, 383.
Lilium Tigrinum, Uterine Fibroids, 481.
Lime and Sulphur, 493.
"Lousy Evil," The, 353.
Lycopodium, An Involuntary Proving, 351.
Lycopodium in Callosity of the Foot, 294.
Lycopodium for Boils and Stone in Bladder, 374.
Lycopodium, Intermittent Fever, 496.

Magnesia Carb., 19.
Magnesia Phos. as an Anodyne, 107.
Mailing Box, a New, 281.
"Medical Degenerates," 478.
Medorrhinum, 16, 71.
Miscellaneous Jottings, 400, 535.
Mullein Oil, 277.
My Patients, 218.

Natrum Muriaticum, 360.
Natrum Nitricum, 67.
Neuralgia, Magn. Phos., 113.
Night Blindness, 80.
Nosodes, 64.
Nux Moschata, Clinical Notes on, 268.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

BLAKISTON. Visiting List, 564.
BURET. Syphilis, Middle Ages, 137.
BOERICKE. Compend of the Principles of Homœopathy, 467.
BORSLINIERE. Obstetric Accidents, 278.
BUTLER. A Text-Book of Materia Medica Therapeutics and Parmacology, 520.
BURNETT. Delicate, Backward, etc., Children, 33.

CHAPMAN. Medical Jurisprudence, 136.
CLARKE. Cold Catching, 277.
CORWIN. Diagnosis of Thorax, 564.
CUSTIS. Practice, 184.

DEAVER. Appendicitis, 376.

DORLAND. Manual of Obstetrics, 377.
DOUGLASS. Repertory of Tongue Symptoms, 465.
EGGLESTON. Principles of Medicine, 564.

FISHER. Surgery, 82.
FLOWER. Hypnotism, 279.

GANT. Rectum, Anus, etc., 230.
GOULD. Year-Book, 84.
GOULD. Medical Dictionary, 375.

HAHNEMANN. Chronic Diseases, 182.
HAHNEMANN. Defence of Organon, 185.
HURNDALL. Veterinary Homœopathy, 462.
HARVEY. Tale of Two Nations, 186.
HAYNES. Manual of Anatomy, 327.
HOWELL. An American Text-Book of Physiology, 519.

INGRAHAM. Don'ts for Consumption, 231.

JENNINGS. Color Visions, 84.
JOHNSON. Electricity in Electro Therapeutics, 187.
JONES. Notes of Practice of Medicine, 34.

KEELEY. Non-Hereditary of Inebriety, 232.
KEEN. American Text-Book of Surgery, 83.
KING. Spermatorrhœa, Impotence and Sterility, 465.

LOCKWOOD. Practice of Medicine, 34.

MCFARLAN. Pathogenetic Bacteria, 186.
MIEGS. Feeding in Early Infancy, 464.
MISKEL. A Novel, 138.
MORRISON. Occasional Papers, 278.
NORRIE. Rhumkorf Induction Coils, 279.

Nynaism, 422.

PULTE. Domestic Physician, 466.

QUAY. Nose and Throat, 563.

RAUE. Special Pathology, 326.
RIDPATH. Am. Encyclopœdia, 564.

SENN. Principles of Surgery, 136.
Sexual Ills and Diseases, 186.
STARR. Diet for Infants, 230.
STONEY. Practical Nursing, 376.
WILSON. Am. Text-Book of Applied Therapeutics, 463.

Year-Book of Treatment, 137.

Œnantha Crocata, Epilepsy, 354.
Old Mossback's Diary, 204.
Oleum Myristicæ, 271.
On the Power of Drugs in Dispersing Pathological Growths, 274.
One Reason, 201.
One for the Surgeons, 421.
Opium, Intermittent Fever, 497.
Orient on Case Reporting, 442.
Origanum Majorana, 303.
Ovariotomy Averted, 16.

Parotitis, 162.
Passiflora, 135, 222, 321.
Pambotana, 24.
Panaritium, 460.
Peroxide of Hydrogen, 410.
Phosphorsaurer Kalk., 53.
Physiological Salts, 41.
Phytolacca Berry Juice in Croup, 429.
Phytolacca Decandra Folio, 276, 373.
Plantago Major, Some Old Papers on, 241.
Plantago, An Original Proving, 405.
Polygonum Hydropiper Depression, 225.
Polypharmacy, 128, 189.
Printer's Errors, 454.
Pulsatilla Case, 210.
Pure Medicines, 45.
Pyrogenium iu Varicose Ulcers, 143.

Quinine, No Use for, 68.

Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel, 337.
Ratanhia, 142.
Raue, Charles Godlove, In Memoriam, 385.
Reading the Patient, 63.
Reason vs. Bigotry, 400.
Rectal Surgery, Danger of, 223.
Relapsing Fever. 4.
Reminiscences of Dr. C. G. Raue, 529.
Rheumatism, Chronic, 325.
Rheumatism, Stellaria Media, 470.
Rhus Aromatica, Enuresis, 239.
Rhus Tox., Adulteration of, 285.
Rhus Tox., Intermittent Fever, 499.

Sabal Serrulata, 95, 553.
Salix Nigra Aments, 276.
Scarlet Fever, 494.
Sciatica, 132.
Scissored Wisdom, 456.
Senecio Aur. in Ascites, 19.
Serotherapeutics of Smallpox, 284.
Serum, 31, 311, 369, 416, 431.
Serum, Death from, 31.
Sexual Passion, Treatment of, 301.
Shall Homœopathy Remain in the Rear? 331.
Signatures, Doctrines of, 222.
Single Symptom Directing to Right Remedy, 515.
Soap Dust for Hay Fever, 354.
Sodæ Sulphas Case, 514.
Solanum Carolinense, 20.
Spermatorrhœa, 390.
Spiritus Glandium Quercus, Fraudulent, 205.
Splenitis, Rhus Tox. in, 161.
Stellaria Media, Rheumatism, 470.
Stone in Bladder, Lyc., 374.
Story of the Provers, 6.
Sugar of Milk, 141.
Syphilinum, 71.

Tabes Mesenterica, 64.
Tablet Fad, 524.
Tablet Quackery, 320.
The True Name, 511.
Thlaspi Bursa Pastoris, 15, 389, 408.
Tissue Remedies, 372.
To Cure or Not to Cure, 101.
Traitment Medical de la Passion Genital, 301.

Transactions Am. Institute, 1895, 62.
Transactions International Hom. Asso., 13.
Transactions Maine Hom. Soc., 17.
Transactions N. Y. Hom. Soc., 168.
Transactions Penna. Hom. Soc., 127.
Transactions Southern Hom. Med. Association, 491.
Trillium, Tumor Treated by, 47.
Tuberculosis in Cattle, 284.
Twelve Tissue Remedies in Mexico, 263.
Typhoid Fever, 1.
Typhus Fever, 2.

Unique Case of Double Cervical Canal, 300.
Unsolicited, 92.
Urination During Coughing, Nat. Mur., 360.
Uterine Fibroids, Lilium Tigrinum, 481.

Vaccination, 14.
Vermiform Appendix, 525.
Vertigo, 219.
Vinolia, 383.

Warts. 103.
Wailing, 474.
Why Doctors are Not Making Money, 319.
Why Dr. Quine is Not a Homœopath, 49.
What the Editors are Saying, 206, 265.
Whitlow, 460.

Zincum, Clinical Notes on, 268.

INDEX TO VOL XII.

A Consultation, 269.
Advice to Recent Graduates, 138.
After Effects, Wait for, 510.
Albuminuria, Cantharides in, 297.
Alcohol, Cancer, 26.
Alternating Remedies, 559.
Amber, 41.
Amblyopia, 113.
American Institute of Homœopathy, 70, 114, 161, 163, 237.
And There is Nothing New Under the Sun, 93.
Angina Pectoris Therapeutics, 124, 198.
Another Way to Do It, 261.
Antidote to Carbolic Acid, Vinegar, 39.
Antidote to Opium, Perman. Pot., 84.
Antitoxin, 86, 186, 190, 239, 277, 429.
Antipyretic Drugs, 83.
Arbutus, 382.
Arsenic, A Materia Medica Guide, 385.
Arsenicum and Iodine, 262.
Arsenicum Jod. in Cancer, 413.
Arsenite of Copper in Acute Gastric Catarrh, 250.
Aurum Muriaticum Natronatum, 270.
Aviaire, 302.
Avian Tuberculin, 309.

Bacilla, Fear of, 32.
Bacillinum, 216, 304, 338.
Baryta Carbonica, 178, 444.
Baryta Carbonica in Intermittent Fever, 154, 207.
Belladonna, 454.
Bicyclists, Practical Pointers for, 38.
Bilious Colic, 363.
"Biochemic" poetry, 286
Blatta Orientalis, 95.
Blindness Caused by Remedies for Tapeworm, 474.
Bones, Ulceration of, 78.
Boracic Acid, Calendulated, 152.
Brains of Homœopathy, 429.
Bronchitis and Its Remedies, 354.
Bronchitis, Cactus, 95.
Burnett, Dr., 367.

Cactus Grand., 95.
Cadaver, 3.
Calcarea Children, 512.
Calcic Iodide, A Fragment, 73.
Calendula, 153, 476.
Calotropis Gigantia in Syphilis, 419.
Cancer, Ars Iod., 413.
Cancer, Calcic Iod., 73.
Cancer, Does Alcohol Kill? 26.
Cancer, Stomach, 80.
Cantharides in Albuminuria, 297.
Carbolic Acid, Asiatic Cholera and Diabetes Mellitus, 9.
Cases from Practice, 375.
Caulophyllum, 253.
Causticum in Diseases, 1.
Ceanothus Am., 274.
Central-Verein, 65th Annual Meeting, 500.
Chelidonium, 474.
Chionanthus Virginica, 369.
Chicago Items, 366.
China as a Preventative of Gallstones, 574.
Cholera, 362.
Cholera, Asiatica, Carbolic Acid, 9.
Cholerine, 362.
"Chronic Disease," Symptom Verified, 253.
Clinical Cases, 362.
Constipation, 173.

Convulsions, Cicuta, 112.
Convulsions, Mag. Phos., 233.
Corallium Rubrum, Cough Cured, 539.
Corrosive Sublimate, Pathogenesis of, 547.
Cratægus Oxyacanthus, 125, 199.
Curative Range of Bacillinum, 338.
Cure of Hardness of Hearing, 267.

Damiana, 410.
Deaf, Curing the, With Medicine, 75.
Deafness, 75, 80, 267.
Dermatitis Venenata Due to "Snow-on-the-Mountain," 275.
Diabetes Mellitus, Carbolic Acid, 9.
Diagnosis, The Importance of Systematic, 49.
Diphtheria, Arsenicum, 123.
Diphtheria and Merc. Cyan., 524.
Dispensing Hom. Medicine in Prussia, 77.
Distrust, 572.
Domestic Animals, Treatment of, 418.
Dynamic, The, Circle, 11.

Echinacea, 239, 356.
Eczema, Spongia, 8.
Emissions, Nocturnal, Thuja, 137.
Epilepsy, 85, 275.

Ferrum Phosphoricum Case, 543.
Fever, Gastric, 28.
Fever, Intermittent, 154, 207, 254.
Fissures and Ulcers of Rectum, 287.
Fluid Extract vs. Tinctures, 472.
Friendly Call, A, 347.
Fruits From the Tree of the Healing Art, 540.
Fucus Vesiculosis in Goitre, 22.
Funis Clamp, 285.

Gastric Fever, 28.
Gaultheria, Oil, 473.
Gelsemium in Puerperal Convulsions, 37.
Gelsemium Semp., 33.
Glonoin, Who Proved It, 571.
Goitre, Fucus Ves., 22.
Goitre, Lycopus, 113.
Gonorrhœa, 82.
Graphites, Cures with, 30

Hæmorrhoids, Hypericum, 40.
Hæmorrhoids, Mucuna Urens, 300.
Hæmorrhoids, Sanguinaria, 24.
Hahnemann's Birthday in India, 260.
Hahnemann Association, Third Annual Meeting, 67.
Hahnemann's College and the Ohio Examiners, 215, 232.
Hamamelis in Renal Hæmorrhage, 321.
Heart Disease, Remedies, 232.
Headache, Aid in Intolerable, 416.
Heloderma Hor., 456.
Hensel's Tonicum, 140.
Hering, A Reminiscence, 398.
Heredity, 438.
Hiccough, 80.
Hinson, A Protest from, 299.
Hints, Practical, 78, 266, 318, 405, 407, 409, 450.
Hold on to the Title Deeds, 284.
Homœopathic Pharmacy, 194.
Homœopathy and Surgery, 452
Honor to Whom Honor is Due, 68.
Hydrastis, Clinical Indications in Bronchial Catarrh, 295.
Hydrocele, 545.
Hypericum in Crushed Toe, 287
Hypericum Perforatum, Piles, 40.

Ignatia, Curative Effects of, 515.
Improvement After Eating, 319.
Indications, 489.
Ingrowing Toe Nail, Treatment of, 537.
Intermittent Fever, 154, 207, 254.
Iris Versicolor, 472.
Iron in Milk Sugar, 39.

Jacaranda, 279.
Jamaica, Physician Wanted, 259.
"Justice" Note from, 260.

Lapis Albus Cancer, 115.
Lathyrism, 382.
Leptandra Virginica, 372.

MITCHELL. Manual of Urinary Analysis, 424.
PARK. History of Medicine, 564.
PENROSE. Diseases of Women, 378.
PETERSON. Hypnotism, 325.
PHARMACOPŒIA. Am. Institute, 324, 498.
PRESTON. Hysteria, 281.
RANNEY. Eye Strain in Health and Disease. 379.
SENN. Tuberculosis of the Genito-Urinary Organs, 468.
SIMON. L'Homœopathie, 133.
SKENE. True to Themselves, 518.
SUTTON and GILES. Diseases of Women, 424.
TURNBULL. Artificial Anæsthesia, 45.
TUSSEY. High Altitudes and Consumption, 227.
WASHBURN. Manual of Pathology, 281.
WILLIAMSON. Diseases of Females and Children, 423.
VEASEY. Ophthalmic Operations Practiced on Animals' Eyes, 326.

Obituary. Dr. Bruckner, 76.
Obituary. Dr. J. Ralsey White, 189.
Obituary. Dr. William Thomas Urie, 381.
Œnanthe Crocata in Epilepsy, 85,
Oleander, Old and New Facts About, 402.
Olive Oil, 381.
Ophthalmoscope, How to Use, 481.
Osteopathy, 380.

Paralysis of Motary Nerves, 36.
Passiflora Inc, 112, 454, 462.
Permanganate of Pot., 84.
Pertussus, Remedies in, 351.
Pharmacopœia, The New, 429, 498, 522.
Phaseolus Nana, 194, 237.
Phosphorus, A Rapid Action of, 412.
"Physician, The Passing of the," 47.
Pilocarpine, 320.
Pinus Pumilio Oil, 219.
Pneumonia, First Remedies in, 359.
Podophyllum, A Story, 278.
Polypharmacy, 278.
Potencies, Our, 241.
"Pro Honoris Causæ," 433.
Prolapsus Uteri, Nux Moschata, 297.
Prunus Spinosa, 410.
Psoriasis, 321.
Puerperal Convulsions, Gelsemium, 37.
Pure Drugs, 330.

Queen City Echoes, 364.
Quinine in Malaria, 422.

Rano Bufo, 275.
Renal Hæmorrhage, Hamamelis, 321.
Reseda Odorata, 476.
Rickets, Medical Treatment of, 350.
Rheumatic Headache, 323.
Rheumatism, Acute, of the Joints, 164.
Rhododendron in Rheumatic Headache, 323.

Sabal Serrulata, 68.
Salix Nigra for Nightsweats, 447.
Salt Rheum, Spongia, 8.
Salvia Officinalis, 408.
Samuel Hahnemann, The Medical Reformer of the 18th Century, 145.
Sanguinaria in Incipient Tuberculosis and Hæmorrhoides, 24.
Santonin, Poisoning by, 251.
Schwenninger, Dr. on Medical Education, 128.
Scrapping Match, A, 69.
Scutellaria Lateriflora, 416, 495.
Senecio, 190, 223, 290, 373, 497.
Skin Symptoms from Iodoform, Quinine, Opium and Turpentine, 353.
"Some Myths of Modern Medicine," 204.

Sneezing, A Remedy Against It, 409.
"Snow on the Mountain," 275.
Solanum Carolinense, 462.
Sound Doctrine, 94.
Spongia Tosta, 8.
Sticta Pulmonaria, 374.
Stramonium, 119.
Straphantus, Proving of, 501, 508.
Study of Am. Medicinal Flora, 332.
Symphytum Case, 543.
Symphytum Off. in Maliguant Tumor, 91.
Syphilis, Calotropis in, 419.
Syphilis, Electric Treatment of, 252.

Tablets, Combination, 94.
Tablets, Machine-make, Directions, 575.
Tartar Stibiatus (Tartar Emetic), 175.
Their Walk, 415.
Therapeutics of a Country Doctor, 369.
Thyroid, 455.
Thuja, Nocturnal Emissions, 137.
Thuja, Something I Didn't Know About It, 443.
Tinctures, 92.
Tinctures From Fluid Extracts, 191.
To Err is Human, 301.
Tobacco and Consumption, 324.
Transactions Am. Inst. Hom., 114.
Tuberculin, 188, 302.
Tuberculosis, Sanguinaria, 24.
Tumor, Lapis Albus, 115.
Tumor, Symphytum, 91.
Two Skeptical Doctors, 66.

Ulcers, Varicose, 78.
Ulceration of Stomach (Case from Practice), 81.
Urinary Analysis, 98.
Urtica Urens, 179.
Urticaria, Chronic, 111.

Varicose Ulcers, 78.
Vespa Crabro, 544.
Vinegar as an Antidote to Carbolic Acid, 39.
Viruses of Tuberculosis in Hom. Practice, 302.

What "We" Are Saying, 256.
Whooping-cough, Naphthalin, 112.
Wildes, Dr. Thos, Letter from, 523.
Williamson, Dr. Walter, 395.

X-Ray Dermatitis, 338.

INDEX TO VOL. XIII.

A Little Pepper, 538.
A Retrospect and a Forecast, 19.
Absinthium, 211.
Acetanilide, 230.
Aconite, 116, 185, 308.
Aconite, Insanity, 116.
Anacardium, 327.
Another Pioneer, Koch, 198.
Antidotes, Homœopathic in Poison Cases, 407.
Antitoxin "Accident," 478.
Antitoxin, A Substitute for, 556.
Antipyrin, in Potency, 211.
Anus, Itching in, 224.
Apis, 222.
Appendicitis, 479.
Appendicitis, Ecchinacea, 73.
Aqua Magnanimitis, 194.
Are They all Daft, 355.
Arsenic Poisoning, 162.
Arsenical Neuritis, 56.
Arsenicum in Cancer, 112.
Arsenicum in Intermittents, 27.
Arsenicum, Jodatum, 402.
Arsenicum, Pathology of, 105.
Atropin Poisoning, 223.
Authorities, Our, 183.

Bananas as Food, 479.
Baryta Carb., Intermittent Fever, 112.
Belittling of Medical Science, 509.
Bellis Perennis, 406.
Berberis Vulgaris, 212.
Blatta Orientalis, 414.
Blood Remedies, Homœopathic, 138.
Borax, Diarrhœa, 114.
Brazil, Popular Remedies in, 444.
Breasts, Soreness of, 369.
Bryonia Case, 557.

Cactus Grand. in Fever, 492.
Calendula, 370.
Cancer, 119, 120, 216.
Carbuncle, 397.
Carbo An., Cough, 113.
Cardiac Hints, 434.
Cases From Practice, 170.
Catarrh and Cystitis of Bladder, 547.
Causticum, 402.
Chimaphila Umbellata, 179.
China, 402.
Chlorine in Diphtheria, 532.
Chronic Ailments, 404.
Cimicifuga, 211, 467, 541.
Cimicifuga in Noises in Ears, 541.
Cina, 211, 403.
Cistus Canadensis,
Clematis in Fever,
Colchicum, 401.
Colchicum in Typhoid, 116.
Cough, 113.
Combination Tablets, 115.
Coralium Rubrum Cough, 120, 205.
Cratægus Oxyacantha, 228, 434.
Croup, 61, 116, 207,
Crocus Case, 462.

Diarrhœa, 31, 114.
Diphtheria, 213.
Doctor Puck, 390.
Dropsy, 35.
Dynamic Circle and Organ Remedies, 75.
Dysuria, 34.

Ecchinacea, 33, 73.
Eczema, 72, 225.
Emin Pasha, an Opponent of Quinine, 361.
Epilepsy, 216.
Erysipelas, 357, 365.

Ethical Obliquity, 326.
External Application of Hom. Medicines, 300, 322.
Eyes, Treatment of, in Children, 546.

Ferrum Phos., 400, 488.
Ferrum Picricum, 377, 481.
Formica Rufa., 194.
Free List Question, 354.

Gall-stones, 361.
Gaultheria, 238.
Gelsemium Headache, 415.
Gout, 325.
Graphites, 358.
Grindelias, The Two, 554.

Hæmoptœ, 545.
Hamamelis, 476.
Hamamelis, in Eczema, 72.
Hasty Prescription, 199.
Headache, Gelsemium,
Headache, Lachesis, 112.
Hepar Sulph., 397.
Hepatic Colic, 412.
Heysinger's Scientific Basis Criticised, 78.
Homesickness, 487.
Homœopathic Successes, 555.
Homœopathy—University of Munich, 219.
How Should Materia Medica be Taught, 529.
Hydrocyanic Acid, 35.
Hygiene, 337.
Hyoscyamin Hydrobrom., 212.
Hypericum Perforatum, 178.

Ignatia, 176.
Infants, Excoriation of, 220.
Intermittent Fever, 27, 112.
Insanity, 116.
Indicated Remedy, The, 571.
Iodine Cases, 508.
Iris Versicolor, 375.
Is Aconite a Fever Remedy, 308.
Itch Mite and "Chronic Diseases," 94.

Kali Nitricum in Diarrhœa, 31.
Knee Swelling, Chronic, Cured, 562.
Kunrath's Water, 194.

Labor Cases, 85.
Lachesis Cases, 36, 112, 475.
Lachesis in Gangrene, 133.
Let Him Get Well, 414.
Liatris Spicata in Dropsy, 35, 110.
Lippe's Keynotes, 28, 61, 108, 146, 201.
Lobelia, Croup,
Lolium Temulentum, 401.
Lumbago, 113.
Lycopodium in Croup, 116.
Lycopodium in Tonsilitis, 157.

Malaria, 32.
Marriage and Divorce, 1.
Marriage and Divorce, Reply, 81, 122, 127, 152.
Medical Examinations, 410.
Mezereum Case, 172.
Milk Sugar in Infants' Food, 210.
Mistletoe in Labor, 85.
"Modern Scientific Tinctures," 522.
Monument to Hahnemann, 146.

Naphthalin, 326.
Natrum Arsenicatum, 122.
Natrum Mur., 156, 557.
Natrum Phos., 117.
Negundo, 376.
Neuralgia, 356.
Niccolum, 324.
Nitric Acid, 210, 324.
Nitrum in Diarrhœa, 31.
Noises in the Ears, 541.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

BALDY. Gynecology, 470.
BLACKISTON. Visiting List, 567.
BOGER. Diphtheria, 517.
BOULTON. Genito-Syphilis, 230.
BRADFORD. History of Hahnemann College, 512.
BURNETT. Skin, 329.
BURNETT. Change of Life in Women, 469.

BURR. Psychology, 566.
BUTLER. Materia Medica, 516.

CARLETON. General Disorders of Men, 567.
CHAPIN. Insanity, 188.
CRANDALL. Diseases and Cure, 517.
CROWTHER. Elements of Latin, 89.
CRUTCHER. Appendicitis, 231.

DACOSTA. Modern Surgery, 421.
DEWEY. Essentials Therapeutics, 420.
DORLAND. Dictionary, 567.

ELLIOTT. Nervous Diseases, 87.
FERNIE. Herbal Simples, 60.

FLINT. Encyclopædia, 187.

GOTTHEIL. Cancer, 517.
GOULD. Year-book, 88.
GRUNDWALD. Larynx, 330.

HALE. Saw Palmetto, 86.
HARTLEY, AUVARD. Obstetrics, 188.
HAWKES. Characteristics, 515.
HOFFMAN. Atlas Legal Medicine, 329.
HUGHES. Repertory Cyclopædia, 378.

JAHOB. Atlas Clinical Medicine, 187.
JAMES. Alaska, 88.
JONES. Porcelain Painter's Son, 565.

KEEN. Surgical-Typhoid, 187.
KELSEY. Hæmorrhoids, 422.
KENT. Repertory, 186.
KING. Dispensatory, 515.

LUTZE. Neuralgia, 470.

MCFARLAND. Bacteria, 442.
MACDONALD. Surgical Diagnosis, 42.
MASSEY. Gynecology, 378.
MITCHELL. Renal Therapeutics, 514.
MOORE. Orthopœdia Surgery, 88.
MRACEK. Atlas, Venereal, 421.

NETTLESHIP. Diseases of the Eye, 42.
NORTON. Ophthalmic Diseases, 419.

OSLER. Practice, 515.

PAUL. Vaccination, 422.
PURDY. Urinalysis, 566.

RAY. The Plague, 420.
REED. Cyclic Law, 517.

SCHUESSLER. Therapy, 419.
SCUDDER. Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 378.
STARR. Diseases of Children, 471.

VAN VALZAH. Stomach, 231.
VIERORDT. Diagnosis, 516.

WOOD. Gynecology, 140.
WOODRUFF. Clematography, etc., 188.

ZUCKERKANDL. Operative Surgery, 421.

Obituary, Kuechler, 45.
Obituary, Schuessler, 499.
Obituary, Smith, 514.
Oils, Curative Effects of, 319.
Oligodynamics, 482.
Olive Oil in Hepatic Colic, 412.
Olive Oil in Typhoid Fever, 548.
On a Custom of Druids, 49.
Openings in the South, 540.
Organ Diseases of Women, 70, 452.
Oswald's Investigations Into Homœopathy, 22.

Passiflora, 72, 120, 182, 468, 552.

Pathology of Medicine, On the, 65.
Pepper and Salt, 299.
Pharmacopœia, The New (A. I. H.), 14, 143, 155, 190, 231, 331, 334, 336, 372, 380, 385, 425, 431, 522, 525, 526, 540, 572.
Phosphorus, 325, 360.
Physostigma. 117.
Phytolacca, 395, 490.
Phytolacca, Fatty Heart, 504.
Plantago Major, 480.
Pneumonia, 72, 488.
Poisonings, 223, 407.
Prenatal Influences, 293.
Primula Obconica, 101.
Principality of Lippe and Homœopathy, 177.
Ptlea Trifolia, 468.
Pulsatilla, 118.

Quinine in Malaria, 32, 72.

Reminiscence of an Old Soldier, 544.
Removal of Hahnemann's Body, 345.
Rhus, Indications for, 175.
Rhus tox. in Lumbago, 113.

Sabal Serrulata, 34, 103.
Salix Nigra, 35.
Saw Palmetto, 34, 103, 408.
Scall, 357.
Schuessler, Will, 545.
Senecio, 74, 214, 466, 553.
Signatures, 414, 445.
Silicea,
Skin Diseases, 290.
Sprains, Liability to, 209.
Spices, 227.
Staphysagria, 34, 431.
Stigmata Maidis, 34.
Stomatitis, 226.
Strychnine Poisoning, 158.
Successes, 165.
Sugar of Milk as a Diuretic, 224.
Sulphur as a Pulmonic Remedy, 503.

Taste, Salty, 117.
Teeth and Hard Water, 521.
Tessier, Dr., Observation by, 160.
Thallium for Baldness, 374.
Therapeutical Notes, 417.
Therapeutics of Typhoid, 97.
Thlaspi Bursa Pastoris, 119, 185
Thuja in Cancer, 119.
Thuja, A Striking Cure, 174.
Typhoid, On the Effects of, 68.
Tobacco Habit, 549.
Tongue in Dyspepsia, 565.
Tonsilitis, 157.
Transactions Condensed, 115, 208, 213.
Treating the Unborn, 551.
Typhoid, 97, 116, 120, 548.

Vaccination, 209, 218, 231, 507, 559.
Verbena Hastata, 216.
Veterinary Homœopathy, 436, 496, 536.
Viscum Album, 85.

Wake Up, 531.
Warts, 481.
Was it Cancer of Stomach, 460.
Whooping Cough, 297.
Why Spaniards are Cruel, 351.
Women, Concerning, 558.

Ye Cannot Serve Two Masters, 385.

INDEX TO VOL. XIV.

A Dream of Paradise, 121.
A Few Minutes with the Editors, 312.
A New Book About Babies, 546.
A Prophetic Voice from the Past, 16.
A Tribute to Great Men, 163.
Achillea, 431.
Aconite, 434, 494, 536.
Aconite, Studies in, 536.
After "Country Doctor," 115.
Albuminuria, acute, 415.
Amblyopia, Does Tobacco Cause, 419.
American Institute of Homœopathy, 168, 234, 283, 285. 395.
Amputation, Escaping an, 399.
An Alkaloidal Man, 523.
Angina Pectoris, 175.
Ann Arbor Hospital, 380.
Another Knight in the List, 293.
Antitoxin, 43, 95, 140, 316, 460, 465.
Appendicitis, 459, 460.
Appendicitis, Chronic, Treated with Mercurius, 84.
Apocynum Can., 79.
Arnica, Causing Symptoms of a Bruise, 38, 81.
Asclepias Tub., 173, 419.
Asiatic Cholera, 368.
Aurum, Startling Cure with, 323.

Bacteriology, 523.
Baptisia, 238.
Baptism Disease, 420.
Beef Tea, Toxic Properties of, 370.
Belladonna in Certain Tuberculous Ulcers, 401.
Bicycle and Electricity, 315.
Bladder, Hæmorrhage, 369.
Bleeding from Nose, 11.
Blindness Averted by the Indicated Remedy, 510.
Boils Echinacea, 416.
Bovine Tuberculosis, 194.
Broadening Out, 1, 49.
Bryonia as a Woman's Remedy, 410.

Calcarea Carb. in Skin Diseases, 130.
Cancer, 213.
Cancer, Arsenical Caustic Treatment, 266.
Carbolic Acid in Pneumonia, 124.
Carbuncle, 369.
Ceanothus, 431.
Chicago Materia Medica Society, 533.
Child, the Sick, 405.
Chininum Ars., Proving, 267.
Chlorosis, 289.
Christian Science, 382, 473, 517.
"Chronic Diseases," 258.
Cineraria Martima, 374.
Cocaine, Magnau's Sympton, 68.
Coccus Cacti, 454.
Colchicum in Typhoid, 214.
Compulsory Notification, 380.
Constipation, Indications for, 173.
Convallaria Majalis, 487.
Cratægus Oryacantha, 87, 496.
Cuphea vis., in Cholera Infantum, 417.

Dermatology, Some New Remedies in, 255, 297, 359.
Diagnosis, Slippery Places in, 482.
Diphtheria, Lycopodium, Lachesis, 237.
Diphtheria, Merc. Cyn., 408.
Distilled Water, 390.
Dropsy, 509.
Dulcamara, 264.
Duty of a Homœopathic Physician, 62.
Dysentery in India, 119.

Ear Remedies, 211.
Echinacea, 87, 337, 385, 387, 416.
Echinacea, Proving, 337, 386.
Eczema (oleander), 13.
Elements of Materia Medica, 454.
Epilepsy, Œnanthe coc., 542.
Eye Glasses, 459.

Ferrum Phos. and Kali Mur., Clinical, 551.
Ferrum Phos. in Supra Orbital Neuralgia, 37.
Fraudulent Pharmacists, 25.
Fraxinus Americanus, 174, 442.

Gelsemium, 481.
Ginseng, 142.
Glycerinized Lymph , 478, 521.
Goitre, Iodine in, 74.
Grippe Remedy, The Epidemic, 33.
Gynecology, Natural Aids in, 242.

Hæmaptysis, 413.
Hæmorrhage, Bladder, 369.
Hæmorrhage, Post-partem, 11.
Half Tone Habit, 188.
Hamamelis, 132.
Havana, A Letter from, 21.
Hay Fever, 465.
Hay Fever, Pseudo, 458.
Headache, A Frenchman's, 11.
Hiccough Gargling, for, 419.
Higher Science, it is, 19.
Homœopathic "Trust," 92, 142, 239.
Homœopathy, as she is (Sometimes), Practiced, 130.
Homœopathic Pharmacy in Germany, 22.
Homœopathic Remedies in Tuberculosis, 160.
Homœopathy, How to Become Familiar with, 38.
"House Cleaning," 417.
"Husa," 207.
Hydrastis Can., Poisoning, 409.
Hydrocele, 178.
Hypertrophy of the Prostate Gland, 509.

"Improved" Hom. Remedies, 382.
In the Zodiacal Sign of Influenza, 327.
"Improved Tinctures," 73.
Intermittent Fever, Hom. Treatment of, 247, 301.
International Hom. Congress, 1900, 110, 397.
Iodine in Goitre, 74.

Kali Mur., 551.
Kali Phos., 461.
Koch on Malaria, 82, 479.

L'Omipatia in Italy, 227.
Larynx, Inflammation of and Bronchia from, Arsenic, 85.
Leaders in Therapeutics, 209,
Letter from an Old Time Homœopath, 493.
Leucorrhœa, 59.
Lilium tigrinum, 531.
Little Pills, 473.
Lupus, 212, 508.
Lycopodium, 203, 463.
Lycopus, 430.

Magnau's Symptom, Cocaine, 68.
Malandrinum, 529.
Malaria Officinalis, 442.
Mania, 12.
Maryland's Homœopathic History, 353.
Medical Examining Boards in the Klondike, 333.
Melilotus, 10, 430.
Men Who Know Things, 44.
Meningitis, Spinal, 403.
Mercurius Vivus, Black Triturations of, 379, 525.
Merely a Statement of Facts, 113.
Monument Fund, Ladies' Association, 111.
Mullein Oil, 174, 314.
Myristica Sebifera, 263.

N. Y. State Transactions, 1898, 456.
Narcissus, 193.
Natrum Muriaticum as a Remedy for Women, 499.

Nepeta Cataria, 129.
Nericum Oleander, 12.
Nervous Dyspepsia, 461, 464.
Neuralgia, Ferrum Phos., 37.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

ABBOTT Bacteriology, 231.
ABBOTT. Hygiene, Transmissible Diseases, 422.
ALLEN. Keynotes, 39.
ANDERS. Practice, 568.
ARNDT. Practice, 181.

BARUCH. Homœopathy and Antitoxin, 279.
BISHOP. Ear, Nose, and Throat, 329.
BLACK. Viscum Album, 278.
BOERICKE & DEWEY. Twelve Tissue Remedies, 274.
BRADFORD. Logic of Figures, 514.
BUTLER. Materia Medica Therapeutics and Pharmacology, 568.

CHURCH. Nervous and Mental Diseases, 182.
CLARKE. Catarrh, Colds and Grippe, 515.
COBLENTZ. New Remedies, 330.

DESCHWEINITZ. Diseases of the Eye, 135.
DESCHWEINITZ. Text-Book of Diseases of the Eye, 136.
DEWEY. Essentials of Homœopathic Materia Medica, 374.
DIRECTORY. British and Colonial, 90.
DONDERS. Refraction, 183.
DORLAND. Medical Dictionary, 423.

EDINGER. Anatomy, Nervous System, 280.

GATCHELL, Practice, 515.
GOULD. Year-Book, 91.
GRAFSTROM. Mechanico-Therapy, 90.
GRANDIN. Obstetrics, 329.
GRIFFITH. Care of the Baby, 230.

HAAB. External Diseases of Ear. 231.
HALPHIDE. Mind and Body, 422.
HANSEN. Rare Remedies, 182.
HAWKES Characteristics, 136.
HEATH. Vaccination, 91.
HEYSINGER. Solar Energy, 88.
HUGHES. Repertory Cyclopœdia, 230.

JONES. Bee-Line Therapia, 566.

KENT. Repertory, 274.
KYLE. Nose and Throat, 422.

LYDSTON. Surgical Diseases Genito Urinary Tract, 568.

MALCOLM and MOSS. Supplement, 375.
MORGAN. Repertory of Urinary Organs, 514.
MORRIS. Essentials of Materia Medica, 90.
MRACEK. Atlas Skin Diseases, 277.

NASH. Leaders, 134, 184.

PARK. History of Medicine, 278.
PHELPS. Loveliness, 569.
POWELL. Medical Formulary, 91.
PRYOR. Treatment Pelvic Inflammation, 423.

RAUE. Diseases of Children, 466, 546.
ROCKWOOD. Physiological Chemistry, 516.

STELWAGON. Diseases of Skin, 567.
STOREY. Materia Medica for Nurses, 231.

3,000 Questions, 136.

VECKI. Sexual Impotance, 182.

WARREN. International Text-Book of Surgery, 515.
WOLF. Medical Chemistry, 576.

Obituary, Boens Hubert, 75.
Obituary, Cleckley, Harvey Milton, 427.
Obituary, Hale, Edwin M., 78.
Obituary, Hayne, Temple S., 109.
Obituary, Talbot, I. Tisdale, 380.
Obituary, Williams, Thomas C., 520.
Œnanthe Crocata, 542.
Oleander, Nericum, 12, 172.
One Thing Lacking, 476.
Opium, 481.

Pamphlets, New Hom. Series, 518.
Paralysis Agitans, 180.
Passiflora Incarnata, 47, 172, 187, 429.
Pepsin Craze, 371.
Pharmaceopœia, the New, 18, 72, 73, 94, 117, 185, 363, 383.
Pharmacy, Hom. in England, 426.
Phaseolus Nana, 549.
Phthisis Pulmonalis, Tuberculin, 201.
Physostigma Heart, 448.
Phytolacca, Mental Symptoms, 14.
Pneumonia, Carbolic Acid, 124.
Power, Boards of Health Great, 461.
Primary Symptoms, 345.
Prostate Gland, Hypertrophy of, 509.
Prostatic Enlargement, Saw Palmetto, 127.
Pseudo Hay Fever, 458.
Pure Water a Poison, 372.
Pyrogen Case, A, 366.

Quarantine, Local, 522.
Quinsy, 456.

Rabies, Does it Exist, 392.
Rabies Does Exist, 455.
Rakings from an Old Note Book, 170.
Rational Medicine, 44.
Remedies Wanted, 167.

Saw Palmetto in Prostatic Enlargement, 127.
Scientist or Martyr? 43.
Sea Sickness, Homœopathy, 83.
Secondary Symptoms, 118, 345.
"Serum" and Carbolic Acid, 523.
Several Errors, a Partial Eerror and a Hit, 549.
Silicea, Success with, 505.
Small Pox, 521.
So Runs the World, 226.
Some Causes of Disease, 320.
Some Neglected Remedies, 561.
Southern Homœopathic Medical Association, 310.
Spartium Scoparium, Proving, 216.
Spigelia, 177
Spinal Meningitis, 403.
Stability, 476.
Stellaria Media in Liver Diseases, 123.
Stigmata Maidis in Acute Albuminuria, 415.
Sulphur, What Able To Do, 169.
Suum Quique, 489.
Syphilis, House Epidemic of, 179.
Systemic Therapy, 145.

The World in Time Will Grow up to it, 114.
Therapeutic Guides, 345.
There Is Good in All Fads, 550.
Tonsils, Enlargement of, 511.
Tonsillitis, 464.
Trifolium, 431.
Tuberculinum, 201.
Tuberculous Ulcers, 401.
Tuberculosis, Hom. Remedies in, 160.
Tuberculosis, Prevention of Among Cattle, 261.
Tuberculosis in Cattle, 472.
Typhoid, Colchicum, 214.

Urine, Constantly Bloody, 549.

Vaccinia, 412.
Vaccination, Ruta vs. Matthews, 367.
Vaccination, 461, 529.
Vespa Crabro, 95.
Vertigo, 176.
Veterinary, 34, 70, 72, 115, 485, 513.
Veterinary Homœopathy Should Be Encouraged, 548.
Veterinary Practice, Country Doctor, 70.
Veterinary Profession, Why it has not Advanced, 34.
Vision, Strengthening the, 465.

Water a Poison, Pure, 272.
Water Supply of Small Cities, 97.
What Should Constitute an Official Homœopathic Pharmacopœia, 363.
Women, Diseases of, 58.
Woman's Remedy, Bryonia as a, 410.

Ye Cannot Serve Two Masters, 72.

INDEX TO VOL. XV.

A Curious Remedy, 342.
A Few Minutes with an Old Author, 247.
A Quip at the Law, 439.
"A Work of Good Intentions," 99.
Acalyph Indica Case, 403.
Acidum Muriaticum, Effects of, 234.
Aconite in Cholera, 308.
Am. Inst. of Hom. Transactions, 207.
An Equation of Responsibility, 242.
Anæmia, 451.
Anthrax, 324.
Aphrodisiac, 128.
Apis Mellifica, A Proving, 16.
Apis Mellifica in Inflammation,
Apium Virus Case, 394.
Apocynum Cannabinum, 294, 552.
Appendicitis, 372.
Arnica, 20, 260.
Arsenicum in Coryza, 61.
Arsenicum Jodatum, 173.
Arsenicum Jodatum in Scrofula, 409.
Atonic Conditions, 104.

Bacteriology not a Science, 466.
Belladonna, 540.
Borax Venenata, 13.
Bryonia in Chest Pain, 63.
Bubonic Plague, Snake Poisons and, 515.
Busy Doctor, The, 268.
Calcarea Phos. in Pleurisy, 155.
Calcarea Fluorica, A Proving, 35.
Calendula, 125.
Camphor, Proving, 563.
Cancer, Nosodes, 93.
Cancer, Cause of, 454.
Carbolic Acid in Burns, 87.
Carduus Mar., 261.
Carious Teeth, £30.
Cases from Practice, 364, 365, 367, 418.
Ceanothus, 230.
Chicago Hom. Med. Society, 507, 554.
Chimaphila Case, 408.
Clinical Cases, 552.
Clinical Cases from Bengal, 316.
Combination Tablets, 558.
Colic in Horses, 404.
Colocynthis in Catarrh of the Bladder, 407.
Conium Maculatum, 386.
Contagiousness of Tuberculosis, 369.
Convalaria, 39.
Convalescents, 346.
Cratægus Oxy., 21, 417, 461.
Crude Homœopathy, 557.
Curantur vs. Curentur, 25, 76, 207, 216, 307, 400, 455, 476.

Diarrhœa, Chamomilla, 555.
Diet, 271.
Digitalis, 303.
Diphtheria, 324.
Disease, 197.
Dog, Cure of, 134.
Dr. Blank's Apology, 53.
Drosera Rotundifolia, 289.
Dysentery, In Bengal, 342.

Eczema Cured with Mezereum, 471.
Eggs, Raw as Meat, 83.
Enuresis, 75.
Epiphegus Vir., Proving of, 370, 551.
Eupatorium, 115.
Everyday Cases. 121.
Examination of Patients, 501.

Fasting Cure, 141.
Fasting Treatment, 156.
Fluoric Acid in Anasarca, 405.
Foot and Mouth Disease, 324.
Future of Homœopathy, 559.

Sad Commentary, 78.
Salicylate Treatment of Rheumatism, 318.
Sciatica, Cure of, 227, 268.
Sclerotic Coat, Inflammation of, 411.
Scilla Maritima, 33.
Scrofula, 270, 409.
Secale Cornutum in Diabetes, 18.
Sepia in Constipation, 354.
Serum, 110, 186, 249.
Serum Therapeutics in Excelsis, 110.
Silicea in Caries of the Bones, 193.
Single and Indicated Remedy, 553.
Single Remedy Cures, 351.
Small-pox, Pseudo, 468.
Snake Poisons and Bubonic Plague, 515.
Strangury, 552.
Strontium Salts, 339.
Sun Light, Concentrated in Epithelioma, 126.
Surgery. After had done its best,

Tape Worm, 329.
That Same Old Spirit, 170.
Thlaspi Bursa Pastoris, 156.
Thuja, 276.
Tissue Remedies in South Africa, 450.
Transactions, A. I. H., 207.
Transactions, N. Y., 211.
Transactions, Ohio, 257.
Transactions, Mass., 311.
Transactions, Penna., 394.
Typhoid Inoculation, 344, 459.

Urtica Urens, 234.
Uvula, Elongation of, 494.

Vaccination of Crawfish, 476.
Viburnum, 266.
Voluntary Suspended Animation, 266.
Vomiting of Pregnancy, 393.

Wintergreon, Poisoning by Oil of, 370.
Worms, 345, 403.

Xanthoxyllum in Dysmenorrhœa, 19.

INDEX TO VOL. XVI.

A Medical Review, 215.
A Triumph for Homœopathy, 356.
Abies Nigra on the Heart, 411.
Action of Medicine, 460.
After Surgery had Done Its Best. The Sequel, 10.
After Surgery had Done Its Best. Another Sequel, 115.
Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 161, 219, 267, 351, 565.
Amblyopia from Wood Alcohol, 221.
Appetite, Loss of and Treatment, 21.
Antitoxin, 380.
Anti-Malignancy of Supplied Blood, 374.
Avena and Arnica as Nervine Tonics, 231.
Avena in Colds, 478.

Bacillinum, 366, 570.
Bacteriology, Reaction Against, 119.
Bellis perennis, 106.
Black Light and Transparency of Matter, 177.
Boric acid Symptoms, 525.
Bovine Tuberculosis, Transmission to Human Subjects, 409.
Bovine Tuberculosis not Transmissible to Man, 553.

Calendula Case, A, 496.
Cancer, Treatment by Homœopathic Medicine, 10, 115, 492.
Cases from Practice, 29, 126, 312.
Ceanothus, 268.
Cedron in Yellow Fever, 479.
Chelidonium in Whooping Cough, 31.
Chemists and Physicians, 497.
Chicago Med. Soc., 37, 111.
Chlorosis Cured, 381.
Clinical Cases, 157.
Cocaine Poisoning, 321.
Colinsonia, 525.
Compresses and Inflammation of Throat, 314.
Cratægus, 516.
Curentur vs. Curantur, 32.
Cutaneous Diseases, 27.

Diabetes Mel., 354.
Diasthesic Homœopathy, 334.
Diphtheria, Common Salt in, 168.
Diphtherinum, 116, 130, 163.
Disreputable Practice, A, 183.
Do not Tell the Patient the Name of the Remedy, 514.

Eruption, Suppressed, 313.
Evolution of a Homœopath, 322.

Felons, Carbuncles and Boils, 75.
Ferrum picricum in Prostatic Ailments, 507.
Fevers, Malarious, 203.
Future Evolution in Medicine, 298.

Geranium maculatum, 167.
Gout, 175.
Granite Ware, Dangers of, 358.

Hahnemann's Pharmacology, Attempts to Set Aside, 411.
Heart Affections, A Quick Cure, 319.
Hedeoma pulegoides, Proving, 59.
Hemicrania Retinalis, 369.
History of American Institute of Homœopathy, 1, 49, 97, 145, 195, 241, 289, 337, 385, 433, 481.
How He Became a Homœopath, 406.
How to Study Materia Medica, 445.
Hydrastis, 268.
Hydronephrosis, Homœopathic Cure, 122.

Ileus-Atropin, 230.
Insanity Cured, 502.
Insomnia, 120.
Intestinal Catarrh with Convulsions, 26.
Kali bichromicum, A Case, 232.
Keeley Cure, Origin of, 514.
Kreosote in emesis, 416.

Latent Tuberculosis, 312.
Leach vs. Sternberg, 76.

Magnesia phos. in Menstrual Colic, 309.
Malaria, 203, 309.
Materia Medica, How to Learn, 559.
Materia Medica Pura, 370.
Mental Alienation, Cures of, 229.
Mephitis, 71.
Merc. sol. aud Sil. in Gout and Rheumatism, 175.
Middle Ear, Suppurative Process of, 373.
Mission of the Institute, 262.
Moccasin Snake Venom, 235.
Mullein Oil, 284.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

BERGEY. Principles of Hygiene, 522.
BEWLEY. Free Thought, 40.
BIGGAR. Cancer, 426.
BLACKWOOD. Diseases of the Heart, 136.
BOERICKE. Materia Medica, 330.
BRADFORD. Index to Provings, 179.
BUFFUM. Esssentials, Eye and Ear, 572.
BURNETT. Curability of Tumors, 180.

CLARKE. A, B, C Manual of Mat. Med., 86.
CLARKE. Dictionary of Medicine, 180.
CONVERS. Treatments Bioquimico, 182.
CORLEY. Infectious Exanthema, 472.

DAVIS. Obstetrical and Gynecological Nursing, 87.
DORLAND. Dictionary, 520.

EICHORST. Psychic and Psychism, 311.

FAHNESTOCK. Materia Medica, 136.
FANNING. Hay Fever, 426.
FELTER. Dispensary, 38.
FISHER. Infant Feeding, 181.

GATCHELL. Practice, 233.
GHOSE. Cholera, 472.
GOULD. Year-book, 87.
GRANDIN. Obstetrics, 88.

HAAB. Ophthalmoscopy, 280.
HALPHIDE. Psychic and Psychism, 331.
HELMUTH. Various Verses, 85.
HOWELL. Psychology, 38.

International Hom. Directory, 136.

JAKOB. Nervous System, 280.
JOUSSET. Practice, 521.
JULIEN. Libertinism and Marriage, 473.

KING. Electricity, 473.

LAWRENCE. Practical Medicine, 571.
LLOYD. Etidorpha, 330.
LLOYD. Warwick of the Knobs, 521.
LOVERING. Home Treatment, 87.

Medical Directory, 473.

NASH. Regional Leaders, 329.

PEEBLES. Vaccination, 280.
POWELL. Diseases of Children, 281.
PRATT. Composite Man, 520, 572.

SENN. Surgery, 234.

SHAEFFER. Obstetrics, 279.
SHAEFFER. Labor, 281.

TALCOTT. Mental Diseases, 330.

WILDER. History of Medicine, 377.

Neuralgia, 509.
Nullus Adductus, etc., 562.

Obituary, 276, 277, 278.
Odors in Disease, 241.
Old Man of the Sea, The, 396.
Old School Healing, a Pessimistic View, 23.
Olive Oil, 174, 515.
Opium, 117.
Opium, Fatal Dressing, 568.
Origin of Homœopathic Pharmacy, 456.
Out-door Air in the Cure of Disease, 67.

Paralysis, Facial, 513.
Passiflora, 475.
Phellandrium in Consumption, 307.
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, 172.
Pediatric Materia Medica, 15, 63, 152.
Peritonitis, Two Cases, 169.
Pilocarpine and Morphine, 241.
Present Responsibilities for Future Citizenship, 537.
Prevention More Logical than Cure, 529.
Progressive Muscular Atrophy, 157.
Progressive Muscular Atrophy, 193.
Prostate Gland, 374, 507.
Pyæmia, 510.

Rabies, 349.
Ratanhia, 525.
Reason for Existence, 352.
Renal Colic, 128.
Rheumatism, 175.
Rheumatism, Acute, Hom. Treatment vs. Salicylic acid, 78.
Rhus aromatica, 303.

Secale cornutum in Diabetes, 354.
Senate of Seniors, 299.
Serum Therapy, 320.
Single Remedy Cures, 452.
Some of the Relations of Disease to One Another and the Body they Affect, 204.
Stramonium Case, A, 512.
Supra-orbital Neuralgia, 509.

Tape Worm, 126.
Texas Medical Law, 160.
Texas Medical Association, 506.
The City of Desperate Hope, 361.
"The City of Desperate Hope," 516.
Transactions Colo. Soc., 71.
Transactions N. Y., Soc., 105.
Transactions Ohio Soc., 301.
Tuberculinum, 130, 163, 225, 358, 366, 423, 476, 524, 570.

Urea in Treatment of Consumption, 526.
Uric acid Fallacies, 516.

Vaccination and Antitoxin, 303.
Vaccination Data Wanted, 264.
Vaccination, Effects of, 471.
Vaccination, French and German Army Statistics, 381.
Vaccination Internal, A Victory for, 300.
Vaccination, Some Letters Regarding, 544.
Veterinary Pointers, 564.

What Homœopathy Has Done, 403.
Wood Alcohol, 221.

INDEX TO VOLUME XVII.

A Cartridge that Never Went Off, 97.
A Good Book, 456.
Abrotanum in Peritonitis Tuberculosa, 462.
An Episode in My Practice, 415,
A. I. H. Announcements, 170, 191, 548.
Anæmia, 273.
Antimony, An Involuntary Proving of, 457.
Antipyrin, Phenazone, 227.
Answers to Questions Concerning Homœopathy, 464.
Argentum Nitricum, A Leader, 65.
Arnica, The Local Use of, 276.

Biochemic Remedies in Veterinary Practice, 36.
Blindness Following Meningitis, 553.
Brewer's Yeast for Boils and Carbuncles, 499.
Bursa Pastoris in Exostosis, 363.

Cactus Grand., 83.
Calcarea Carb. Case, A, 466.
Calcarea Carb. in Intermittent Fever, 173.
Cases From Practice, 127, 358.
Chelidonium, 469.
Cholera, 106.
Cholera Infantum, Aconite in, 190.
Coming Around, 456.
Cratægus Oxy., 84, 221.
Cratægus, Curative Range of, 66.
Curantur—Curentur, 266.
Curare Case, A, 496.
Cure was Permanent, The, 546.
Cutaneous Diseases, 502.

Diabetes Insipidus and Lycopodium, 29.
Diagnosis, Importance of, 259.
Diphtheria, Sequelæ of, 31.
Diphtheritis, Catarrhal, 263.
Disturbance of Heart Action During Diseases of Stomach, etc., 318.

"E'Pur si Move," 12.
Echinacea, 380.
Echinacea, Clinical Experience with, 134.
Echinacea in Septic Poisoning, 468.

Ferrum Picricum in Anæmia, 273.
Finis Coronat Opus, 109.
Fistula, Use of, 552.

Gastritis Cured by Manipulation, 75.
Gelsemium in Influenza, 264.
Germs the Effect, not the Cause of Disease, 80.
Ginseng in Hiccough, 547.
Grape Juice as a Medicine, 275.
Grindelia in Asthma, 93.

Hæmorrhages, Remedies in, 513.
Hahnemann Favored Vaccination, 77.
Hemicrania, 405.
Hiccough, 547.
History of American Institute of Homœopathy, 1, 49, 145, 193, 243, 290, 337, 385, 433, 481.
Homœopathy as "Seen and Heard," 562.
Horse Colic, 94.
How We Rid Cleveland of Small-pox, 175.
Hydrocele Cured by Arnica, 105.
Hypertrophy of the Heart, "Uncomplicated," 117.

Ichthyol, a Proving of, 311.
Illuminism and Mysticism, 448.

In Memoriam, 242.
Incurable Cases by Old School Cured by Homœopathy, 552.
Insanity and the Turkish Bath, 509.

Laryngeal Ailments and Vocal Defects, 371.
Leucorrhœa: Its Symptoms, Causes, etc., 156.
Lupus, Arsenicum Jod. in, 37.

Manipulation, 75.
Mosaic from My Practice, 547.
Mostly Theories and Those Not Well Founded, 550.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.
ALBERT. Diagnosis of Surgical Diseases, 234.
ALLEN. Diseases and Therapeutics of the Skin, 183.
ALLEN. Therapeutics of Fever. 234.

BACON. Manual of Otology, 328.
BARTLETT. Diagnosis, 567.
BUDGETT. Essentials of Physiology, 44,

CLARKE. Practical Materia Medica, 137.
COWPERTHWAITE. Practice, 42.

DEARBORN. Skin Diseases, 566.

ELLIS. Psychology of the Sex, 44.

GRANT. Diseases of the Rectum and Anus, 472.

HOYLE. Vital Economics, 328.

International Hom. Directory, 234.

KRESHNA Diabetes, 88.

Medical Directory, 520.
MUNDY. Diseases of Children, 329.
MUSSER. Four Epochs in a Woman's Life, 43.

NASH. Leaders in Therapeutics, 88.
NORTON. Ophthalmic Diseases, 136.

PRATT. Composite Man, 329.

RODERMUND. Fads, 138.

SAVAGE. Ophthalic Myology, etc., 184.

ULTMAN. Genito-Urinary, 277.

VAUGHN & NOEY. Cellular Toxins, 376.

Natrum Sulph. in Liver Ailments, 317.
Neurasthenia, The Medical Treatment of, 350.
New Era, The (Just an Enquiry), 267.

Obituary, 41, 81, 242.
Olive Oil in Gall Stone Colic, 380.
Olive Oil in Hæmorrhoids, 462.
On the Pathology of Drugs, 255.
Ozone, An Artificial Supply of, 427.

Pareira Brava, 270.
Passiflora, 282.
Peleterine, 68.
Pharmacopœia, 42.
Phaseolus Nana, 47.
Phellandrium Aquaticum, 182.
Picric Acid, A Note on the Hæmolytic Action of, 17, 211.
Picronitric Acidum in Headache, 461.
Pneumonia, Reflections on the Treatment of, 529.
Pruritus Senilis, 426.
"Pussy! Pussy! Pretty Pussy!" 113.
Pyrogen in Rheumatism, 74.

"Rational" Medicine, the Progress, 416.
Reflex Irritation in its Relation to Disease, 319.
Renal Colic and Lachesis, 498.
Repertory, What a, Did, 374.
Rheumatism, 74.
Rhododendron, 546.
Rhus Toxicodendron, 20.

Sabal Serrulata and Avena Sat., 87.
Salix Nigra, A Proving of, 464.
Septicæmia and the Curette, 507.
Schuessler's Therapy, Farcical Falsification of, 366.
Sciatica of Twenty Years' Duration Cured, 544.
Sermon, A Doctor's, 538.
Silica, A Cure, 34.
Silicea in Spinal Bifida, 361.
Some Homœopathic Cures, 423.
Some Items of Experience, 104.
Some Not Generally Known Facts, 39.
Some Reasons for Being a Homœopath, 305.
Some Single Remedy Cures, 401.
Somnolence, A Case of, 470.
Strong Meat, 510.
Sulphur in Cholera, 106.
Suppuration, Remedies in, 271.

Tape Worms, 275.
Tape Worm, Its Destruction and Cure, 67.
Tarantula Cub. Involuntary Proving of, 511.
The Remedy, How Shall I Find It, 71.
The Rising Tide of Infamy, 560.
Transactions, 37th Session H. M. S. of Pa., 309.
Trismus Nascentium Cured by Chloral Hydrate, 327.
Tuberculinum, 38.
Tuberculosis, First Stage and Cure, 256.
Tuberculosis, The Treatment of, 364.

Urtica Urens Case, 461.

Vaccination, 38, 77, 78, 119, 333.
Vaccination Symposium, That, 78.
Veal Pies of Science, The, 63.
"Vesicaria Communis," 282.
Veterinary, 37, 94.

Was it Tuberculosis? 316.
Whom Shall We Believe? 324.
Why Physicians Who Vaccinate Should Abandon the Practice, 119.
Wood Alcohol as a Remedy in Amblyopia, 85.

Zincum Sulph., Notes on, 257.

INDEX TO VOLUME XVIII.

A Bit Cynical, 417.
A Little Talk, 264.
A Long Talk, 366.
A Rejected Letter, 155.
A Plea for Common Sense, 504.
A Severe "Strain," 63.
Abrotanum Case, 461.
Alcohol, The Price of, 567.
Albuminuria, 505.
American Institute, 123.
Anacardium, 566.
Angioma, 35.
Apocynum Cannabinum in Albuminuria, Bright's Disease and Corpulency, 505.
Argentum Nitricum, 508.
Artemisia Absinthium in Epilepsy, 548.
Arum Triphyllum and Other Araceæ, 481.
Arundo Mauritanica, 368, 458.
"As Ithers See Us," 56.
Asclepias Tuberosa, 507.
Asthma, 276.
Aurum, 269.

Bacillinum, A Proving of, 13.
Bacillinum in Laryngitis, 458.
Baptisia Tinctoria, 16.
Belladonna, 370.
Belladonna Characteristic, A, 13.
Biochemic Treatment, 164, 175, 203, 208, 355, 366, 514.
Bladder, Catarrh of, 80.
Borax, Note on, 320.
Bromine, 328.
Bubonic Fever, 257.
Bubonium, 251, 256.
Bubonic Plague, Cases of, 348.
Bufo in Epilepsy, 419.

Calcarea Phosphorica, 82.
Cancer and Vaccinia, 271.
Carduus Marianus, 32.
Castor Equi, 221.
Cataracta Senilis, 543.
Chamomilla Cases, 451.
Characteristic Symptoms, 70.
Cina Cases, 306.
Clinical Cases From the East, 492.
Clinical Provings, 210.
Coffea in Insomnia, 15.
Colchicum, 369.
Combinations, The Seductiveness of, 66.
Compulsory Medicine, 181.
Conium in Tumor, 463.
Corpulency, 505.
"Country Doctor" on "Anti-Vacs," 259.
Cough, 75.
Cratægus Oxyacantha, 65, 107, 223.
Cystic Degeneration of the Placenta, 453.

Diarrhœa, Colocynth in, 12.
Diphtheritic, Paralysis-Post, Phosphorus in, 315.
Dr. Simpson Fires a Broadside at the "Country Doctor," 357.
Dysentery, 25.

Echinacea, 46, 327, 412.
Enuresis, 74.
Enlargement of the Stomach, 303.
Epilepsy, 54, 74, 419.
Eyes, Crystaline Lens Cured, 122.

"Falls Asleep," 497.
Ferrum in Rheumatism of Deltoid Muscle, 538.
Fraxinus Americanus, 66.

Gall Stones, 464.
Glonoin in Grippe, 115.
Good Advice, 507.
Grape Juice in Typhoid, 191.
Grippous Broncho-Pneumonia, 75.
Gynæcological Cases, 121.

Hahnemann's Provings, Verifying, 213.
"Hard-Boiled Egg" Symptom, That, 10.
Hay Fever, 448.
Hay Fever Remedy, A, 368.
He Objects, 410.
Heart Palpitation, etc., 27.
Heart Remedies, 29.
Heart Sounds, 177.
Heloderma Hor. Case, 171.
Herbal Simples, 411.
Hoarseness, Chronic, 274.
Homœopathy, 69.
Homœopathic Clinics, St. Jacques, 371.
Homœopathic Cures, 11.
Homœopathy in Spain, 424.
Homœopathic Tinctures, 119.
Homœopathy in Diphtheria, 18.
How to Train a Physician to Practice Homœopathy, 433.

Intermittent Fever, 11.
Insomnia, 274.
Insomnia Cured by Coffea, 15.
Iodine the Cause, 228.
Is it True? 294.
Italy, Cases From, 79.

Japan, 117.

Kali Chloratum, 26.

Laboratory and the Clinique, 20.
Laryngitis Cured, 268.
"Lest We Forget" We Are Homœopaths, 538.
Life and Work of Samuel Hahnemann,
Lithæmic Neurasthenia, 514.
Liver Diseases, 130.
Lycopodium in Neuralgia, 133.

Milk Pack, 76.
Modern Medicine as Depicted by Its Professors, 550.
Morphinism, Treatment of, 374..

Natrum Sulph., 256.
Nephritic Colic, 464.
Neuralgia, 133.
Neuralgia Spinalis, 184.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

ANSHUTZ. Dogs, 282.

BARTLETT. Diagnosis, 41.
BIGLER. Physiology, 574.

CARLETON. Classified Index, 427.
CHATTERJO. Cholera, 231.
CLERVOY. Comment of Defende La Sante, 231.

DICKIE. Uricacidæmia, 91.
DICKIE. Hay Fever, 328.
DOUGLASS. Pearls of Homœopathy, 137.
DUNGLISON. Dictionary, 468.

FINDLEY. Gynæcological Diagnosis, 283.
FULLERTON. Nursing, 469.
FYFE. Modern Materia Medica, 231.

GHOSE. Plague, 469.

HALE. Anatomy, 572.
HARRINGTON. Hygiene, 187.
Historical Sketch of Monument, 136.
HODGE. Battle of Vaccine, 471.
HODGE. Decline of Small-pox, 471.
International Homœopathic Directory, 231.

JONES. Theory and Practice of Medicine, 516.
JUST. Return to Nature, 470.

LEWIS. Stammering and Stuttering, 136.

MCINTYRE. Stepping Stones to Neurology, 41.
MICHAELIS. Pflanzenheilkunde, 188.
MITCHELL. Diseases of the Urinary Organs, 471.

NOBLES. Minor Surgery, 282.

Physician's Visiting List, 573.
POTTER. Compend of Human Anatomy, 469.

SHAMBURG. Diseases of the Skin, 469.
SHEDD. Oceanides, 232.
SKINNER. Gynæcology, 230.

VEASEY. Ophthalmology, 236.
VON NOORDEN. Metabolism, 135.
VON NOORDEN. Nephritis, 573.

WATHAUR. Histology, 571.
WELLS. Histology, 571.
WOODWARD. Constitutional Therapeutics, 425.

ZAPFFEE. Bacteriology, 283.

Œnanthera Biennis in Dysentery, 24.
Œnanthe Crocata in Epilepsy, 419.
Official Acknowledgment of 200th Potency, 498.
Olive Oil, 472.
Osteoma, Cure Without Operation, 463.
Ostrich in Medicine, 72.

Panee Marich, 400.
Pareira Brava in Renal Colic, 563.
Phelandrium Aquaticum, 310.
Picric Acid, A Proving of, 97, 145, 194, 241, 290.
Picric Acid Case, 264.
Pilocarpinum Cases, 318.
Pneumonia, 79.
Polygonum Flacidum or Panee Marich, 400.
Potency Question, 301, 325, 414.
Pregnancy Ailments, 272.
Price, 322.
Prolapsus Recti Cured, 268.
"Provings," A Few Thoughts on, 397.
Psoriasis, 77.
Psoriasis Syphilitica, 500.
Pyrogenium, 123, 567.

Quinia, A Rare Effect of, 443.
"Quod Medicamenta Non Sanant," 134.

Relation Between Hahnemann and Schuessler, 109.
Remarkable Surgery, 353.
Renal Colic, 466.
Restrictive Medical Legislation, 489.

Santonin, 237.
Scarlet Fever, 45, 321.
Selection of the Remedy, The, 247.
Sepia Case, 229.
Scarlatina Complicated with Adenitis, 564.
Silica, 79.
Skin Diseases, 55.
Small-pox Statistics, 408.
Some More Reasons for Being a Homœopath, 501.
Some Practical Observations on the Strength of Medicines, 531.
Strabismus and Medico Therapy, 84.
Strychnine vs. Glonoin, 180.
Sulphur Case, 462.
Sycosis, 279.
Syphilinum, A Cure With, 117.
Syphilitic Ulceration, 280.

Tabacum in Cephalalgia, 317.
Tarantula Case, A, 9.

Temperaments and Diatheses, Remedies for, 4.
Thallium, A Proving of, 31.
The Lyre and the Caduceus, 454.
Thymus Serpyllum, A Rough Note on, 404.
Thymus Serpyllum, Proving, 49.
Thymus Serpyllum, 306, 369.
Tic Douloureux, 371.
Tinctures Homœopathic. Some Sound Advice, 14.
Treatment of Hereditary Diseases, 509.
Tuberculinum, A Proving of, 13.
Tuberculinum From a Slaughtered Cow, 117.
Tuberculinum Cures, 126, 418.
Tumors Treated Without Knife, 215, 299.
Typhoid, Can It Be Aborted? 172, 207.
Typhoid in Ithaca, 259.
Typhoid Fever, Treatment of, 265, 485.

Ulcerations, Graphites in, 11.
Uranium Nitricum in Liver Disease, 130.

Vaccination, 155, 142, 170, 259, 271, 357, 408.
Veterinary Practice, 25.
Vitalism and Therapy, 337.
Vomiting, Morning, and Cuprum Met., 219.
Vomiting, Chronic, 225.

Was It the Drug? 560.
Why We Alternate, 529.

INDEX TO VOLUME XIX.

A Thing that is Worth Doing is Worth Doing Right, 293.
Abscess Cases, 207.
Abortion, 448.
Æthiops Antimon., 470.
Ailanthus, Uses of, 74.
Alstonia Constricta, 411.
Amenorrhœa, 298.
Ammonium Mur., 40.
Anacardium, 421.
Angina Pectoris, 14.
Antimonium Crud., 368.
Antipsoric Treatment, 377.
Antisepsis, Deadly, 176.
Aphony, 68.
Apis, 145.
Apis, The First Cure, 93.
Appendicitis, 59, 85, 178, 244, 273.
Arnica, Puerperal Fever, 127.
Argentum Nit., Case, 71, 364.
Artemisia Abro., 1, 278.
Astacus Fluviatilis,
Avena Sat., 92.

Baryta Carbonica, 130.
Biochemistry, 224, 385, 496, 505, 535.
Board of Examiners, Penna. Statistics, 441.
Boric Acid, 149.
Bromium, 241.
Burnett, Life and Work of, 184.

Calcarea Carb., 131.
Calcarea Iod., 468.
Calendula, 35.
Camphor in Rheumatism, 473.
Camphora, 121.
Cataract, 227.
Chamomilla Case, 286.
Chlorinum, 243.
Chlorosis, Dropsy, 503.
Cholera, Aconite in, 492.
Code of Ethics, 7.
Conium, 108.
Consistency, 49.
Cornea, Ulceration of, 72.
Cuprum Arsenicosum, 371.
Cystitis, 121.

Damiana, 412.
Delirium Tremens, 571.
"Die Milde Macht ist Gross," 445, 497, 555.
Diabetes, 471.
Diacetic Acid in Diabetes Mellitus, 433, 555.
Diet, Errors of, 26.
Dioscorea, 2, 82.
Diphtheria, 135, 343.
Diphtherinum, 206.
Diuretin, 124.
Dose and Its Repetition, 361.
Drifting, 490
Dysmenorrhœa, 133.

Echinacea, 38, 46, 47, 113, 231, 525.
Epistolary Practice, 464.
Epileptic Convulsions, 126.
Examine the Patient, 374.
Exempla Docent, 306.

Faulty Attitude: Pulsatilla, 363.
Ficus Religiosa, Provings of, 153.
Finger, Saving a, 16.
Fistula in Bones, 66.
Formica, 196.
Formic Acid, 145, 196.

Gall Stone Colic, 509.
Gaultheria, 107, 236.
Gleet, 107.
Glonoin, 531.

Gonorrhœa a Cause for Still Birth, 518.
Graphites in Wens, 295.

Hardness of Hearing in Children, 370.
Health Board Foolishness, 273.
Heart Disease, 169.
Heloderma Horridus, 570.
Hernia, 173.
Herpes Circinatus, 124.
Hoof Disease, 73.
Holland, Notes From, 18, 21.
Homarus, 2.
Homœopathy, Five Distinctive Principles of, 356.
Homœopathy, 258.
Homœopathy at the Sick Bed, 455.
Homœopathy Much Better, 111.
Homœopathy as a Science, 445.
How to Become a Homœopath, 212.
How to be Healthy, 408.
Hyoscin, 125.

Important if True, 302.
Infinitesimal Doses, Action of Demonstrated, 172.
Influenza, Pneumonic, 413.
Intermittent Fever, 151.
Internal Remedy in Gynæcological Practice, 267.
Ipecac. in Morning Sickness,
Iris Versicolor, 220.
Iroquois Memorial Hospital, 163.
Italia, L'Omeopatia in, 14, 22, 511.

Jealousy, Hyos. Niger, 62.

Kali Bichromicum, 486.
Kali Hypermanganicum, 133.
Kidneys, Hæmorrhage, 191.
Kidneys, Insufficiency of, 317.
Kreosotum, 289.

Laryngitis, 429.
Last Year's Grass, 97.
Liver, Infantile in India, 55.
Lupulin, 276, 314.
Lycopodium, 115, 299.

Machine Made Diagnosis, 519.
Malaria, 296.
Mania, 173.
Masturbation, 125.
Mercurius Cor., 398.
Milk, The Defective Secretion of, 560.
Misoneimus, 32.
Mouth and Hoof Disease, 73.
Mullein Oil, 2.
My Experience with Homœopathy, 438.

Neg,
"New Homœopathy," 260.
Niagara Falls Meeting, 323.
Nitric Acid, 132.
Nosode Cures, 205.
Nosodes, Use of the, 262.
Nux Vomica Case, H., 5.
Nyctanthes Arbortristis, 245.
Nymphæ a Odorata, 11, 238.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

ABRAMS. The Blues, 89.
ALLEN. Chronic Miasm, 331.
ALLEN. Radio-Therapy, 426.
American Homœopathic Pharmacopœia, 234.
ARNDT. Symptomatology, 425.

BAKER. Syllabus of Diagnosis, 284.
BIGLER. Syllabus of Physiology, 90.
BISHOP. Blood Pressure, 522.
BOERICKE. Materia Medica, 42.
BRADFORD. Autobiography of a Baby, 379.
BUCK. Study of Man, 89.

CARQUE. Foundation of all Reform, 285.
CLARKE. Life of Burnett, 87.

DAVIS. Self Cure of Consumption, 90.

EDEBOHLS. Surgical Treatment of Bright's Disease, 521.
EISENWEIN. How to Attract, 44.

GHOSE. Diabetes, 521.

HOWE. Handbook, 139.
HALLOWAY. Summer Diarrhœa, 379.
Homœopathic Directory, 234.

JOUSSET. Pathogenic Microbes, 41.
JOUSSET. Memorial, 43.

KING. Medical Union, No. 6, 187.
KYLE. Ear, Nose and Throat, 44.

LANE. Diagnosis from the Eye, 285.
LEAVITT. Psycho-Therapy, 234.

MACK. United Profession, 138.
MAGEE & JOHNSON. Surgery, 476.
MITCHELL. Urinary Organs, 137.
MORROW. Social Diseases, 88.
MERSER. Diagnosis,

NAGEL. Nervous and Mental, 520.
NORTON. Essentials, Eye, 425.
NOORDEN. Metabolism, 331.
NOORDEN. Clinical Treatment, 522.

OSTROM. Uterine Cervix, 552, 567.
OVERALL. Prostate Gland,

PAIGE. Diseases of the Lungs, Bronchi and Pleura, 568.
PRICE. A Philosophy of Therapeutics, 569.

ROMIG. Handbook for Missionaries in Cold Climates, 255.

SILVA. Similia Similibus Curantur,
SIMONS. Physiological Chemistry, 475.
SIRCAR. Cholera,
ST. CLAIR. A Medical Compound of Latin, 569.
SWINBURN. Vaccination, 379.

TAYLOR. Genito-Urinary, 476.

Obituary, Paine, 12.
Sircar, 187.
Schaeffer, 232.
Griffith, 301.
Obstetrics, 529.
Olive Oil, 188.
Open Door System, 409.
Opsomania, 175.
Our Materia Medica, 343.
Otitis Media, 122.

Passiflora, 228.
Pathology Unobserved, 253.
Pathology, The, that Defines the Drug, 481.
Phaseolus Nana, 2.
Phthisiophobia, 86.
Phytolacca, 435.
Picric Acid, 149.
Pink Sweat, 378, 456, 524.
Plague, Some remarks on, 395.
Podophyllum Peltatum, 129.
Polyuria, 121.
Psora, The Book of, 201.
Psoric Theory Vindicated, 29.
Psychology of Death, 462.
Purpura Rheumatica, 217.
Puerperal Fever, 215.

Radium, 165.
Red Light Vaccination, 558.
"Regular" Medicine, Today, 8.
Reminiscences of a Prover, 1.
Rheumatism, Inflammatory, 413.

Scissorings from the Transactions of the A. I. H., 1904, 541.
Scuttellaria Lat., 39.
Secale Cornutum, 230, 508.
Silica Clinically Considered, 547.
Some Items, 402.
Stellaria Media, 399.
Sunlight Diagnosis, 461.
Suppressing Diseases, Effects of, 310.
Surgery, Homœopathic, 84.
Surgical Relation of the Vermiform Appendix to Right Ovary, 337.
Syphilis, Iodide of Potash, 37.

Tetanus, 405.
Thiosinamin, 494.
Thuja Oil, 199.
Tuberculinum, 6, 23, 315.
Tuberculosis, 217, 238.
Tumors, Abdominal, 257.
Typhoid Fever, Therapy of, 451.

Urinalysis Deductions, 498.
Urtica Urens, 198.

Vaccination, 5, 75, 558.
Vaccine Virus, Contaminated, 274.
Vaccine Virus, Dry Points vs. Glycerine, 158.
Vaccination the Cause of Tuberculosis, 367.
Vagina, Irregular Discharges of Blood from, 193.
Varicose Veins, 369.
Variola, Prophylaxis, 261.
Venereal Diseases, 575.
Verifications, 404.
Vespa, 198.
Vomitus Gravidarum, 128.

Weus, 295.
When a Medical Case Needs Surgery, etc., 312.
Who Are the Critics of Biochemistry? 535.
Wood Alcohol, 305, 516, 525.

INDEX TO VOLUME XX.

A Bit of Savage, 33.
A Clinical Case, 463.
A Red Hot Letter, 220.
Abbreviations, Mania for, 425.
Acne, Sores and Cuprum Ars, 411.
Adonis Vernalis, 183.
Adirondacks, 544.
Alcohol in the Tropics, 19.
American Institute of Homœopathy, 135.
Amyl Nitrite, 204.
Antimonium Crudum, 529.
An Old Time Subscriber, 125.
Anti-Fat Treatment, 364.
Antiseptics, No Need of, 490.
Antitoxin, 90, 370.
Antitoxin and Homœopathy, 259, 341, 342.
Antipsorics, 355.
Appendicitis, 248, 345, 354.
Appendix, The Functions of, 127.
Apocynum Cannabinum, 155.
Are There Prophylactics in Homœopathy? 9.
Arnica, Rhus Tox. and Bryonia, Comparisons, 468.
Argentum Chlor., 169.
Asclepias, 560.

Bacillinum, 160.
Biochemistry, 486.
Blood, the Seat of Disease, 385.
Bowels, Cramps in, 23.
Bowels, Inflammation of, 21.
Bryonia, 43.

Caladium Seguinum, 411.
Calcarea Carbonica for Energetic People, 296.
Calcarea Carbonica in Spermatorrhœa, 369.
Calendula, 498.
Cancer, 49, 116, 189, 464.
Cancer, of the Eye, Cured, 49.
Carbonacidæmia, 422, 561.
Cataract Cured, 367.
Catarrh of the Bladder, 134.
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis, 404.
Chelidonium, 25.
Children, Sick, 362.
Chiplets, 28, 87, 223.
Cholera Asiatic, Cured by Single Medicine, 74.
Cimicifuga, 439.
Circulation, Diseases of, 441.
Clinical Cases, 501.
Cocculus Indicus, 508.
Colicky Pain in Abdomen, 148.
Copper Salts in the Purification of Water, 557.
Cornus Florida, 570.
Crank's Letter, 222.
Cratægus Oxyacantha, 158, 284.
Cuprum Ars. in Acne, etc., 411.

Diphtheria, 18, 127.
Diphtheria and Common Salt, 401.
Dose, The Minimum, 107.
Duboisia, 181.

Echinacea, 33, 141, 156, 157, 219, 326, 351, 431, 554.
Elephantiasis, 166.

Epilepsy, Argent. Chlor. in, 169.
External Remedies, 500.

Fluoric Acid, 98.
Forgotten Pages, 174.
Fraudulent Pharmacy, 325.

Gelsemium, 88, 209.
Germ, That Naughty, 152.
God, 125.
Gonococcus, as a Cause of Disease, 166.

Hahnemann, Letter From, 521.
Hamamelis, 31, 216, 344.
Hamamelis, Externally, 295.
Head in Diagnosis, 397.
Helonias Dioica, 481.
High Attenuations, Action on Living Organisms, 412.
High Potency Case, A, 347.
Homœopathy and Its Corner-Stone, 424.
Homœopathy, What is There Left? 459.
Homœopathic Prescribing, Discussion, 492.
Homœopathic Text-Books, 497.
Hospital at St. Jacques, Clinique, 426.

Ideal Cure, the Patient and the Remedy, 4.
Insomnia, 523.
Iron, 102.

Jaborandi, 181.
Jargon and Hypocrisy in Medicine, 570.
Justicia Adhatoda, 193, 302.

Kali Carb. on Hip Joint, 224.
Kali Nitricum, 3.
Kali Phos. and Picric Acid, 393.
Kent's Homœopathic Philosophy, 550.
Kent's Repertory, 419.

Law, The Homœopathic, 397.
Lycopodium Externally, 348.
Lycopodium Notes, 450.

Machine Medicine, 164.
Masturbation as a Cause of Insanity, 43.
Materia Medica, A Plea for Better Work, 433.
Materia Medica Idea, The, 293.
Melilotus, 1.
Metallic Ferments—Effect in Pneumonia, 177.
Move, It's Your, 549.
Myroedema, 375.

Natrum Sulphuricum, 51, 97, 581.
Neuralgia, 357.
Nux Vomica, Verifications, 445.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

BOERICKE & ANSHUTZ. Elements, 381.
BOGER. Bœnninghausen Repertory, 471.

CARLETON. Urological Diseases, 138, 186, 381.
CLARK. A, B, C Manual, 279.
CLARK. Homœopathy Explained, 475.
CLARK. Clinical Repertory, 40.

DAVIS. Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 188.

GATCHELL. Practice, 233.
GREATZER. Pediatrics, 138.
GRIFFITH. Nursing, 429.

HENSEL. Urine and Fæces, 186.
HERING. Domestic, 234.

JONES. Similiad, 38.

KENT. Materia Medica, 36, 232, 281.
KING. Electricity, 280.

LEE. Amelioration—Aggravation, 42.

NOORDEN. Metabolism, 333.
NISSIN. Practical Massage, 524.

PAIGE. Lungs, 36.

RANKIN. Chest, 282.
ROOSA. Eye, 187.
ROTZELL. Man, 333.

SAVAGE. Ophthalmic, 475.
STIMSON. Fractures and Dislocations, 332.

VON DER GOLTZ. Tissue Remedies, 278.

WESNER. Vaccination, 42.

Obituary, Berens, 53.
Dudgeon, 29.
Mossa, 217.
Oehm, 295.
Sharetts, 507.
Wieuer, 553.
Wesselhœft, 29.
Olive Oil, 92, 329.

Phosphorus, 558.
Phosphorus Keynotes, 388.
"Pink Sweat," 25.
Pneumonia, 177.
Poppies, The, 54.
Porcelain Painter's Son, 245.
Potency, 283.
Prescribing, The Principles of, 241.
Prophylactics, Are There, in Homœopathy, 9.
Psorinum, 145.
Pulsatilla Externally, 115.

Quackery, A Victim of, 330.
Quarantine Laws, Man Made, 548.

Relation of Metabolism to Surgical Casualties, 289.
Repertory, How to Use a, 415.
Rheumatic Endocarditis, 417.
Rheumatic Gout, Manipulation, 21.
Rheumatism, 35.
Rheumatic endocarditis, 535.

Sectarianism, 491.
Serum Terrorism, 370.
Silicea, 353.
Similiad. A Book Worth Considering, 118, 161.
Somewhat Pessimistic, 76.
Stannum in Phthisis, 230.
Staphisagria, A Study of, 303.
Substitution, 349.
Succus Cineraria Maritima, 393.
Surgery, From the Borderland of, 274.
Symptom: "As if Someone Grasped a Handful of the Skin," 24.
Syphilis, 374.

Therapeutic Rhymes, 496.
Third Adjunct to the Law of Cure, 14.

Transactions, N. Y. Soc., 81, 149.
Transactions, Ohio, Chips from, 77.
Transactions, Penna. Clippings from, 84.
Traumatic Neurosis, 513.
Truth, Correct Expressions and, 70.
Tonics and Stimulants, 457.
Tuberculosis, 28.
Two Curious Cases, 211.
Typhoid, Hints in, 382.

Uterus, Hæmorrhage from, 520.
Vagina, Prolapsus of, Cured by Thuja, 123.

What We Need More to Lead Homœopathy, 539.
Wasting Time and Money Abroad, 331.
What There is Left of Homœopathy, 337.
Why Hahnemann's Law of Cure is Effective, 61, 129.
Wood Alcohol, 45, 190.

INDEX TO VOLUME XXI.

A Historical Sketch, 227.
A Question of Correct Words, 207.
"Abbot Habit, Get the," 193.
Abies Nigra, 6.
Abortion, Habitual, 88.
Abdomen Enlarged, 212.
Acidum Nitricum, 251.
Actea Racemosa, 109, 367.
Abrotanum, 7, 212.
Absinthium, 8.
Acidum Acet., 9.
Acid and Alkaline Children, 323.
Aconite, 145.
Æsculus hip., 290.
Allium Cepa, 18.
Aluminium Met., 531.
Aloe, 198.
Amalgam Fillings, Effects of, 553.
An Appeal for Aid, 410.
An Appreciative Letter, 207.
Antidotal Effects of Drugs, 468.
Antituberculosis, Serum (Marmorek), 257.
Apis, 334.
Appendicitis, 273, 327, 429, 550.
Arsenicum Album, An Unintentional Proving of, 17.
Articles by C. von Bœnninghausen, 337.
Arum Triphyllum, 106.

Bacillinum, 250
Baker's Syllabus, 24.
Benzoic Acid, 497.
Bœnninghausen's Relationship of Remedies, 266.
Borax, 487.
Boss, A Dig at the, 332.
Brick Struck Him, The, 264.
Burnett, Neglect of, 182.

Cactus and the Allopaths, 95.
Camphor, 134, 217.
Cancer, Treatment By Its Own Toxines, 25.
Cancer and Radium, 331.
Carica Papaya, 49.
Causticum, 277.
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis, 130.
Chimaphila. 322.
Chionanthus, 285.
Chips, 128, 185, 226, 279, 326, 378, 472.
Christian Science and Flaxseed Poultices, 403.
Cimicifuga, 334.
Colchicum, 505.
Cough Remedy, 402.
Coughs, What To Do For, 300, 356 419, 458, 502.
Cowperthwaite's, Dr., Case, 404.
Cratægus, 140.
Crusade, Side-Lights, 281.
Cruveilhier's Disease, 274.

Deposits, Anal, 243.
Diarrhœa From Fruit, 166.
Diphtheria, A Case of (?), 241.
Diphtheria, Echinacea in, 224.
Drug Provings, Resolutions, 83.
Dying Again, 455.

Echinacea, 224, 510.
Eddy, Mrs., A Defence of, 267.
Education, 76.
Epilepsy and Salt, 520.
Epistolary Communication, 347.
Euonymin, 470.
Expectoration, Varieties of, 493.
Eye Diseases, 152.
Eye Strain, 360.

Fads in Dietetics, 271.
Ferrum Phos., 236.
Fish, Flesh, Fowl or Good Red Herring, Be, 259, 410.
Fracture, Delayed Union in, 358.
Fraxinus Americanus, 270.

Ginseng, 481.

Hepar Sulph., 461.
Herpes, 279.
High Potencies, 340.
Historical Sketch, A, 227.
History of Homœopathy, A Contribution to, 350.
History, A Bit of Homœopathic, 566.
Homœopathic Literature, 29.
Homœopathy and the Denver Medical Times, 94.
Homœopathy, Resources of, 314.
Homœopathy vs. Allopathy, 324.
How the Cat Jumps, 261.
Hydrangea, 223.

Illinois Pharmaceutical Association, 45.
Independent Journalism, 228.
Inflammation of the Kidneys, 511.
Iodoform, Action of, 176.

Keep A Lookout for Him, 268.
Kidneys, Inflammation of, 511.
Klebs, Dr., A Letter From, 155.
Klebs, Dr., Again Corrected, 266.
"Knocking," Too Much, 312.

Labor, Severe, 86.
Lachesis, 97.
Lecture, A Witty, 79.
Lest We Forget, 161.
Liliacea, The, 18.
Lombroso and Homœopathy, 141.

Magic Potencies, 564.
Mal-Deposits, 243.
Malaria Officinalis, 365.
Materia Medica, A Discredited, 548.
McKinley, Stratagem of, 225.
Medical Practice Bill, N. Y., 283.
Meningites, 130.
Metabolism, 469.
Metchnicoff, 139.
Milk Sugar, Adulterated, 272.
Mosquitoes and Malaria, 38, 116.
Mosquito, Is He A Desseminator of Malaria, 38.
Mosquito and Disease, 305.
Mrs. Eddy Again, 404.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

ABRAMS. Man and His Poisons, 92.
ADOLPH. Diet Test, 233.
AMERICAN HOMŒOPATHIC PHARMACOPŒIA, 232.

BAINBRIDGE. Gynæcology, 380.
BISHOP. Ear and Its Diseases, 42.
BLACKWOOD. Materia Medica, 231, 245.
BOERICKE. Materia Medica, 380.
BOUCHARD. Autointoxication, 41.

CLARKE. Hæmorrhoids, 232.
CLARKE. The A, B, C Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 93.
COPELAND. Refraction, 41.
COOPER. Preventive Medicine, 92.

DEARBORN. Diseases of the Skin, 136.
FOLTZ. Nose, Throat and Ear, 425.

GERNERD. Vaccination, 380.

GHOSE. History of Homœopathy, 137.
GRAY. Anatomy, 135.

HALBERT. Practice, 136.
HIRSH. Genito-Urinary Diseases, 570.
HODGETTS. Vaccination, 518.

INTERNATIONAL HOM. MED. DIRECTORY, 233.

KEMPER. World's Anatomists, 187.
KILMER. Examination of Infants, 137.
KING. Chemistry of Food, 280.

LANDIS. Obstetrics, 233.
LE FEVER. Diagnosis, 43.

MORTEN. Genito-Urinary Disease, 520.

NORTHCOTE. Christianity and Six Problems, 138.

O., O. and L. Test Drug Proving, 475.
OVERALL. Prostate Gland, 425.

PATTON. Dietetics, 138.
PHYSICIANS' VISITING LIST, 44.
PURRINTON. Tasting, 234.

RACHFORD. Neurotic Diseases of Childhood, 43.
RAUE. Diseases of Children, 71.
ROENTGEN RAY SOCIETY, Transactions of, 280.

SMITH. Before and After Surgical Operations, 424.

The Era, Key to the U. S. P., 44.

THOMAS. Eclectic Practice, 187.

WALLIAN. Rhythmotherapy, 570.

Nasturtium Off. in Tobacco Narcosis, 164.
Natural Laws, Are There Two, 282.
New, Old and Forgotten Remedies, 24.
Nosologicum, Idea of a System of, 386.
Nurses, A Talk to, 412.
Nux Vomica, 200.
Not An Advertisement, 155.

Obituary, Babendrier, L., 379.
Cochrane, C. A., 470.
De Wolf, J. H., 130.
Drake, J. H., 470.
Finley, R. S., 270.
Grant, W. H., 569.
Harrison, W. H., 129.
Hasbrouk, 226.
Jones, Stacy, 92.
Norwood, W. D., 181.
Wigg, Geo., 313.
Woods, J. W., 269.
Onosmodium, 250.

Parisian Medical Chit-Chat, 229.
Passiflora, 84.
Pawpaw (Carica Papaya), 49.
Pharmacopœias, The Two, 426.
Pin Worms and the Suppression of Urine, 75.
Placenta, Attachment of the, 90.
Pleuritis, 57.
Podophyllum, A Patient, 452.
Potency in Acute Diseases, 108.
Potencies Do Act, 562.
Primula Abconica, 430.
Puerperal Fever, 175.
Pupil, The, As a Guide in Prognosis, 46.
Pyrogenium, Action of, 178, 213.

"Quack, The," 519.

Regular Hom. Society, Chicago, 262.
"Regular" Irregularities, 297.
"Regular" Treatment of Scarlet Fever, 153.
Renal Colic, 165.

Sabadilla, 303.
Scilla, 104.
Sepia in Fever, 164.

Septic Intoxication, Therapeutics of, 64.
Serum Antituberculosum (Marnvork), 257.
Silica, 30.
Small-Pox, 189, 239, 507.
Smelling of Medicines, 337.
Some Comments, 21.
Somewhat Rasping, 164.
Specialism, 477.
Spine, Tender Points on, 364.
Sterility, A Case of, 88.
Suggestions as to the Use of Medical Terms, 307.
Symptoms, Relative Value of, 486.

Tabes Dorsalis and Aluminum metallicum, 540.
Texas Resolutions, 509.
The Book of the Child, 71.
Thuja in Small-Pox, 339.
Tobacco Narcosis, Cure of, 164.
Traumatic Ailments and High Potencies, 433.
Tuberculosis, 466.
Tumor, A Case of, 247.
Tumor, Fibroid, of Uterus, 113.
Typhoid Fever, 467.
Typhoid Abdominalis, Effects of Cold on, 208.
Typhoid Fever and High Potencies, 387.
Typhoid Prognosis, 141, 237.

Urine as a Therapeutical Indication, 169.

Vaccination, 132, 450, 456.
Varicella, 156.
Veratrum Album, 417.
Viburnum Prunifolium, 473.

Want To Be An Alkaloidist? 114.
What Is the Remedy? 22 (Answers) 126.
When Doctors Disagree the Truth May Have a Chance, 13.
Whooping Cough, 167, 529.
Why Is It? 556.
Why Should We? 1.

INDEX TO VOLUME XXII.

A Peculiar Case, 518.
Abscess, 310.
Aconitum Napellus, 491.
Action, Long Duration of, 102.
Aletris, 24.
Alkaloids, Vegetable, 1.
Angina Pectoris, 16, 403.
Antimonium Crud., in Chapped Lips, 319.
Antitoxin, 190.
Apocynum Cannabinum, 38.
Appendicitis, A Symposium on, 559.
Artemisia Abrotanum for Paralysis, 548.
Arteriosclerosis, A Few Cases of, 549.
Articles by C. von Boenninghausen, 1, 49, 97, 154, 193, 241, 289, 337, 385, 433, 481, 529.
Asthma, 131, 565.

Bad Drugs, 382.
Boenninghausen to Staph, a Letter, 443.
Boldo, 338.
Borax, Proving, 516.
Broncho-pneumonia, 511.
Bryonia, 451.
Bryonia, Pharmacodynamic Conferences, 215.
Bulbar Paralysis, 87.

Cactus Grand, 430.
Cactus, Genuine, vs. Spurious, 43.
Cactus in Reynaud's Disease, 479.
Calcarea Case, 317, 551.
Calcarea Phosphorica, 558.
Capsicum Cases, 117.
Carbuncle, 309.
Cases Illustrating the Superiority of Homœopathic Remedies, 306.
Catarrhal Affections, Respiratory Passages, 35.
Causticum, 298.
Chapped Lips, 319.
Chilblains, 404.
Chills, 117.
Cholera, 394.
Chronic Diseases, 478.
Clinical Observations, 241.
Cina, 225.
Condurango, 474.
Cold Water in Chronic Diseases, Hahnemann, 406.
Colic, 406.
Constipation, 405.
Constitutional and Local Symptoms in Disease, 41.
Cratægus Oxyacantha, 38, 402, 523.
Croup, 104.
Cures of Animals With High Potencies, 306.

Deafness, A Case of 26 Years Cured, 112.
Delirium Tremens, 515.
Dermatological, A Case, 553.
Diet in Homœopathic Treatment, 529.
Digitalis: A One-Sided Study, 545.
Doses, Hahnemann's, 289.
Dysentery, 394.
Dyspepsia, 272.

Echinacea, 133, 429, 506, 551.
Epilepsy, 179, 306.
Etiology, Diagnosis, Therapy, 455.
Eye Case, An, 317.

Facial Neuralgia, 518.
Fallacy, A, 138.
Fever, 116.
Fissure, 308.

Fistula in Ano, 553.
Fluid Extracts, 140, 305.
Food Permitted in Homœopathic Treatment, 532.
Food Forbidden in Homœopathic Treatment, 535.
Fraxinus Am., 331.
Fracture, Delayed Union in, 302.

Gall Stones and Renal Calculi, 324.
Gangrene, Two Cases, 419.
Gangrene—Secale Cornutum, 567.
Gastro-intestinal, Auto-intoxication, Biochemistry, 113.
Green Drugs, 312.

Hahnemann as a Hydrotherapist, 124.
Hamamelis Cases, 328.
Hamamelis Cerate, 427.
Headache, 118.
Heart Diseases, 309, 315, 554.
Helminthiasis, 93.
Helonias, 22.
High Attenuations (With Cases), Use of, 202.
High Potencies, Advantages of, 8.
High Potencies, Value of, 154.
High Potencies Experience With, 433.
Hints, From Burnett, 141.
Homœopathy and Biochemistry, 408.
Homœopathy From a Law Standpoint, 359.
Homœopathy Study, 39.
Ignatia—Ischias, 323.
Instrumental, Interference, When It Is Justifiable, 447.
Intermittent Fever, 80, 132.
Ischias, Ignatia in, 323.

Jamestown Exposition, 332.
Jenichen's High Potencies, 106.

Kali Carb., in Nervous Dyspepsia, 40.

Lachesis, 180.
Lachesis, Symptom, 139.
Lachrymation, 378.
Lapis Albus, 230.
Lemna Minor, 36.
Letter From Dr. Staads, 311.
Leucorrhœa Caused by Borax, 516.
Lilium Tigrinum, 20.
Liver Cures With Boldo, 358.
Liver, 117.
Lycopodium, 370.
Lycopus Virginica, 510.

Malandrinum; Its Derivation and Use, 475.
Mangifera Indica, 461
Materia Medica, Our—What It Is and How to Use It, 394.
Megrim, 405.
Mistletoe, 459.
Motion and Rest, Concerning, 193.
Myrrh as a Topical Application, 376.
Natrum Mur., Comparative Study of, 176.
Natrum Phos., 228.
Nervous Dyspepsia, 40, 145.
Neuralgia, Facial, 518.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

A Pharmaceutical Manual, 234.
Clarke. Whooping Cough, 89.
Clarke. Enthusiasm of Homœopathy, 569.
Crossen. Diagnosis and Treatment of Women 522.
Dienst. What to do for the Stomach, 569.
Dudgeon. Index of Clinical Cases, 427.
Furguson. Nose and Throat, 135.
King. Chemistry of Food, 380.
International Hom. Directory, 283.
Lilienthal. Therapeutics, 42.
Lindsay and Blakiston. Visiting List, 42.
Luckett. Parafine in Surgery, 283.

LUST. Vegetarian Cook Book, 188.
MANTON. Embryology, 90.
MASSEY. Gynæcology and Electro-therapeutics. 90.
MENDEL. Psychiatry, 188.
NASH. Leaders in Sulphur, 135.
NASH. Leaders in Homœopathic Therapeutics, 570.
OTT. Physiology, 569.
PITTSFIELD. Bacteriology, 135.
RANKIN. Diseases of the Chest, 91.
REED. Sex Cycle, 188.
STEVENS. Gynæcology, 522.
SWEDENBORG. Heaven and Hell, 234.
WARE. Plaster of Paris and How to Use It, 284.
WELLS. Psychology, 235.
WILEY. Food Adulteration, 91.

OBITUARY.
Fincke, 32.
Frazier, 34.
Jenkins, 35.
Oklahoma Letter, 505.

Paralysis, 83, 87, 272.
Paralysis Agitans, 272.
Paralysis—Small-pox, Variolinum, 83.
Paris; An Important Event in, 406.
Penal Code, N. Y., 425.
Piles, Treatment of, 513.
Philoposia, 97.
Phlebitis, 329.
Physician's Record Book, 337.
Physiological Antidotes and the Homœopathic Law, 497.
Pleurodynia, 131.
Pneumonia, 119, 189.
Practice Cases From, 312.
Practice, Some Thoughts on, 273.
Precautionary Rules of Hahnemann, Three, 243.
Prolapsus of Uterus, 464.
Providentia Plus Indulgentia, 539.
Puerperal Infection, 542.
Pulsatilla, 119, 280.
Pulsatilla Cases, 119.

Quackery, 139.

Raynaud's Disease, 479.
Remedy, The Choice of, 5.
Reminiscences of a Veteran Practitioner, 295.

Rhus Toxicodendron, 502.
Rhus Tox. Case, 117.

Saw Palmetto, A Case, 140.
Sciatica, 310.
Sclerosis of the Arteries, 466.
Sepia, A Cure with, 465.
Sewage, Purification of, 39.
Similia Similibus Curantur, 391.
Small-pox, 83, 304.
Socratic Colloquy, 539.
Solanum Carolinense, 191.
Spleen, 117.
Spruce, A Tale of the, 462.
Strain, 117.
Sulphur, Case, A, 318.
Sulphur, Leaders in, 147.
Suppuration, 377.
Sycosis, Anamnesis, 164.
Symptoms, Characteristic Value of, 49.
System, Is Medicine Reduced to a, 66.

Teeth, Caries, 85.
Teething, 116.
Therapeutics, The Importance of a True Understanding of, 82.
Thuja, Special Symptoms of, 167.
Thuja and Thuja Oil, 524.
Toothache, 48.
Tremor, Formic Acid in, 79.
Trillium, 23.
Truth, 140.
Tumor, 230.
Typhoid, 153, 191.
Typhoid Fever, Cuprum Sulph., 153.

Urine, Retention of, 271.
Urine, Selection of Remedies According to the, 120.
Uterus, Retroversion of, 119.

Vaccination, 141.
Vaccine Virus, What Is It? 25.
Vaccinosis, 123.
Variolinum, 83.
Veins, Inflammation of, 328.
"Vesicaria Communis" Again, 574.

Warning; Selection of the Remedy, 253.
Warning; Smallness of the Dose, 245.
Who Says Homœopathy is Dead or Dying, 392.
Whooping Cough, 191.
Words, Words, Words, 477.
Worms, Spigelia in, 79.

INDEX TO VOLUME XXIII.

A Comment on Our Materia Medica, 194.
A Long Felt Want, 103.
A Medical Cyclone, 58.
Abbott, Dr., Once More, 365.
Abdominal Pains; Chionanthus, 277.
Abortion Threatened Repeatedly, 463.
Aconite Poisoning, Case, 454.
"Active Principles," 381.
Adenoid Growths, 556.
Advertising, The Difference, 42.
Alcoholism, 183.
Alcoholism, a Germ Disease, 571.
An Anti-fat Fallen From Grace, 191.
"Antiquated and Unreasonable," 495.
Antitoxin, 475, 568.
Antitoxin, Effects, 427. 520.
Apis; Limping, 108.
Appendicitis, 262.
Appendix Vermiform, Function of, 403.
Are They Advances? 401.
Arnica, 16, 573.
Asclepias Tuberosa, 215.
Asthma, 264.
Aurum Case, 197.

Bacteriologists, Hero, 35.
Baptisia, 52.
Barium, 134.
Bars Still Up, 193.
Bee Sting Cases, 147.
Beef, Wine and Iron, 474.
Belladonna, 4.
Belladonna Externally, The Use of, 558.
Beriberi Treatment, 162.
Biers's Hyperæmic Treatment, 231.
Biochemistry and Sepsis, 22.
Blood Purifier, The Great, 573.
Bok, After the Doctors, 190.
Boldo, Boldine, 204.
Bothrops Lanceolatus, 436.
"Breaking Down the Barriers," 91.
Bromide Eruptions, 473.
Bronchitis, 78.
Bryonia; Puereral Fever, 233.
Bubo, A Case, 27.

Cactus Grandiflorus, 106.
Cactus vs. Cactus Grandiflorus, 28.
Calendula Antidotes Apis, 147.
Camphor, 56.
Cancer, 213, 552.
Cancer, Danger Following Operation, 79.
Cancer, Therapeutics of, 460.
Carbuncles, 474.
Child, A "Potentized," 90.
Chionanthus, 277.
Cholera, Asiatic, 88, 447.
Circumcision, Better Than, 416.
Colic, Camphor, 56.
Cratægus Oxyacantha, 220, 513.
Crazy Ones, 424.
Cyclone, A Medical, 58.

Darwin and Diabetes, 420.
Dermatitis Medicamentosa, 151.
Diagnosis, 44.
Diagnosis Through the Selection of the Remedy, 545.
Diarrhœa, Medorrhinum, 30.
Digestive Ferments, 378.
Diphtheria, 27.
Dollar and the Doctor, The, 24.
Dose, Repetition of, 529.
Drug Action, Primary and Secondary, 370.
Dysentery; Case, 55.
Dysmenorrhœa, 424.

Echinacea, 87, 171 185, 266, 509, 573.
"Elements," A Criticism of, 66.
"Emanual Movement," The, 234.
Epidemics Follow Influenza, 67.
Epilepsy, Treatment of, 550.
Epilepsy, Verbena Hastata, 40.
Examining Boards, 41, 136, 181, 189, 233.

Ficus Religiosa, 516.
Finding the Similimum, 218.
Frankenstein, The Modern, 93.
Furuncles, 271.

Gelsemium, 477.
General Medical Council, 261.
Germs, The Dangerous, 20.
Germ Killer, The Great, 571.
Germs, The Mission of, 291, 348.
Glandular Swelling, 274.
Gonococci, 71.
Gonococci as Remedies, 510.
Gonorrhœa, 76, 77, 269, 272.

"H. M. C." 126.
Hahnemann, Good Enough in His Day, 42.
Hahnemann's Grandson, 408.
Hair, Falling, 70.
Hamamelis, 16.
Helianthus Annus, 162.
Hereditary and Tuberculosis, 214.
Hernia, 315.
Hieracium Pelosella, 361.
High Potency Cases, 270.
Homœopathic Books, 323.
Homœopathic Medical College, First, 321.
Homœopathic Pharmacy, 219.
Homœopathic Remedy vs. the Catheter, 411.
Homœopathy and Scientific Medicine, 49.
Homœopathy vs. Homœopathy, 251.
Homœopathy, Why We Believe in, 488.
Horse Disease, A Fatal, 185.
Hull's Jahr, 258.
Hydrophobin, 308.

Ileo-colitis, 359.
Infinitesimal Dose, 284.
Influenza—Pneumonia, 31.
In-growing Nails, Magnet., A, 139.
Inoculation, 5[illegible]
Ischias, 70.
Itching; Case, 65.

Kali phosphoricum, 267.
Keynotes and the Totality, 547.

Lac Caninum, 216.
Lachesis, 458.
Lachesis and Insanity, 549.
Lachesis in Gangrene. 426.
Lachesis Mix-Up in Europe, 548.
Lachesis, The "New," 241, 243, 290.
Lachesis, The "True," 482.
Limping; Apis, 108.
Lithia Water, 475.
Liver; Case, 65.
Liver, Congestion, 274, 275.
Loco Weed, 510.
Low Potency Cases, 273.
Luck, 185.
Lung Case, 444.

Medical "High Finance," 203.
Medical Legislation in Germany," 574.
Medical Society, The, 318.
Medical Politicians, 425.
Medical Terms Criticised, 453.
Medorrhinum, 30.
Menstrual Troubles, 72.
Mental Alienation, Zincum, 73.
Mitchella Repens, Child Bearing, 138.
Modern Progress, 135.
Mortality Statistics, 532.
Morphium Sulph., Proving, 100.
More Inanity, 187.
Mullein Oil, 95.

Natrum Carbonicum, 339.
Natrum Muriaticum, 340.
Natrum Phosphoricum, 342.
Natrum Sulphuricum, 344.
Nerve, The Sympathetic as it Relates to the Cause of Disease, 310.
"New Movements" in Medicine. 149.
Nosodes, The, 232.
Nux Moschata, 302, 493.
Nyctanthes, 57.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

ALLEN. Chronic Miasm, 468.
BARTLETT. Treatment, 132.

BENSON. Nursery Manual, 228.
BOERICKE. Materia Medica, 374.
BOERICKE & ANSHUTZ, Elements, 37, 103.
BŒNNINGHAUSEN. Lesser Writings, 375.
BURNETT. Enlarged Tonsils, 178.
CLARKE. Thomas Skinner, 36.
CLARKE. Radium, 417.
CLARKE. Whooping Cough, 417.
FARRINGTON. Clinical Materia Medica, 327.
FINLEY. Gonorrhœa, 563.
FLASCHOEN. Le Tromphe de l'Hom., 85.
GALLAVARDIN. Les Secrets de l'Hom., 131.
GILLIAM. Gynæcology, 36.
HEYSINGER. Light of China, 562.
HAMLIN. Obstetrics, 278.
HULL'S Pahr, 258.
JOUSSET. Des vrass Caracteres, 278.

KENT. Repertory, 560.
LUST. Lords of Ourselves, 561.
MILLER. Featural Imperfections, 179.
MONRO. Suggestive Therapeutics, 563.
MUNDY. Children, 469.
NASH. Regional Leaders, 327.
NEEF. Anasthesia, 565.
PROCEEDINGS. I. H. A., 563.
PROCEEDINGS. Ohio, 565.
SHEDD. Clinic Repertory, 225.
WALTERS. Hæmatology, 562.
WARFIELD. Arterio sclerosis, 564.
WHEELER. Knaves or Fools, 229.
WINSLOW. Milk, 179.
WOODRUFF. Therapeutics of Vibration,

Objective Symptoms, 110.
Official Organs, 89.
Old Age, To Cure, 280.
Old, Old Story, 39.
Olive Oil, 43, 223, 233.
Once More Unto the Breach, Dear Friends, 1.
One-sided, 97.
Opsonins, 41.
Osler, 419.
Oxytropis Lambertii, 511.

Passiflora, 180.
Pasteur, Doesn't Believe in, 405.
Pathology, Necessity of Knowing, 531.
Pedigree, 421.
Pharmacist and His Charges, 412.
Pharmacopœia, The New, 63, 142, 239, 284, 337, 455, 495.
Phthisis, Incipient, 451.
Platinum, A Case, 26.
Plumbum in Dysmenorrhœa, 424.
Pnuemonia-Influenza, 31.
Portugal, Homœopathy in, 68.
Potency I Use and Why, 316.
Potentized Remedy Won Out, 186.
Psychical Trauma as a Cause of Disease, 538.
Pyrogenium, 52.

Rachitis, Remedies, 129.
Rat Poison, "Ratin," 91.
Regular Therapeutics, 231.
Refraction, 141.
Renal Hæmorrhages, 176.
Rheumatism, Syphilitic, 445.
Rhus Poisoning and Alum, 422.
Salicylic Acid and Rheumatism, 475.
Sanguinaria, Grippe, 560.
Scarlatina, 74.
Schuessler Remedies in the Iowa Courts, 189.
Sedum Repens, 282, 445.
Sepsis, 22.
Serums, 136, 247, 280, 421, 422, 470, 471, 476, 521, 569.
Serum in India, 477.
Serum Therapy, 47.
Short Stops, 324.
Small-pox, 140.
Small-Pox, Japan, 181.
Social Problem, The Old, Old, 83.
Sodii Iodidi, Proving, 234.
Some Lines on Materia Medica, 497.
"Specifics," 88.
Stomach Troubles, 69.
Stricture, 324.
Strychnine Phosphorica, 515.
Strychnine Pills, 97.
Study of Materia Medica, The, 389.
Stye, Case, 270.
Sulphur Disease Suppressed by Quinine, 543.
Sympathetic Nerve, 310.

Testicles, Inflammation, 276.
Texas Medical Act, 319.
The Law of Similia in Medical History, 433.
Therapeutic Nihilist, The, 309.
Therapeutic Pointers, 223, 257, 314, 326, 467, 516.
Topics From the Past, 385.
Toxins, 109, 423.
Trituration, Some Thoughts on, 398.
Trouble Among the "Regulars," 90.
"Truth is Mighty and Will Prevail," 481.
Tuberculin, 183, 473.
Tuberculin Tests, 422.
Tuberculosis, 214, 515.
Typhlitis, A Case, 173.
Typhoid Fever Remedies, 405.

Uneasy Lies the Head That Wears a Crown, 86.
Uric Acid Cycle, 567.
Urine, Suppression of, 411.

Vaccination in Austria, 452.
Vaccination, Internal, 45, 117, 186.
Vaccines, 510, 570.

Variolinum, 117, 380.
Venesection, 84.
Verbena hastata, 40.
Verses on Materia Medica, 497.
Vivisection, 280.
Vomiting, Persistent, 444.

Wantstall, Dr., and Homœopathy, 145.
Wantstall, Dr., Reply to, 253.
Weak Point in Some Text-Books, 188.
Whooping Cough, 273.
Wood for Paper, 81.

X-ray Matters, 282.

Zincum, Mental, 73.

Index to Volume XXIV.

A Great Programme, 184.
A Remarkable Case, 319.
A Tale Twice Told, 225.
A Very Remote Similitude, 481.
Abscess of Labia Pudenda, 170.
Aconite and Aconitine, 93.
Aconite and Belladonna, 45.
Adonis Vernalis Proving, 36.
Allen, Dr. H. C., Books, 161.
Allen, Dr. H. C., Letter to, 267.
Allopath and Homœopath, 225.
American Institute, 1911, 540.
Amputation vs. Calendula, 451.
An Inexcusable Gratitude, 195.
An Old Bunco Game, 184.
Anopheles, Not in This Epidemic, 477.
Antitoxin, Danger of, 519.
Antitoxin, Death From, 91.
Antitoxin, The Seamy Side of, 453.
Apocynum, Alcoholic Poisoning, 371.
Arnica and the Law, 523.
Articular Rheumatism and Ferrum Phos., 506.
Atigens 178.

Bacillus Tuberculosis, Nature of, 90.
Barcelona Academy. Fornias, 311.
Bee Sting Cure, 231.
Benzoate of Soda, 233, 525.
Bernhard Shaw and the Doctors, 229.
Beyond the Germ, 327.
Bill Collecting, 277.
Black Tongue, 142.
Bleeding, 383.
Blindness and Quinine, 330.
Bovine Tuberculosis Not Transmissible to Man, 486.

Calendula, 271, 541.
Calendula, A Physiological Antiseptic, 30.
Calendula, Local Use of, 124.
Calmette Reaction, 232.
Cancer and Homœopathy, 413.
Cancer vs. Tuberculosis, 92.
Cantharis, A Discovery Concerning, 337.
Catarrh, Chronic, 176.
Catarrh, Chronic, 85.
Cancer, a Law Unto Itself, Each, 521.
Cause That Is Doubted, A, 268.
Chiropractice, The, 502.
Chloral in Alcoholism, 70.
Cholera 115.
Christian Science, Possibilities of, 51.
Color in Tinctures, 284.
Coming Events Cast Their Shadows Before, 226.
Comments on Homœopathy, 397.
Concerning "Science" Taught in Our Colleges, 291.
Concerning Dr. McIntyre's Contributions, 459.
Confusion of the Law of Similitude, 460.
Consistency, Thou Art a Jewel, 212,
Consumptives, A Possible Resort for, 116.
Cratægus Oxyacantha, 71, 123, 131.
Cure Must Stand First. 283.
Curious Reasoning, 282.

"Dared," 137.
Delayed Healing of Wounds, 328.
Detroit Meeting, Random Notes, 302.
Diabetes Mellitus, 149.

Died of Nephritis, 189.
Diagnosis of Small-pox, 328.
Diphtheria, 149.
Dipsomania, 131.
Disintegration of the Homœopathic Profession, 339.
Doings and Sayings of the I. H. A., 544.
Don't be a Wobbler, 228.
Drug Strength, 140.

Eel Serum, 29, 205.
Echinacea, 316.
Enuresis, Nocturnal, 130.
Epidemic Remèdies, 446.
Erotic Dictionary, The, 224.
Extracting Sunbeams From Cucumbers, 188.

False Label on Medicine, 325.
Fashions and Homœopathy, 97.
Fauces, Inflammation of, 168.
Ferrum Phos. in Articular Rheumatism, 506.
Ficus Religiosa, 17, 163, 277, 455.
Filters. How to Make for Cisterns, 539.
Fluxion Potencies, 359.
Foot and Mouth Disease, 261, 327, 412.
Fraxinus Americanus, 89.
Fresh Air and Pneumonia, 89.
Fruit Juices and Syrups, 214.

Gelsemium, An Old Experience With, 157.
Gelsemium, Discovery of, 70.
German Medical Journalism, 94.
Germ Theory, 427.
Germs to Cure Germs, 202.
Glands, Scrofulous, 172.
Gossip, 134.

Hahnemann's Potencies, 508.
Hahnemann Vindicated in Spain, 119.
Heart "Tonics," 46.
High Potencies, 435.
Homœopathic Remedies, Hypodermatically, 264.
Homœopathic Vaccination, 182.
Homœopathy and Mysticism, 377.
Homœopathy and the Older School. 387.
Homœopathy and Typhoid, 189.
Homœopathy vs. Toxins, 203.
Horses, Acute Indigestion in, 216.
Hydrophobia, Is There? 531.
Hypodermic Injection of Mercury, 269.
Hyoscyamus in Mental States, 75.
Hypodermic and Inoculative Treatment, 185, 317, 541.
Hysterics, 211.

I. A. H., Doings and Sayings of, 544.
Idea, An "Exploded," 90.
Immune, 385.
Incomes of Medical Men, 227.
Infantile Scurvy, 328.
Infectious and Contagious, 135.
Insomnia and Gelsemium, 209.
Intermittent Fever, A Case of, 518.
Intermittent Fever, Masked, 80.
Itch, A Possibly New Remedy for, 465.

Kali Phosphoricum, An Analysis and Challenge, 366.
Kalmia Latifolia and the Heart, 372.
Knighting a Homœopathic Physician. Mattoli, 310.

Lachesis Bothrops. 137.
Learning to Cure Disease, 326.
Lines to Hahnemann, 263.
Lion and the Country Doctor, The, 193.
Liver, Congestion of, 129.

Making Mad, 179.
"Making Us Ridiculous," 88.
Malaria, 511.
Malaria, The Treatment of, 458, 510, 516, 542.

Malandrinum, 25.
Materia Medica, Some Ideas of, 497.
Materialism, 251.
Medical Examinations, 426.
Mellilotus in Cerebral Hyperæmia, 71.
Mercury and Tuberculosis, 138.
Metchnikoff, 180.
Minimum, The Dose, 245.
Mortality Statistics, 241, 551.
Mosquito, Malaria Theory, 300.
Myrtus Checkan, 538.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.
ANSHUTZ. Guide to the Tissue Remedies, 222.
BLACKWOOD. The Food Tract, 558.
BROWNE. Parsimony in Nutrition, 221.
BUTLER. Physician Detective, 178.
CLARKE. Tumors, 39.
CLARKE. Vital Economy, 324.
COOPER. Primitive Fundamental, 324.
COPELAND. Scientific Reasonableness, 467.
COWPERTHWAITE. Materia Medica. 467.
DEWEY. Essentials of Hom. Materia Medica, 40.
FARRINGTON. Clinical Materia Medica, 87.
GHOSE. Life of Mahendra Lal Sircar, 561.
GOULD. Fifty-seven Ophthalmic Blunders, 559.
HAHNEMANN. Chronic Diseases, 40.
INTERNATIONAL HOM. DIRECTORY, 325.
KENT REPERTORY, 39.
MARRS. Confessions of a Neurasthenic, 423.
NASH. Leaders in Respiratory Organs.
RAMSEYER. Rademacher's Universal and Organ Remedies.
REED. Sex Cycle of Germ Plasm. 222.
RIBOT. Diseases of Personality, 422.
STRONG. Machination of A. M. A., 221.
SURGICAL SUGGESTIONS, 700, 178.
TABER. Pocket Dictionary, 135.
WILCOX. Surgery of Children. 559.
WILSON. Diseases of the Nervous System 87.
Natrum Muriaticum, 23.
Neuralgia, Facial, 78.
Not Properly Up to Date, 183.
Nux Vomica, 65.

Odd Cases in Practice, 307.
Old Books, 331.
Olive Oil and "the Cup," 89.
Olive Oil Hyperchlorhydria, 313.
Olive Oil, Stomach Diseases, 33.
Olive oil, Surgery, 381.
"One Aim," 180.
One, The Aim, 566.
Opium Smoking, 138.
Opsonins, 44.
Organon 163.
Organotherapy, 217.
Osler Again, 477.
Osteopathy, 228.
Ovaries, Inflammation of, 320.

Pariah, The New, 278.
Pathological Knowledge, Errors to Which Lack of May Lead, 3.
Pathologist, A, on Homœopathy, 475.
Peace Maker, Sulphur, 210.
Pellagra, 504.
Pessimist and Optimist, 433
Pharmacopœia, The Question, 454.
Phaseolus Nana, 73.
Phthisiotherapy, Biochemical, 535.
Potencies, 230.
Prodigal, The Return of, 186.

Professional Courtesy, 52.
Progress, 470.
Profit Sharing, 158.
Prostate, Enlarged, 112.
Psora, Something About, 329.
Psoriasis, 417.
Pulsatilla and Complementary Remedies, 360.
Pyrogenium, A Case, 61.

Quacks, 382.
Quarantine, 137.
Quinine and Malaria Again, 542.

Rademacher, 201.
Radium in Therapeutics, 31.
Rattlesnake Bites, 279.
Rattlesnake Bite, Cimicifuga, 122.
Remedy, According to Patient's Sensations, 165.
Remedy, The Single, 98.
Repertories, 65.
Rheumatism, Articular, Chronic, 173.
Roentgen Rays and the Sweat Glands, 381.

Salt, 188.
Sausages, 472.
Scutelaria Laterifolia, 68.
Sectarianism, 229.
Senecio, 165.
Sensational Medicine, 190.
Serums, 280, 326.
Serum Diseases, 428.
Sepsin, 292, 411.
Shearing the Lambs, 49.
Sherlock Holmes, 69.
Silica Marina, 33.
Something About Prescribing, etc., 289.
Something We May Never Know, 356.
Spine, Concussion of, 130.
Still and Osteopathy, 409.
Stomatologists, 424.
Stop Making Diseases, 186.
Strong on Fits, 326.
Symphoricarpus Racemosa, 311, 411.
Symptom Covering, 535.
Symptom, the Story of, 19.
Synthetic Drugs, 94.
Syphilis, Treatment, 169.

Teaching Homœopathy, Up-to-Date Methods of, 12.
The Making of the Small Dose. 146.
The Purpose of Nature in the Law of Cure, 440.
Then and Now—Simmons, 111.
Theapeutic Pointers, 38.
Testing the Patient, 477.
Tissue Building, 343.
Tongue, Abscess, 171.
Too Much Antisepsis, 140.
Traumatic Neuroses Questioned, 382.
Trichinosis, 478.
Tuberculosis, Inoculation Test for, 181.
Tuberculosis, The Cause of, 138.
Tuberculosis Congress, 1.
Tuberculosis, Lime Dust, 37.
Tuberculin Tests, 44, 476.
Tuberculous Literature, 471.
"Twisted Thoughts," 42.
Typhoid Carriers, 281.

Unrest, 332.

Vaccination, A Rejected Letter, 118.
Vaccination, Changing Views on, 43.
Vaccination Ills, Hom. Treatment, 25.
Vaccination, Internal and the Pa. Law, 601.
Vaccination in the School Code of Penna., 208.
Vaccination, Homœopathic, in Penna., 315.
Vaccination, More, 472.
Variola, Latest Word on, 93.

Index to Volume XXV

A Bad Diagnostician May Be a Good Prescriber, 147.
A. I. H., 30, 127, 153, 218, 266, 271.
A Medical Trial, 484.
A Rebellious Word, 68.
Aconite, 386.
Aconite in Cholera, 258.
Aconite in Colis, 257.
Address of Pres. Griscom, 339.
Advice of an Experienced Physician, 238.
Allen, H. C., and the Nosodes, A Reminiscence, 174.
Allopathy vs. Homœopathy, 484.
Alternation of Remedies in Homœopathy, 351.
An Address (Indian), 447.
An Eclectic on Diphtheria, Antitoxin and Diphtheria, 172.
An Inquiry Into the Difference, 243.
Anacardium, 507.
Anaphylaxis, 281, 286, 516.
Ano-rectal Affections of Childhood, 365.
Angelica Brava, 73.
Antigens, Antibodies and Complements, 97.
Antitetanic Serum, 327.
Antitoxin, 263, 314, 431.
Antitoxin, An, Riot, 20.
Antitoxin, Diphtheria Treated Without, 45.
Antitoxin, More Trouble for, 236.
Antitoxin Rumpus in Phila., 122.
Antitoxin, The Secondary Action of, 201.
Appendicitis, British View, 411.
Apocynum, 228.
Argentum Nitr., 207.
Arnica, 207.

Baby Foods, 87.
Bacillinum, 361.
Be Sure You Are Right Then Go Ahead, 405.
Bechamp's Book, 562.
Bechamp vs. Pasteur, 512.
Belladonna, 347.
Belladonna, Proving of, 259.
Blindness, A Remarkable Cure of, 503.
Bloating, 17.
British Homœopaths, 406.
Buckeye State Anthology, 398.
Buttermilk Tablets, 456.

Cactus Grandiflorus in the Hands of the Philistines, 145.
Cactus on the Rack, 428.
Cancer, 18, 132.
Cancer, Increase in, 135.
Carcinoma - Osmosis, Katalysis-Radium, 60.
Carnegie Foundation Report, 241.
Colchicum, Experience With, 17.
College Grouch, The, 85.
Common Salt in Its Relation to Dropsy, 359.
Communion Cup and the Germ Theory, 260.
Connecting Link, A, 186.
Cratægus Oxy., 38, 70, 364.
Crotalus Horridus, 362.

Death of Cock Robin, Retribution for, 121.
Dividends, 700 Per Cent., 212.
Domestic Book and Case, The, 49.
Dose, Question of, 81, 158.
Drop at the End of the Nose, Sepia, 117.

Echinacea, 114, 340.
Echinacea, History Repeating Itself, 1.

Educating the Public, 150.
Ego Science, 245.
Epilepsy, 21, 142.
Euonymus Atrop., 139.
Experience With the 200th, 120.
Eye Cases, 74.

Ficus Religiosa, 269.
Flexner, 337, 413, 417.

Gangrene, Spontaneous, 458.
Gelsemium in Action, 194, 265. 93.
Gelsemium Poisoning, Death From,
General Cussedness, 301.
Germ Theory, 260, 512.
Glonoine, 43.
Glonoine Provings, New, 160.
Grouching at the Materia Medica, 349.

Hellodermus Horridus, 362.
Hernia, 24.
Hernia, Strangulated, 18.
Homœopathic History, A Bit of, 91.
Homœopathy, 393, 554.
Homœopathy up to Date, 433.
Hydrophobia, Treatment of, 140.
Hypericum, 114.

I. H. A. Meeting, 512.
Iconoclast, An, 385.
Insanity Increasing, 44.
Is Homœopathy Dying? 431.
Is There no Remedy? 510.

Jersey Homœopaths, Cape May, 310.

Keep Your Feet on the Earth, 149.
Keynotes and Characteristics, 183.
King Edward's Death, 462.
Knocking and Knockers, 196.

L. H. M. S., 22, 214, 215.
L. H. M. P., Defense of, 156.
Laboratory and Diagnosis, 414.
Lac Caninum, 362.
Latrodectus Mactans, 363, 505.
Limitations, 193.
Lithia Water, 187.
Lobelia in Diphtheria, 172.
Lockjaw From Vaccination, 443.
Lombroso, 87.
Lycopodium, Acute and Chronic, Remedy, 162.

Malaria, 26.
Malaria, My Experience With, 124.
Masturbation, Ustilago in, 509.
Materia Medica and Its Many Symptoms, The, 251.
Medical Politics, 465.
Mental Symptoms, 88.
Mercurialism, 253.
Mercurius Cor., A Proving, 272.
Mortality Statistics, 457.
My First Case, etc., 454.
Myrtus Chekan, 32, 75.
Naja Tripudens, 363.
Neurasthenia, 19.
Niccolum Sulphuricum, 221.
Nosodes, H. C. Allen on the, 305.
Nux Moschata Proving, 552.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

ADAMS. Digestive System, 369.
ALLEN. Nosodes, 83.
ANSHUTZ, Sexual Ills, 419.
BISHOP. Motherhood, 369.
BURNETT-DEWEY. Provings, 368.
BUTLER. Mental Diseases, 418.
CADWALLADER. Obsterics, 324.
DATTA. Conception of Self, 565.
DOCK. Hookworm, 420.
DUGAN. Electro-Therapy, 370.
DUZ. Trate Practique, 323.
ELLIS.—The True and the False, 370.
TYFE. Diagnosis, 84.
GORDON. Light, 566.
GHOSE. Beri Beri, 565.
HAHNEMANN. Organon del Arteste, 546.
HENRY. Founders Week.
IBERSHOFF. Semi-circular Canals, 324.

LINDSAY. New Psychology, 420
ODHNER. Michael Servetus, 466.
RITCHIE. Sanitation, 40.
SALZER. Cholera, 323.
SCHMIDT. Intestines, 227.
DIEFFERT. Positive Therapeutics,
VIGHNE. Maternity, 565.

Off the Polychrest Highway, 69.
Olive Oil for Post-anasthenic Nausea, 347.
Olive Oil, Nausea After Anæsthesia, 43.
Opinions of Mr. Flexner, 337.
Organon, A Centenary of the, 77.
Oriental Homœopathic College, An, 264.
Ova Testa, 363.
Owen's Bill, The, 522, 524.

Past, An Excursion Into the, 316.
Past and the Present, The, 99.
Pasteurization vs. Bechamp, 552.
Patent Urachus, 29, 128.
Pellagra, 7.
Phaseolus nana, 181, 507.
Phosphorus, 184.
Plague, The, 42.
Pleurisy, 408.
Pneumonia, 407.
Poke Leaves, Juice of, 171.
Potassium, A Symptom, 44.
Polytrichum, 507.
Pulmo-vulpis, 364.
Pulsatilla in Obstetrics, 561.
Query and Challenge, A, 308.
Quinine and Malaria-Homœopathy, 71.

Radium, 60.
Radium Therapy, 532.
Repertories, Concerning, 312.
Repertory, Found by, 415.
Rupture and Hernia Cured With Medicine, 24.

Santonine, 329.
Satirizing the Medical Profession, 188.
Serum, Belief in, Waning in Germany, 34.
Serums, Differences in, 136.
Serum Therapy's Latest Marvel, 152.
Sewer Gas, 88.
Silica Pointers, 209.
Sinapis Nigra, 112.
"606," —.
Soil for the Microbe, The, 90.
Some Interesting Cases, 56.
Some Unnoted Dangers, 119.
State Medicine, 290.
Staphylocin, 2.
State Licensure, 169.
Strammonium, Heroic Proving, 273.
Subjective Symptoms, 28.
Suit for not Using Antitoxin, 270.
Sulphur, 27.
Symphytum, 70.
Syphilis Transmitted by Vaccine, 94.

Tabaradillo, 189.
Tarantula cub., 27.
Tattooing, 119.
Tetanus Antitoxin, 123.
The Scientific Treatment, 212.
The Ethiopian has not Changed His Skin, 167.
The Patient, The Disease, The Remedy, 344.
The Struggle for Existence, 49.
Then and Now, 50.
Theory of Cure, etc., 449.
Thiosinamine, 306.
Thymol, A Proving of, 346.
Tincture, Experience With, 168.
Transactions, Ohio and Michigan, 203.
Transactions Penna. Society, 111.
Translating and the Allopaths, 453.
Tubercle, Tuberculosis and Consumption, 529.

Typhoid After Cholera, 255.
Typhoid, Suppression of, 273.
Typhoid, Therapeutics of, 80.

Ustilago, 509.

Vaccinating Machine, 478.
Vaccination Against Tuberculosis, 45.
Vaccination and Cancer, 391.
Vaccination Didn't Take, 109.
Vaccination in Germany, 237.
Vaccination Producing 'Epilepsy, 142.
Vaccination Lockjaw, 443.
Vaccines, Concerning, 319.
Veterinary Practice, 25.

Which Was First, the Egg or the Chick? 289.

Zona, 435.
Silicea Pointers, 209.

Index to Volume XXXIII

Antityphoid Inoculation, 2.
Anshutz, Edward Pollock, Obituary (Bradford), 49.
Antityphoid Inoculation and Its After Effects (Hawkes), 53.
Aconite, 193.

Baryta Muriaticum in the Respiratory Sphere (Wilde), 68.
Book Reviews: New, Old and Forgotten Remedies (Anshutz), 29.
The Call of the Sword (Clarke), 30.
Impotence and Sterility (Lydston), 30.

Cuprum Metallicum and Causticum in Chorea (Bracken), 28.
Clinical Cases (Wright), 64.
Calendula (Lilienthal), 117.
Case Taking for Students (Stearns), 118.
Cuprum Arsenicum: The Effects on the Excretion of Water by the Kidneys (Sappington, Wurtz), 256.
China Officinalis (Macfarlan), 263.
Cause of Cancer, Tuberculosis and Arteriosclerosis (Curtis), 321.
College Problem Again (Close), 337.
Consulting Physician and the Physician With Whom He Consults (Jones), 367.
Cuprum Arsenicum (Vandenburg), 372.
Canned Air vs. Fresh Air, 447.
Clinical Cases (Lutze), 449.
Council of National Defense—Medical Section, 456.
Clinical Cases (S. W. Lehman), 538.
Clinical Cases (J. N. Sarker), 546.
Case, E. E., Dr., Obituary, 572.

Doctrine of Signatures in Medical Lore, The (Ramseyer), 16.
Diagnostic and Therapeutic Value of Symptoms (Wood), 385.
Drury, Alfred, Dr., Obituary, 575.

Education, 97.
Echinacea, a Neglected Remedy (Mellon), 115.

Faulty Metabolism of Food Elements Due to Deficient Vitamine (Fischer), 161.

Homœopathy, Scientific, in Relation to Matter and Spirit (Brouse), 5.
Homœopathic Pharmaceutical Signs (Boericke), 26.
Healing the Sick (Jones), 266.
Homœopathy, The Only Scientific and Actually Curative System of Medicine (Lutze), 289.
Homœopathic Principle: Its Universal Application (Ward), 299.
Hepar Sulphur Case, A (Ghose), 324.
Homœopathy (Lutze), 454.

Items of Interest (Jones), 74.
In the Trenches (Jones), 220.
If Not Homœo—Why Not? (Baldwin), 248.
International Hahnemannian Association, 335.

Laboratory Science vs. Clinical Experience, 1.
Lactuca Virosa (Ramseyer), 279.
Life Force (Winans), 402.

Mangifera Indica (Haines), 116.
Medicago Sativa (Blackwood), 352.
Meningitis in Children (Plummer), 361.

Nash, Dr. E. B., Obituary (E. P. A.), 67.
Nature of Disease (Close), 123.
Natrum Muriaticum (Weir), 202.
Notes From Parkinson's Rare Old Herbal, 364.

Nature and Diagnosis of Chronic Heart Failure (Wells), 433.

Over the Top (Jones), 31.
Open Letter to the Medical Profession (Jones), 494.

President's Address (Dienst), 9.
Plumbum: Proved Action (Barber), 65.
Phosphorus (Hudson), 101.
Prescription Aids From Bœnninghausen (Turner), 167.
Physiology and Drink Problem, 217.
Personal Letter, Jos. E. Wright, 429.
Personal—Ye Town Gossip, 479.
Proving of Thyroid Gland (Gillingham), 481.
Personal Letters: Council of National Defense, 526.
W. A. Dewey, 527.
J. E. Briggs, 528.
Stuart Close, 576.
Present Status of Homœopathy (Raisbeck), 529.
Quinine Idiosyncrasy in Five Cases, 225.

Recent Venereal Disease Legislation, 73.
Reading the Facr to Find the Indicated Remedy (Jones), 317.
Ratanhia, 114.

Specialists' Department (Mitchell), 37, 79, 133, 182, 228, 272, 326, 374, 414, 463, 512, 557.

Sole Remedies for Children (Dienst), 69.
Sulphur (Ross), 98.
Some Keynote Indications (Ross), 118.
Something of Interest (Jones), 178.
Suppression of Disease (Farrington), 241.
Stramonium, Datura (Yost), 322.
Shredded Nerves and Some Causes (Bowers), 398.
Some Things We May Have Overlooked (Jones), 442.
Second Prescription, The, 489.
Spartein Sulphate: A Proving (Hinsdale), 506.

Too Much Prescription Camouflage (Walton), 27.
Therapeutics of Constipation (Lutze), 106.
Treatment of Gonorrhœa (Wieland), 113.
Thyroid Gland, A Proving of (Gillingham), 481.
Truth Is Mighty and Shall Prevail (Curtis), 504.
Treatment of Influenza (Jones), 553.

Unburied Dead, The (Stearns), 548.

Venereal Disease Problem in the Navy (Hitchcock), 355.
Value of Subpective Symptoms in Cardiac Conditions (Coleman), 391.
Venereal Disease Legislation, Recent, 73.

War Nephritis (Lundell, Nankiwell), 146.
What Do You Really Know? (Jones), 407.
Waters, Dr., Notice of Death, 431.

Index to Volume XXXIV

— Aloes, Remarks on (Carroll Dunham), 163.
Aspirin Poisoning, A case of, 220.
— Acute Symptoms (Perkins), 221.
African Experiences, 262.
American Institute of Homœopathy at Asbury Park, N. J., 289.
Angina—Sore Throat, Therapeutics of, 316.
Are We Out of Date (Wright), 368.
Attenuation, The Hahnemannian Doctrine of (Abrams), 402.
Argonne, The, An Eye Witness in (Dorr), 406.
As Others See Us, 416, 512.
Ad Captandum Vulgi (Wright), 507.
— Asafœtida (Farrington), 519.

Bracken, Homœopathic Comparisons, 449.
Bronchitis, Chronic (MacAdam), 441.
— Boger, Odds and Ends, 393.
Boger, Dictamnus, 472.
— Boger, How to Take the Case, 545.
Book Reviews—Kent's Lectures on Homœopathic Philosophy, 425.
Boericke's Materia Medica, 586.
Bryonia (White), 557.
Clinical Cases (Hayes), 49.
Clinical Excerpts (Leggett), 52.
Chenopodium, Oil of, Fatal Case of Poisoning by, 60.
— Clinical Cases (Rabe), 97.
Coffeen, A Criticism, 115.
Coffeen, Reply to Criticism, 115.
Convulsions, Infantile, 174.
— Clinical Cases (Rabe), 193.
Case Reports, Endocrine (Freeman), 209.
Correction, A, 269.
Confidence (Wright), 377.
— Cough Cured by Nitric Acid, 473.
Case, How to Take the (Boger), 545.

Drug Deterioration, 119.
Duffels (Stewart), 297.
Diphtheria, A Case of (Saekin), 309.
Dysmenorrhœa, A Case of (Lutze), 312.
Dienst, Why Give Medicine, 363.
Drug, Green, Preparations, Advantages of, 415.
Dictamnus (Boger), 472.

Eye Symptoms, Peculiar, 168.
Endocrine Case Reports (Freeman), 209.
Endocrine Reports (Freeman), 323.
— Eczema, A Case of (Rabe), 374.

Foot-sweats, 214.
Faith in Medicine (Wright), 469.
— Facial Neuralgia (Lutze), 505.

Garcinia Cowa (Raye), 111.
Gastric Ulcer, a Case, 261.
— Gelsemium (Raymer), 314.
Green Drug Preparations, Advantages of, 415.
Griggs. A Proving of Indol, 461.
Gelsemium, Research Work in, and Bryonia (Baker), 489.
Glycerin, A Subjective Proving of (Griggs), 540.

Homœopathy Wins (Farrington), 565.
Homœopathic Medicines, Miscellaneous Observations With Reference to the Action and Uses of (Hinsdale), 5.
Hering, Constantine, Comments on the Late Dr., 22.
Hayes, R. E. S., Clinical Reports, 49.
Hemorrhage From the Vagina (Fobes), 212.
Homœopathy as a Profession, What is Wrong With, 264.
— Headaches, 310.
Heart, The Failing (MacAdam), 355.
Hypericum (Stevens), 399.
Homœopathic Comparisons (Bracken), 449.
Homœopathy (Cuthbert), 496.

Influenza Remedies (McGeorge), 1.
— Influenza, Keynote Indications for Drugs in (Freeman), 152.

Influenza, Epidemic, Treated by Homœopathic Physicians (Pearson), 345.
Indol, A Proving of (Griggs), 461.

Jones—Some Interesting Facts, 11.
Remedies for Gastric Troubles, 63.
— Odds and Ends, 104.
The Treatment of the Sick, 149.
Phosphorus, Indications for, 216.
Not What We Learn To-day, etc., 250.
Signs of the Times, 307.
Mid Summer Notes, 372.
Notes by the Wayside, 460.
Facts, 501.
A Therapeutic Fact, 549.

— Keynotes (Wright), 121.
— Kali Bich., A Case of Pneumonia Cured by (Kimball), 375.
Kali Carb. Some Impressions (Rabe), 537.

Leggett-Guild, S. L., M. D., Clinical Excerpts, 52.
Lachesis in Tonsillitis (White), 155.
Lachesis and Lycopodium in Tonsillitis, 260.
— Lippe, Adolph, Points, 260.
Lycopodium (Macfarlan), 508.

Man and His Mouth, 58.
— Materia Medica, Plan of Teaching (Rabe), 67.
— Materia Medica, Teaching of, 327.
MacAdam, The Failing Heart, 355.
Observations Upon the Etiology and Treatment of Chronic Bronchitis, 441.
— Verifications, 515.
Medicine, Why Give (Dienst), 363.
Medicinal Plants, Effects of the War on the Cultivation of (Merrell), 455.
— Materia Medica Meeting, Report of (Macfarlan), 556.
— Nitric Acid, Cough Cured by, 473.
Obituary, Bradford, Thos. L. M. D., 45.
Odds and Ends (Boger), 393.
Observations Upon the Etiology and Treatment of Chronic Bronchitis (MacAdam), 441.
Obituary, Richards, Geo. H., M. D., 482.

Pelvic Diseases, Homœopathic Remedies in (Royal), 15.
Pneumonia, Excellent Treatment of (Hapto), 26.
Pneumonia, Remedies in, 156.
Pre- and Post-Operative Medical Treatment (Stearns), 203.
Preventive Medicine (Wright), 219.
Prohibition, 241.
— Points (Lippe), 260.
Poison Themselves, The Many Ways Men (Towns), 348.
Pneumonia Cured With Kali Bich. (Kimball), 375.
Position of Homœopathy, Schematic View of (Sutherland), 471.

Specialists' Dept. (Mitchell), 27, 73, 124, 169, 224, 272, 331, 379, 419, 475, 522, 574.
Skin Health (Gramm), 145.
Sleep, Without Narcotics (Talcott), 242.
Sore Throat, Therapeutics of, 316.
Science and Alcohol, 412.
Sleepless City (Heisler), 417.
Similia Similibus Curantur (Abrams), 457.
Sutherland, Schematic View of the Position of Homœopathy, etc., 471.
Southern Homœopathic Medical Association, Report of Convention of, 553.

Tonsillitis, Lachesis (White), 155.
Tobacco and Some of Its Medical Uses, 197.
Toothache, Homœopathic Treatment of (von Bœninghausen), 254.
Tonsillitis, Lachesis and Lycopodium in, 260.
Teaching of Materia Medica (Rabe), 327.
Thyroid, The Homœopathic Application of, Two Clinical Cases (Rabe), 329.
Towns, The Many Ways Men Poison Themselves, 348.

Verifications (MacAdam), 515.

Rectal Disorders, Physical Examinations in (Hood), 201.

War, Effects of the, on the Cultivation of Medicinal Plants (Merrell), 455.

Vol XXXV

CONTENTS.

A Plea for a Closer Affiliation of the Different Medical Schools. By Geo. W. Mac kenzie, M. D ..... • • • 2

The Challenge of the Hour. By J. E. Row land, M, D. 7

Bryonia. By Prosper D. White, M. D. . . . How to Take the Case..... 21

Fifty Years' Practice. By Eli G. Jones, M. 24

A Man With a New Thought..... 28

Guernsey Letter..... 29

Arschagouni Letter 30

Cuthbert Letter 3a

Meeting of Materia Medica Society..... 33

Department of Homoeopathic Philosophy,

By Stuart Close, M. D..... 36

Index to Volume XXXVI

Adenoids; Their Pathological Potentialities; Their Removal—Carl H. Rust, M. D., 162.

Aconitum Napellus—Donald Macfarlan, M. D., 450.

Aralia Racemosa — John Hutchinson, M. D., 505.

Aspirin, Observations on the Toxic Action of—Benjamin C. Woodbury, M. D., 49, 156.

Arsphenamin Fatalities, 138.

Anemia, Severe, Iron in, 189.

Abrams, Electronic Reactions of—J. W. King, M. D., 198.

Additions to the "Therapeutics of Facial and Sciatic Neuralgias," F. H. Lutze, M. D., 235.

Aniline, Observations on the Pathogenesis of—Benjamin C. Woodbury, M. D., 297.

Acne, Role of Endocrine Glands in, 332.

Acute Uremia, Fatal, After Neo-Arsphenamin, 333.

Arteriosclerosis, Silica in Treatment of, 377.

Atypical Provings—H. A. Roberts, M. D., 504.

Asthmatic Bronchitis, Two Cases of—Grace Stevens, M. D., 556.

Anthrax Vaccine, Leprosy Cured by, 572.

Book Reviews, Text-Book of Materia Medica — George Royal, M. D., 95.

Baby, The—W. A. Yingling, M. D., 114.

Bursa Pastoris, Shepherd's Purse—J. H. Allen, M. D., 349.

Busy, Doctor for the—Eli G. Jones, M. D., 354.

Bacillinum, The Newest Aspects of —E. W. MacAdam, M. D., 397.

Baptisia Case, A—V. A. Hoard, M. D., 488.

Calcareas, The Spirit of the—Geo. E. Dienst, M. D., 1.

Chelidonium Majus, Homœopathic Pathology of—Wm. F. Baker, M. D., 12.

Common Sense in Homœopthay—Geo. E. Dienst, M. D., 72.

Cases from Practice—L. M. Stanton, M. D., 158.

Clinical Cases—F. H. Lutze, M. D., 211.

Cod Liver Oil on Rickets, Effects of, 228.

Calcarea Picrata, 230.

Clinical Cases—R. Del Mas, M. D., 287.

Clinical Cases—S. C. Bose, M. D., 364.

Clinical Confirmations—Benjamin C. Woodbury, M. D., 410, 455.

Clinical Records, Value of — Julia M. Green, M. D., 431.

Cuprum in "Flu"—Royal E. S. Hayes, M. D., 436.

Cure and Prevention of Disease—Alfred Pulford, M. D., 442.

Cicuta Virosa, A Pathogenesis—E. V. Ross, M. D., 452.

Clinical Cases — Mary S. Harris, M. D., 495.

Clinical Medicine—Thos. G. Sloan, M. D., 510.

Department of Homœopathic Philosophy—Stuart Close, M. D.:
The Scope of Homœopathy, 29.
Potentiation and the Infinitesimal Dose, 77, 128.
Homœopathic Posology, 178.
Homœopathic Posology (Cont.), 219.
Homœopathic Posology (Cont.), 265.
Idiosyncrasy and Drug Diseases, 325.
Idiosyncrasy and Drug Diseases (Cont.), 369.
The Philosophy of Similia (Boger), 414.
Humanism and Scientism (Hayes), 417.
Bernard Shaw Indorses Two London Physicians, 421.
General Pathology of Homœopathy, 466, 514, 560.
Relation of Bacteriology to Homœopathy, 471.
Drug Proving, 42.
Definite Therapeutics, Value of—Eli G. Jones, M. D., 165.
Drug Therapeutics, The Future of—Thos. H. Carmichael, M. D., 335.
Dynamis, Hahnemann on, 385.
Diphtherinum 10m, A Proving of J. W. Waffensmith, M. D., 451.
Electronic Reactions of Abrams, The—J. W. King, M. D., 198.
Endocrinology (Thymus Gland)—A. Korndoerfer, Jr., 239.
Endocrine Stigmata, The Signs of, 277.
Endocrine Glands in Acne, Role of, 332.
Epithelioma—F. A. Benham, M. D., 365.
Eupatorium Perf. and Thuja—A Clincial Case, Illustrating the Action of, 379.
Endocrines and Homœopathy—P. E. Krichbaum, M. D., 393.
Echoes From My Workshop—Eli G. Jones, M. D., 446.
Facts—Some Interesting, for the Busy Doctor—Eli G. Jones, M. D., 66.
Forest Conservation, 229.
Grippe and Some Other Things—D. H. Brien, M. D., 27.
Gonorrhœa in Its Constitutional Aspects; With Special Reference to the Sycosis of Hahnemann — J. Compton Burnett, M. D., 97.
Giving Health to Their Fellow-men, Etc.—Eli G. Jones, M. D., 490.
Germany, Homœopathy and the Laity in, 522.
Germany, Homœopathic Physicians in, 522.
Goitre, The Treatment of—Eli G. Jones, M. D., 551.
Head, Pain in the, Treatment of—Eli G. Jones, M. D., 109.
Honor Your Profession and Your Profession Will Honor You—Eli G. Jones, M. D., 316.
Headache, Pituitary, 334.
Homœopathy, Principles of—A Confirmation of the, as Exemplified by Aconite and Secale—Wallace McGeorge, M. D., 339.
Homœopath, Why I Am a——A. T. Noe, M. D., 346.
Hahnemann's, A Clinical Case of—F. H. Lutze, M. D., 354.
Hahnemann's Organon, Sixth Edition, 375, 383, 523.

Hahnemann on Dynamis, 385.
Homœopathy, Delivery of — John Hutchinson, M. D., 445.
Hypericum, 566.

Iron and Its Salts—Thos. H. Carmichael, M. D., 308.
Intraspinal Treatment, Dangers of, 331.
Infinitesimal Quantity, The Power of the—A. S. Ironside, M. D., 360.
Iris Versicolor, in Incipient Cancer of the Stomach, 366.
In Memoriam — By Wallace McGeorge, M. D., Jacob G. Streets, Henry Knox Stewart, Frank Nichols.
Iodin Treatment, Intensive, 571.

Jones, Eli G., M. D., Eulogy to—J. A. Bullard, M. D., 69.
In Nothing Do Men Come so Near to the Divine as in Giving Health to Their Fellow-Men, 490.
Echoes From My Workshop, 446.
For the Busy Doctor, 354.
Honor Your Profession and Your Profession Will Honor You, 316.
A Record of Passing Events, 260.
Some Things Worthy of Notice, 207.
The Value of Definite Therapeutics, 165.
Treatment of Pain in the Head, 109.
Some Interesting Facts for the Busy Doctor, 66.
Many Things for Many Doctors, 9.
The Treatment of Goitre, 551.
Jaundice After Arsenical Treatment of Syphilis, 188.

Kali Muriaticum, 46, 569.

Lycopodium in Tonsilitis, 332.
Leprosy Cured by Anthrax Vaccine, 572.
Many Things for Many Doctors—Eli G. Jones, M. D., 9.
Menyanthes Trifoliata, 46.
Malarial Case, The, 142.
Medorrhinum, 283.
Materia Medica, Our—A. S. Ironside, M. D., 484.
Modern Science and Homœopathy —D. E. S. Coleman, M. D., 498.
Medorrhinum, Clinical Confirmations of — Harvey Farrington, M. D., 544.
Melilotus, 567.

N. Y. Homœopathic Medical College, 47.
Nitric Acid, 168.
Nutrition, Scientific, 185.
Neuritis, Thuja Occidentalis in, 282.

Observations on Tuberculosis and Scrofulosis—Geo. M. Ockford, M. D., 165.
Ovaries, Influence of Iodin on, 185.
Oleum Animale, A Proving of—C. L. Olds, M. D., 321.
Obituary—Geo. M. Ockford, M. D., 368.
Orientation in Homœopathy—Benj. C. Woodbury, M. D., 527.

Philadelphia County Society Meeting, 70, 124.
Post—Diphtheritic Paralysis, 91.
Purpura From Iodin Poisoning, 94.
Proving the Choice of a Remedy, with Repertory Illustration, 140.
Pneumonia, 144.
Psora, Its Nature — Frank W. Patch, M. D., 145.

Potassium Chlorate Poisoning, 186.
Poisoning, Treatment of, 186.
Palladium Met., The Place of in Gynæcology — Fernando Aguilar, M. D., 193.
Poisoning From Shoe Dye, 230.
Pituitary Polyuria, 232.
Posterior Pituitary Gland, 233, 282.
Pernicious Anæmia, A Case of—F. A. Benham, M. D., 258.
Passing Events, A Record of—Eli G. Jones, M. D., 260.
Poison Oak Dermatitis, Treatment of, 330.
Pituitary Headache, 334.
Poison Ivy—Thos. E. Reed, M. D., 454.
Pasteur Institute, Investigation of Homœopathy, 474.
Primrose Poisoning—F. H. Cookingham, M. D., 479.
Psoriasis, Treatment of, 569.
Pyonephrosis Without Symptoms, 570.

Rhus Tox., Poison Ivy—F. L. Juett, M. D., 6.
Remedy, Homœopathic, The—How I Find It and Some of the Results It Has Given—M. E. Chandler, M. D., 19.
Remedy, How to Study the—R. Del Mas, M. D., 62.
Radium, 280.
Rhubarb Leaves, Poisoning by, 378.

Silicic Acid in Tuberculosis, 89.
Suprarenal Glands, Extirpation of in the Treatment of Epilepsy, 190.
Some Things Worthy of Notice—Eli G. Jones, M. D., 207.
Shoe Dye, Poisoning From, 230.
Sulphur in Dermatology, 376.
Silica in Treatment of Arteriosclerosis, 377.
Strophanthus—C. M. Boger, M. D., 550.

Tic Douloureux, Trigeminal Neuralgia—S. R. Geiser, M. D., 39.
Text Books—S. R. Geiser, M. D., 214.
Thuja Occidentalis in Neuritis, 282.
Tonsilitis, Lycopodium in, 332.
Torula Cerevisia—W. A. Yingling, M. D., 400.
Two Cases—M. W. Turner, M. D., 553.
Tuberculinum, 568.

Urea, 47.
Uremia, Acute Fatal, After Neo-Arsphenamin, 333.

Vaccination and Public Health—F. M. Padelford, M. D., 56.
Verbascum Thapsus or Mullein, 89.
Varicella in Adult, 277.
Veratrum Viride—Harvey Farrington, M. D., 294.
Vacant Rooms—H. G. Bond, M. D., 359.
Valeriana Off., 573.

Warts and Figwarts — Olin M. Drake, M. D., 173.

Index to Volume XXXVII

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Acute Rheumatic Fever — P. E. Krichbaum, M. D., 49.

Apium Graveolens-Celery — B. G. Clark, M. D., 58.

Anacardium Orientale vs. Rhus Tox—A. A. Pompe, M. D., 79.

Alfalfa—Medicago Sativa—Benj. A. Bradley, M. D., 171.

Announcement, Annual Session of the A. I. H., 221.

Ambergris, A Study of—Royal E. S. Hayes, M. D., 246.

Appreciation, In—A. D. Woodmansee, M. D., 272.

Aralia Racemosa—Frank W. Patch, M. D., 414.

Adrenalin, A Suggestion—Royal E. S. Hayes, M. D., 499.

Art of Homœopathic Prescribing, How to Master the—R. M. Field, M. D., 500.

Albert Abrams' Laboratory, New Concepts Gained at — Dr. J. W. King, 13.

Acknowledgment of Homœopathic Principles by the Regular School of Medicine — P. R. Vessie, M. D., 22.

Alfalfa, How My Attention Was Called to—Benj. A. Bradley, M. D., 30.

American Foundation for Homœopathy, 557.

Book Reviews—Homœopathic Materia Medica for Nurses—Benj. C. Woodbury, M. D., 175.

Eclectic Practice of Medicine—Rolla L. Thomas, M. S., M. D., 431.

Bromium—Harry B. Baker, M. D., 415.

Clinical Cases—R. del Mas, Ph. D., M. D., 1.

Cholecystitis—Plumb Brown, M. D., 70.

Clinical Cases—Frank E. Stoaks, M. D., 76.

Cure, Illustrations of—John Hutchinson, M. D., 101.

Chamomilla Case, A—Royal E. S. Hayes, M. D., 109.

Corpus Luteum — Alexander L. Blackwood, M. D., 161.

Case Confirmations—H. E. Maynard, M. D., 208.

Compulsion, Immunity by—F. M. Padelford, M. D., 212.

Clinical Cases—C. M. Boger, M. D., 299.

Colloidal Chemistry, The Law of Similars Verified by—Samuel P. Sobel, M. D., 308.

Clinical Cases—R. M. Banerjee, M. D., 311.

Constructive Criticism of the Repertory and the Solution—Richard M. Field, M. D., 362.

Cedron—Grave Stevens, M. D., 405.

Cancer, Regarding the Treatment of, in Europe—S. W. Staads, M. D., 496.

Carbon Monoxide with Lues, A Comparison of—John Arschagouni, M. D., 509.

Department of Homœopathic Philosophy—Stuart Close, M. D., Editor:
Susceptibility, Reaction and Immunity, 32, 83.
The Drug Potential, 130.
Infantile Paralysis, 178.
The Homœopathic Examination, 223, 273.
The Toxicological Theory of Disease, 324.
Indispositions and the Second Best Remedy, 371, 417.
Progress in Medicine and the Amplified Totality, 464.
Educating the Layman, 512.
The Educational Value of Platforms, 560.

Durability of the Intangibles—Plumb Brown, M. D., 113.

Eosin, A Proving of—Benj. C. Woodbury, M. D., 289.

Gelsemium in Lethargic Encephalitis, The Value of—Ralph Reed, M. D., 355.

Grindelia Robusta—Grace Stevens, M. D., 210.

Genus Epidemicus—C. M. Boger, M. D., 395.

Haehl's Life and Works of Hahnemann—Stuart Close, M. D., 565.

Homœopathy, Has the Unfolding of Been Completed—Alfred Pulford, M. D., 337.

Hæmorrhoids, Their Cause and Cure—F. H. Lutze, M. D., 391.

Hæmorrhoids, Non-Surgical Treatment of—Bina Seymour, M. D., 462.

High Potencies, Laboratory Experiments With—Guy B. Stearns, M. D., 398.

Human Morphology and Drug Pathogenesis — Philip Rice, M. D., 544.

Illustrations of Cure—John Hutchinson, M. D., 101.

In Memoriam—Ernest A. Bradbury, M. D., 174.

Immunity by Compulsion, F. M. Padelford, M. D., 212.

I. H. A., 43d Annual Session, 287.

Indicated Remedy, The—C. M. Boger, M. D., 555.

Jones, Eli G., M. D.:
Kali mur., A Lecture on, 61.
What Man Has Done, Man May Do, 168.
When A Fact is in Your Head It is Yours, Etc., 267.
The Pulse Will Never Deceive You, 352.
Every Cure That a Physiciar Makes, Etc., 445.

Letters:
Royal E. S. Hayes, M. D., 126.
S. W. Lehman, M. D., 126, 217.
John F. Keenan, M. D., 129.
Frank A. Benham, M. D., 220.
Rev. A. W. Littlefield, 317.
Richard M. Field, M. D., 359.
S. L. Guild Leggett, 461.
John Hutchinson, M. D., 510.

Law of Similars Verified by Colloidal Chemistry—Samuel P. Sobel, M. D., 308.

Length of Action of the Homœopathic Remedy and the Factors Influencing the Same—Fergie Woods, M. D., 385.

Laboratory Experiments with High Potencies — Guy B. Stearns, M. D., 398.

Lachesis—R. Banerjee, M. D., 448.

Lethargic Encephalitis, Value of Gelsemium In.—Ralph Reed, M. D., 355.

Mercury, Succinimide of—Pathogenic Outline—Benj. C. Woodbury, M. D., 119.

Mirror, The — Alfred Pulford, M. D., 264.

Magnesia Phosphorica Cure, A—J. W. Waffensmith, M. D., 323.

Mango, An Interesting Accidental Proving of — W. L. Smith, M. D., 404.

Malarial Fever, A Case of—H. A. Roberts, M. D., 350.

New Remedies, Three—B. Gangooly, M. D., 455.

One-Eyed Man, The—E. Wallace MacAdam, M. D., 97.

Obituaries:
Theo. H. Winans, M. D., 240.
Thos. G. Roberts, M. D., 336.
F. E. Stoaks, 528.

Potentization Through Dilution and Trituration—E. A. Richberg, M. D., 24.

Pyorrhœa, Remedies in—Julia C. Loos, M. D., 64.

Phosphorus — Guy B. Stearns, M. D., 157.

Pituitary Gland—A. L. Blackwood, M. D., 241.

Possible Homœopathic Remedies—W. A. Yingling, M. D., 342.

Phosphorus Case, A.—Moskowitz and Selkin, 440.

Potentiality of Drugs, Testing the—B. C. Woodbury, M. D., and H. B. Baker, M. D., 481, 529.

Rheumatic Fever, Acute—P. E. Krichbaum, M. D., 49.

Remedies in Pyorrhœa—Julia C. Loos, M. D., 64.

Remedy and the Dose, The—P. E. Krichbaum, M. D., 434.

Remedies, Three New—B. Gangooly, M. D., 455.

Regarding the Treatment of Cancer in Europe — S. W. Staads, M. D., 496.

Succinimide of Mercury—Pathogenic Outline—Benj. C. Woodbury, M. D., 119.

Similia—S. L. Guild-Leggett, M. D., 350.

Straws, 433.

Sold Out—Alfred Pulford, M. D., 457.

Syzygium—Milton Powel; M. D., 164.

Thyroid Gland, A Proving of—H. P. Gillingham, M. D., 145, 193, 254, 302.

Therapeutic Methods, with Illustrative Cases—S. R. Geiser, M. D., 408.

Three New Remedies, B. Gangooly, M. D., 455.

Testing the Potentiality of Drugs—B. C. Woodbury, M. D., and H. B. Baker, M. D., 481, 529.

Unfolding of Homœpathy, Has It Been Completed—Alfred Pulford, M. D., 337.

Verifications — Thos. G. Sloan, M. D., 111.

Value of Gelsemium in Lethargic Encephalitis—Ralph Reed, M. D., 355.

Wassermann Reaction in High Potencies of Mercury—William F. Baker, M. D., 8.

Index to Volume XXXVIII

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

A Critical Examination of Homœopathy—Pulford, 249.
A Triumph for Homœopathy—Lutze, 253.
A Few Reminders of Value in Ophthalmic Practice—Shepard, 212.
Accurate Simplified Prescribing, Without Resorting to Short-Cut or Keynote Methods—Field, 159.
Acid Test, The—Pulford, 20.
Abrams' Methods of Diagnosis and Treatment, Report of Committee on, 443.

Believe in God, Believe in Yourself, Have Absolute Faith in Your Remedies—Jones, 16.
Biochemical Interpretations — Vessie, 247.
Beginnings of Disease: Elements Deficient or Out of Balance: Constitutional Remedies—Underhill, 433.
Business Session of the Forty-fourth Annual Convention of The International Hahnemannian Association—July 5-7, 1923, 439.
Book Reviews—
Senile Cataract—Fisher, 336.
Ruddock's Homœopathic Vade Mecum of Modern Medicine and Surgery, 286.
Text-book of Homœopathic Theory and Practice of Medicine—Royal, 574.
Homœopathy: What it Means to You and Your Health—McKenzie, 576.

Clinical Cases—Sloan, 484.
Clinical Cases—Del Mas, 407.
Clinical Cases with Remarks—Banerjee, 343.
Cases—Stevens, 364.
Coffee—Austin, 305.
Clinical Cases—Mukerjee, 255.
Characteristic Symptoms—Lutze, 219.
Call a Doctor—Pulford, 151.
Cases of Interest—Guild-Leggett, 66.
Clinical Cases—Mazumder, 5.

Department of Homœopathic Philosophy—
The Person as a Whole, 28.
Correspondence About Homœopathic Propaganda, 77.
Specialization in Medicine, 121, 169.
The Psychology of the First Interview, 221.
"Delivering the Goods," 261.
The Identity of Hahnemann's "Vital Force" with the Subconscious Mind, 309, 367.
Mystery and the Intangible, 411.
The World Within Us, 467.
The Development of Hahnemannian Philosophy in the Sixth Edition of "The Organon," 507.
Fallacies of Language, 511.
Cancer a Constitutional Disease, 556.

Editorial Notes and Comments—
The Electronic Reactions of Abrams, 38.
Radiographic Interpretation, 39.
Millefolium, 40.
Anaphylaxis to Radiant Energy, 40.
Silicosis and Miners' Phthisis, 41.
Value of So-called Cardiac Tonics, 42.
Malaria in Children and the Abuse of Quinin, 43.
Intolerance for Breast Milk, 43.
Has it Come to This? 45.
The Common Cold, 83.

The Study of Medicine in the United States, 86.
Roentgen Cancer, 89.
Death Registration in the United States, 88.
Arsenical Keratosis Followed by Cancer, 91.
Carbolic Acid, 92.
Characteristic Modalities of Practical Use, 127.
Disease Germs, 129.
Gettysburg, 133.
Some Thoughts About Endocrinology, 134.
Heroic Measures Seem Necessary, 135.
The Wisdom of Having a Disinterested Commission Study the Claims of the Various Cults to the Right to Practice the Healing Art, 136.
Homœopathy in Yucatan—An Appeal, 137.
The Use of Homœopathic Hospitals as Centres for Post-Graduate Teaching, 138.
New Homœopathic Publications, 138.
Insomnia and Its Treatment, 139.
Effects of Prohibition in New York, 143.
The Iowa Situation, 174.
A Few Common Remedies in Tonsilitis, 176.
Why Obscure? 180.
Thyroid Indications, 183.
What Can We Cure? 184.
Toad Poison, 185.
Pernicious Anæmia, 185.
"The Homœopathic World," 191.
Our State Societies, 230.
Thuja Occidentalis, 231.
Asclepias Tuberosa, 233.
Phosphorus and Silicea Verifications, 233.
Stannum Metallicum, 234.
Two Remedies in Bronchitis, 234.
Child Takes Tuberculosis From Diseased Cattle, 235.
"Unto the Third and Fourth Generation," 237.
Arsphenamin Again—Another Fatality, 237.
Lead Poisoning in Infancy, 238.
Homœopathy Abroad, 240.
The Iowa Situation Once Again, 272.
Homœopathy on the Pacific Coast, 274.
Homœopathy in England, 276.
Therapy in Chronic Diseases, 277.
Arsenicum—An Illustration, 279.
Anaphylaxis and Heart Failure in Diphtheria, 280.
Sudden Death From Anaphylactic Shock Following Injection of Diphtheria Antitoxin, 282.
Iodin and Thyroid in Hyperthyroidism, 283.
I Believe, 284.
Homœopathy to the Front, 284.
Desensitization vs. Homœopathy, 322.
More Desensitization, 326.
Vaccine in Pills, 330.
Effective Propaganda, 330.
Zinc Poisoning, 333.
Urticaria Stopping During Measles, 335.
Foundation for Homœopathic Research, 335.
Concerning Exophthalmic Goitre, 374.
Cocain Poisoning, 377.
In the Long Ago, 379.
Signs of the Times, 380.
Timothy, 380.
Demineralization in Tuberculosis, 381.
Dish Towel as Source of Infection With Tubercle Bacillus, 382.
Eastward Ho! 423.
Petroleum and Whales, 423.
Placebo, 425.

Quinin Amaurosis, 426.
Relation of Iodin Treatment of Arteriosclerosis to Its Clinical Pathology, 427.
Physiology of Insulin, 428.
Value of Insulin in Treatment of Diabetes, 429.
Arsenic Content of Blood After Arsphenamin Injection, 430.
Arsenic in Spinal Fluid After Arsphenamin Injection, 430.
The Pan-Therapist, 431.
The New York Foundation for Homœopathic Research, 431.
Bronchial Asthma Due to Mice, 473.
Poisoning by Sodium Chloride, 474.
Gonococcus Arthritis in New-Born Child, 475.
Essential Oils in Treatment of Cholera, 476.
Relation Between the Side Affected and the Prognosis in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 477.
Treatment of Spastic Constipation, 477.
Iodin Treatment of Plague, 479.
Tongue Symptom in Abdominal Sepsis, 480.
So This is London, 515.
Death From Smallpox, 519.
Vaccination and Smallpox, 520.
Watercress, 520.
Graves' Disease, 522.
Extraneous Verification of Homœopathic Drug Pathogenesy, 524.
Modern Medicine, 525.
Therapeutics of Hay Fever, 563.
What Does it Teach? 570.
Tuberculosis Campaigns in Illinois, 572.
Repertory Analysis, 573.
Ethical, The, in Medicine—Leonard, 395.

How to Select the Remedy and Its Potency—Schwartz, 6.
Homœopathic Remedies in Chronic Cases—Patch, 97.
Homœopathic Cures, Some—Arschagouni, 105.
Healing the Sick—Jones, 112.
How to Make a Repertory—Lutze, 118.
How Do Drugs Cure?—Powel, 145.
Homœopathy—J. H. Allen, 155.
How I Became a Homœopath—Lutze, 168.
Homœopathy vs. Truth — Guild-Leggett, 219.
Homœopathy, A Triumph for—Lutze, 253.
Homœopathic Prescribing, Personal Experiences in—Rosenfeld, 289.
Homœopathic Prescribing, Essentials of, 296.
Homœopathy as a Specialty—Pulford, 303.
Homœopathy vs. The Shick Test—Arschagouni, 356.
Homœopathy in Spain—Olivé, 481.

Illustration of a Simplified Method of Arranging the Materia Medica —Woodbury, 9.
Interest, Cases of—Guild-Leggett, 66.
I Have Fought a Good Fight, I Have Finished My Course, I Have Kept the Faith—Jones, 165.
In Extremis—Guernsey, 355.
Individual, The, in Medicine—Patch, 385.

Jones, Eli G.—
Believe in God, Believe in Yourself, Have Absolute Faith in Your Remedies, 16.
The Trojans Feared the Greeks the Most, When They Were Bearing Presents to Them, 63.
Healing the Sick, 112.
I Have Fought a Good Fight, I Have Finished My Course, I Have Kept the Faith, 165.

The Study of Materia Medica, 208.
Prove All Things, Hold Fast That Which is Good, 306.
Midsummer Notes, 357.
"Of What Art Thou Afraid? Thou Can'st Never Be Alone; for the Eternal God is Thy Refuge and Underneath Are the Everlasting Arms," 495.

Kali Iodatum and Oriental Ulcer—Mukerjee, 464.

Leprosy and Its Rational Treatment—Siteshi, 485.

Morphology and Disease. The Relation Between—Rice, 337.
Midsummer Notes—Jones, 357.

New View, A, of Rheumatism—Del Mas, 49.
Natrum Sulphuricum—Brown, 533.

Obituaries—
Augustus Korndoerfer, 384.
Frank W. Patch, 526.

Protest, A—Guild-Leggett, 550.
Personal Experiences in Homœopathic Prescribing—Rosenfeld, 289.
Prove All Things, Hold Fast That Which is Good—Jones, 306.
Paucity of Symptoms, With a—Pulford, 360.
Pure Homœopathy—Reed, 465.
Polygonum Sagittatum—Boger, 505.
Personal Glimpses, or the Doctor as a Business Man—Bullard, 536.

Question, The, of the Potency and the Dose—Lutze, 148.

Rheumatism, A New View of—Del Mas, 49.
Requirements for Entrance to Medical Schools in the United States—Raisbeck, 55.
Relation, The, of Diagnosis to Homœopathic Prescribing—Wesselhoeft, 193.
Relation Between Morphology and Disease—Rice, 337.
Report of Committee on Abrams' Methods of Diagnosis and Treatment, 443.
Rhus Tox Poisoning—Allen, 489.
Results With Ambra Grisea—Hayes, 541.
Renal and Ureteral Calculus—Ashcraft, 529.

Some Homœopathic Cures—Arschagouni, 105.
Study of Materia Medica—Jones, 208.

Toxæmias of Pregnancy—Stearns, 59.
The Trojans Feared the Greeks the Most When They Were Bearing Presents to Them—Jones, 63.
Treatment of Pneumonia—Pulford, 206.
Triumph for Homœopathy—Lutze, 253.
Tuberculinum in Pneumonia—Ghose, 400, 452.
Tuberculosis of the Bone—Dienst, 491.
Therapeutic Value, Of—Dienst, 552.

Ultimate Infinitesimal, The—Chapman, 241.
Unusual Cases, Unusual Remedies—Farrington, 498.

Vaccination and Its Evil Effects—Lutze, 70.

What Will He do With It, The Vital Force—Guild-Leggett, 116.
What Am I—Brown, 389.

INDEX TO VOLUME XXXIX

of

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER.

Aralia racemosa, Notes on—Patch and Woodbury, 201.
Antitoxin; Toxin-Antitoxin; The Schick Test—Underhill, 481.

Benzoin Odoriferum: Remarks about Spicewood—Clark, 124.
Best Potency, Which is the, etc.—Lutze, 125.
Bursa Pastoris—Boger, 200.
Bryonia alba in Loaded Caecum—Chatterji, 413.
Book Reviews—
Kent's Repertory, 47.
Tratamiento Homeopatico de las Enfermedades de la Piel—Romero, 96.
A Treatise on the Practice of Medicine, in 3 volumes—Bartlett, 286.
The Genius of Homœopathy—Close, 381.
Seven Hundred Red Line Symptoms from Cowperthwaite's Materia Medica—Hutchison, 432.
Die Prophylaxe der Grossen Schilddrüse, etc.—Hunziker and Eggenberger, 527.
Homöotherapie—Stauffer, 575.

Clinical Cases—Sloan, 8.
Coming Home to Roost—Pulford, 13.
Clinical Cases—Boger, 49.
Cases of Interest — Guild-Leggett, 145.
Cases, Report of—Tomlinson, 218.
Cholera Cases, Some Clinically Verified Remedies in—Banerjee, 206.
Cancer, Homœopathy in—Coleman, 241.
Crystallized Materia Medica—Woodbury, 252.
Curious Sequelæ to Prescription for Case—Guild-Leggett, 408.
Cina Case—Farrington, 454.
Cases, Two—Pulford, 457.

Department of Homœopathic Philosophy—Stuart Close.
Physicians and Metaphysicians, 29.
George Bernard Shaw and the Doctors, 75.
A Reminiscence of Dr. P. P. Wells, 128.
Rejuvenation, Speed Mania and Medical Jay Walking, 167.
Materia Medica and the Master Mind, 224.
The Artistic Side of Medicine, 266.
The Relationship and Sequence of Remedies in the Treatment of Chronic Diseases, 317, 364.
The Present Status of Homœopathy as Viewed by an Associate Editor of *The Journal of the American Medical Association*, 409, 459.
The Sinister Side of Science, 505.
Morphology and the Beginnings of Disease, 558.
Diabetes Mellitus, Dietetic Treatment of—Barlett, 1.
Definitive Prescribing — Macfarlan, 64.
Diphtheria, The Treatment of—Pulford, 259, 292, 353.
Died Following—Dienst, 361.
Did the Potency Help?—Faris, 549.

Editorial Notes and Comments—
Cancer and the Homœopathic Remedy, 37.
Mortality from Cancer, 39.
Deaths Due to Old School Therapy, 39.
A Silica Verification, 41.
An Iodin Illustration, 42.
Roentgen-Ray Treatment of Chronic Leucæmia, 43.
Carbon Tetrachlorid Causes Fatty Liver, 44.
The Physicians' Home, Inc., 45.
Mortality from Tuberculosis, 45.
Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, 46.
Commercialism from Kirksville, 82.
Sepia, An Illustration, 84.
Ignorance or Misrepresentation, Which is it? 85.
A Sequence—Ferrum phos. and Kali mur., 90.
Principal Causes of Death in 1922, 91.
Homœopathy in Chronic Recurrent Bronchial Asthma, 92.
Natrum muriaticum—An Illustration, 95.
The Possible Potencies of Minute Materials, 135.
Cancer and Mechanical Irritation, 138.
Divorces Increase in the United States, 139.
Carbuncle Cured by Phosphorus, 140.
Blackwater Fever—A Complication of Malaria, 141.
Basal Metabolism in Myxœdema, 141.
Asthma and Infections of Accessory Nasal Sinuses, 142.
Asthma and Tuberculin, 143.
Smallpox and Vaccination, 175.
A Natrum mur. and Phosphorus Case, 185.
Arsenicum iodatum in Coryza, 187.
Metamorphosis of the Homœopathic Physician, 187.
Phosphoric acid in Neurasthenia, 188.
Severe Delayed Anaphylaxis, 189.
Ambra grisea in the Aged, 189.
Nux vomica in the Nausea of Pregnancy, 190.
Treatment of Pneumonia, 190.
Ferrum phos. in Otitis Externa Circumscripta, 191.
The N. Y. State Homœopathic Medical Society, 231.
Fatal Convulsions in Children Whose Father Had Lead Poisoning, 232.
Clinical Data of Pernicious Anæmia, 233.
Is Birth Control Advisable? 234.
Dangers of Heliotherapy, 236.
Causes of Permanently High Blood Pressure, 237.
Chronic Arsenic Poisoning, 238.
Times are Changing, 274.
Formica Rufa, 276.
Difficulties in Homœopathic Prescribing, 277.
Radium in Spleno-medullary Leucemia and in Hodgin's Disease, 279.
Palliation of Symptoms in Chronic Incurable Disease, 282.
N. J. State Homœopathic Medical Society, 285.
The Passing of Albert Hinsdale, 328.
The Indications for Some Homœopathic Remedies in Convulsions, 328.
An Apology, 334.
A Note on the Kalis, 334.
Cactus Grandiflorus in Cardiovascular Disease, 335.
Report of a Case of Diabetes Mellitus, 371.
Serum Prophylaxis of Measles, 373.

Phosphorus Poisoning, 374.
Suicide with Formaldehyd Solution, 375.
The Chest in Tuberculous Children, 375.
The Physician's Personality and Psychotherapy, 376.
Value of Endocrine Therapy, 376.
Treatment of Mercuric Chlorid Poisoning, 377.
Thallium Rickets in Rats, 378.
Insulin in Diabetes, 379.
Insulin Treatment, 379.
Experimental Paralysis Agitans, 380.
Taking the Case, 418.
Myrica cerifera, 421.
Tuberculinum, 422.
A Natrum Muriaticum Case, 425.
The Indications for Surgical Interference Presented by Observation of the Action of the Homœopathic Remedy, 427.
Tonsils, Adenoids and Other Glands in Children, 430.
Classification of Patients as an Aid to Prescribing, 467.
Infantile Broncho-Pneumonia and the Homœopathic Therapeutics of the Same, 473.
Furunculosis and Calcarea Sulphurica, 478.
The Passing of E. R. A., 479.
Indications for Some of the Lesser Known Remedies, 513.
Belladonna, 519.
Gallstones Considered from the Standpoint of the Homœopathic Physician, together with the Indications for Surgical Interference, 520.
Materia Medica in its Relation to Pathology, 523.
Lac Caninum, 566.
Calendula, 570.
Hepar Sulphur and Calcarea sulphurica Compared, 572.

Food for Thought—The Tuberculin Testing of Cows—Underhill, 433.
Furunculosis Capitis—Pulford, 504.
Fruitage—Jones, 539.
Finding the Simillimum—Boger, 551.

Hyoscyamus—Patch, 10.
Homœopathic Triads — Woodbury, 56.
Helminthiasis—Brown, 71.
Homœopathy: Can its Decadence be Prevented, 97.
Homœopathic Disorganization: Reasons for—McDuffie, 106.
Homœopathy in Cancer — Coleman, 241.
Heart of Maryland. In the—Jones, 351.
Homœopathic Treatment of Nose and Throat Disorders in Post-Influenzal Sequelæ — Hubbard, 385.
Homœopathy in Paediatrics—Palmer 451.
Human Foot, A Study of the—True, 109.
Hayes, Dr. Royal E. S., Letter, 541.
Homœopathy and its New Illumination—Krichbaum, 542.

Let Us Reason Together—Pulford, 311.
Learn, Are We Never to—Pulford, 556.

Maternity—Dienst, 51.

New Nosode—Wheeler, 302, 342, 394.
Natrum mur. Case. Another—Carmichael, 442.

Objective Symptom in Paediatric Prescribing—Simonson, 289.

Prunus Spinosa—Maynard, 63.
Philosophy of Prescribing Homœopathically—McGeorge, 337.

Pyrogenium. Some of its Unusual Clinical Applications — Aguilar, 402.
Place of Homœopathy in the World Advancement of the Future—Green, 529.

Radio-Active Power of Drugs—Tomlinson, 115.
Resolutions of Homœopathic Medical Society of Philadelphia County, 222.

Something Else Again—Jones, 23.
Single Remedy, The—Dienst, 26.
Simillimum, The—Boger, 126.
Symptoms and Prescriptions—del Mas, 193.
Surgery Contraindicated—Farrington, 537.
Selection of a Mother—del Mas, 553.

Therapeutic Notes—Jones, 159.
The Therapeutic Key—Hutchinson, 247.
Tetany, A Case of, Treated with Homœopathic Doses of Parathyroid Gland—Sobel, 120.

Useful Fragments from the New York Foundation for Homœopathic Research—Stearns, 444.

Verifications of Peculiar Symptoms —Stevens, 54.
Vantage Ground of Over Fifty Years Experience—Jones, 501.
Vaccination, Why I Oppose It—Pulford, 547.

Where Are We and What Are We Going to Do About It?—Krichbaum, 16.
Why Some Chronic Cases Cannot be Repertoried Satisfactorily—Field, 151.
What Constitutes a Cure—Stevens, 203.

INDEX TO VOLUME XXXX

of

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER.

Anaphylaxis—Lehman, 97.

A Case—Yingling, 158.

Aloe as Related to Liver Complaint—Chatterji, 314.

Bier—What Shall Be Our Attitude Toward Homœopathy? 529.

Birthday of Grandma Grisea—del Mas, 165.

Beam in Our Own Eye—Custis, 348.

Book Reviews—

Medical Record Visiting List or Physicians' Diary, 48.

Das Aerztliche Volksbuch—Meng-Fiessler, 383.

Drugs—the Main Cause of Cancer and a Rational System of Cure—Mackenzie, 527.

Samuel Hahnemann's Ordnung der Heilkunde—Das Organon der Heilkunst—Schlegel, 575.

Cancer of the Tongue—Repertorial Analysis and Therapeutics—Woodbury, 49.

Child, A, as I Found It—Jewett, 68.

Clinical Cases—Roberts, 70, 358.

Clinical Cases—Burgess-Webster, 109, 214.

Clinical Cases—Waffensmith, 119, 363.

Curable Cases, A Few—Reed, 202.

Choleraic Complex, The—Boger, 212.

Case Reports—McConathy, 216.

Clinical Cases—Powers, 292.

Cancer Activators—Lehman, 307.

Clinical Cases—Basu, 313, 401.

Case Report—Todd, 356, 410.

Clinical Cases—Smith, 414.

Cure, Just What Constitutes a Real—Pulford, 405.

Clinical Case—Ives, 403.

Clinical Cases—del Mas, 455.

Clinical Report—Dienst, 463.

Century of Homœopathy in America, A—Woodbury, 497.

Clinical Cases—Boger, 500.

Daily Dozen in Materia Medica, The—True, 15.

Does Vaccination Protect?—Pulford, 353.

Drugs Proved and Partially Proved—Loos, 442.

Department of Homœopathic Philosophy—Close

The Pendulum of Progress—A New Year Meditation, 29.

A Carbuncle Case and Some Comments, 76.
The Seeing Eye, 128.
How I Became a Homœopathician, 174.
The New "War" Against Tuberculosis, 218.
Compensating Correspondence, 271, 318.
A Country Doctor, 367.
Incentives to Industry in Homœopathy, 416, 466.
A Century of Homœopathy in America, 504.

Editorial Notes and Comments—
Eczema in Infancy and Childhood, 37.
An Alumina Phosphorica Case, 41.
Broncho-pneumonia, Report of a Case of, 41.
A Comparison of the Skin Symptoms of Rhus rad, With Those of Rhus tox., 43.
The Medicinal and Preventive Treatment of Rachitis, 44.
Medicinal Treatment of Dysmenorrhœa, 83.
Repertory of Infant Symptomatology as Related to the Mental Symptoms, 87.
The Proving of Drugs, 136.
Illustrations, 137.
Radio Dermatitis, 139.
Malaria Treatment of Paralysis, 139.
Tuberculin Treatment, 139.
Effect of Diet on Teeth, 141.
Fatal Poisoning from Calomel, 141.
Vaccination by Mouth Against Dysentery, 142.
Chlorin Gas Treatment of Respiratory Diseases, 143.
Homœopathy and Propaganda, 185.
Metabolism of Obesity, 186.
Basal Metabolism Studies, 186.
Heart-burn and Yawning, 187.
Carcinoma of Breast, 189.
Tobacco and Angina Pectoris, 190.
Pharmacology of Phosphorus Treatment, 190.
Treatment of Ivy Poisoning, 191.
Homœopathy in New York, 230.
The Important Indications for a Few Remedies in Subacute and Chronic Rheumatism, 231.
Homœopathy and Pharmacology, 234.
Treatment of Leucorrhœa, 235.
The Responsibility of the Hahnemannian Physician in Advising for or against the Employment of Surgery, 235.
Homesickness in Young Children, 238.
Cancer and Heredity, 239.
President's Address, N. J. State Hom. Med. Society, 280.
Lycopodium in a Case of Suspected Black Fever, 283.
A Phosphorus Case, 284.

Dioscorea in Abdominal Pain, 286.
Sulphur as an Intercurrent, 327.
A Strange Symptom, 328.
A Sepia Case, 329.
Aplastic Pernicious Anæmia Due to Radium, 330.
Cenchris Contortrix—The Copperhead, 330.
Pharmacology of Mistletoe, 330.
Iodin Treatment of Goiter, 331.
Prohibition and The A. M. A., 331.
Prophylactic Value of Convalescents' Serum in Mumps, 333.
Treatment of Typhoid, 333.
Carbon Monoxid Poisoning in Ford Sedan, 333.
Phleum Pratense, 334.
Vaccine Treatment of Whooping Cough, 334.
Uncertain Value of Iodin in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 335.
Oh These Americans, 335.
Taking the Case, 336.
The Incurable Case, 375.
Esoteric Homœopathy, 376.
Medical Asininity, 377.
Alcoholism in the Arid United States, 378.
Sepia, 378.
Chlorin Gas Treatment of Respiratory Disease, 380.
Asthenia, Symptom of Carcinoma of Stomach, 380.
Effect of Yeast on Leucocyte Count, 381.
Arterial Hypertension, 381.
Yellow Vision Associated with Digitalis Poisoning, 381.
Vaccine Therapy of Pertussis, 382.
Italian Homœopaths Please Take Notice, 422.
Two Views, 422.
New Remedies for Old, 423.
Phleum Pratense Again, 425.
Tabacum in Sea-sickness, 425.
Increase in Alcoholism, 426.
Treatment of Goiter in Infants, 426.
As Others See and Slam Us, 427.
Diet in Gastric Ulcer, 427.
Arthritis Deformans, 427.
Ammonium carb. in Pulmonary Oedema, 429.
General Analysis, 429.
Ulcerous Colitis from Neo-Arsphenamin, 430.
Camphor Eruptions, 430.
Dropsy Syndrone from Thyroid Insufficiency, 431.
Cancer, The Homœopathic Physician and the Public, 473.
The Interesting History of a Mammary Tumor, 474.
Kali sulph.—An Illustration, 475.
Prof. Bier's Attitude Toward Homœopathy, 476.
Chronic Headaches, 477.
The Medical Follies, 478.
Simplicity, Thou Art a Jewel! 479.
Dr. J. H. Allen on Syphilis, 480.

Some Thoughts on Specialties in Medicine—Burnett, 161.

Symptoms and the Simillimum—Dixon, 205, 244, 289.

Snake Venom, The Value of, in Disease, When Homœopathically Indicated—McGeorge, 241.

Schema for Taking the Case—Stearns, 303.

Strontium carb. in Neuritis—Hayes, 411.

Syphilis—Allen, 448.

Story of Homœopathic Medicine—Bresee, 459.

Taking Stock—Jones, 19.

Toxæmias of Pregnancy—MacGown, 193.

Theridion—Boger, 351.

Ulcer Cases, Some—Senseman-Harris, 359.

Vaccination—Does it Protect?—Pulford, 353.

Was it Epidemic Lethargic Encephalitis?—White, 127.

What Was It?—Gladwin, 156.

Whooping Cough—Lehman, *262*.

What is Curable in the Patient, What is Curative in Medicines—Loos, 343.

What Shall Be Our Attitude Toward Homœopathy?—Bier, 529.

Transactions of the I. H. A., 480.
When Winter Comes, 500.
Çravings, 523.
Varicose Veins and Sunken Arches, 524.
The Role of Tuberculin in Arthritis, 524.
Gall-bladder Cases, 525.
What Shall Be Our Attitude Toward Homœopathy, 573.
Radiant Commercialism, 573.
Encephalitis Following Vaccination, 574.

Homœopathy and Tumors; Cases—Hayes, 1.
Homœopathic Remedies in Surgery, Keynotes for—Stearns, 22.
Homœopathic Remedy, The, for the Parturient Woman and Young Infant—Green, 65.
Healing, Nature's Law of—Lehman, 145.
Homœopathy—1924, A Clean Record—Pulford, 152.
Homœopathic Treatment of Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids—Stearns, 154.
Homœopathic Education — Schmidt, 433.
Homœopathic Medicine—The Story of—Bresee, 459.
Hahnemann and Hahnemann's Organon of Medicine—Krauss, 481.
Homœopathy, A Century of, in America—Woodbury, 497.
Just What Constitutes a Real Cure—Pulford, 405.

Keynotes for Homœopathic Remedies in Surgery—Stearns, 22.

Lycopodium in a Suspected Case of Black Fever—Chatterji, 209.

Midwinter Notes—Jones, 122.

Nature's Law of Healing—Lehman, 145.

Obituaries—
Frederick H. Lutze, 46.
Joseph P. Cobb, 95.
Alexander L. Blackwood, 95.
William Davis Foster, 192.
Putnam Francis Peet, 287.
J. Henry Allen, 432.
Oleum Animale, A Sketch of—del Mas, 11.

Post-Pneumonia Therapeutics—Dienst, 73.
Puerperal Septicæmia—Shattuck, 110.
Present Status and Trend of Medical Progress—Underhill, 250.
Pre-winter Dysentery—Chatterji, 393.
Prescribing, Routine Pre- and Post-Operative—Stearns, 568.
Potency, The Study of—Hutchinson, 395.

Repertory Idea, The—Gladwin, 337.
Repertories—Boger, 365.

Strontium carb.—Stearns, 71.

Some Thoughts on Specialties in Medicine—Burnett, 161.

Symptoms and the Simillimum—Dixon, 205, 244, 289.

Snake Venom, The Value of, in Disease, When Homœopathically Indicated—McGeorge, 241.

Schema for Taking the Case—Stearns, 303.

Strontium carb. in Neuritis—Hayes, 411.

Syphilis—Allen, 448.

Story of Homœopathic Medicine—Bresee, 459.

Taking Stock—Jones, 19.

Toxæmias of Pregnancy—MacGown, 193.

Theridion—Boger, 351.

Ulcer Cases, Some—Senseman-Harris, 359.

Vaccination—Does it Protect?—Pulford, 353.

Was it Epidemic Lethargic Encephalitis?—White, 127.

What Was It?—Gladwin, 156.

Whooping Cough—Lehman, *262*.

What is Curable in the Patient, What is Curative in Medicines—Loos, 343.

What Shall Be Our Attitude Toward Homœopathy?—Bier, 529.

INDEX TO VOLUME XLI

of

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER.

Address by R. G. Reed, M. D., 110.

Apis mel. in Dysentery, Mukerjee, 121.

An Assured Income for Physicians, Sherrill, 218.

Ammonium carb., Olds, 355.

Atypical Scarlet Fever, Roberts, 502.

An Appreciation, D. T. Pulford, 73.

Bovista, W. R. Powel, 368.

Baby, Homœopathically Considered, Green, 271.

Brilliant Result, A. Hayes, 76.

Book Reviews—

The Homœopathic Practitioner, Sur, 142.

Taschenbuch der Homöopatischen Therapie, Balzli, 142.

Klinische Homöopatische Arzneimittellehre, Stauffer, 189.

Der Kampf um die Homöopathie, Planer, 190.

Tratamiento Bioquimico de las Emfermedades Según el Método del Doctor Schüssler, Convers, 384.

The Homœopathic Family Practice, Bhattacharyya, 525.

The Organon Modernized, Roy, 525.

Filosofia Homœopatica, Kent—Vinyals Roig, 526.

Abriss des Homöopatischen Arzneimittellehre, Royal—Balzli, 526.

Homœopathic Practice, Bahadur, 527.

Samuel Hahnemann, His Life and Work, Haehl, 573.

The Electro-Chemical Factor in Neurology, Pasque, 574.

Case Reports, Smith, 462.

Ceanothus Americana, Stevens, 407.

Cures, Some Good, Jones, 410.

Clinical Fragments, Stearns, 412.

Clinical Report, Dienst, 365.

Chronic Miasms in Family Groups, Green, 298.

Child, The, Dienst, 269.

Concerning Sleep and Its Disorders, Meng—Powers, 97.

Clinical Cases, Basu, 115.

Clinical Approach, The, Stearns, 116.
Clinical Cases, Burgess-Webster, 120.

Dose, Repetition of the, Dixon, 17, 464.
Differential Materia Medica, Pulford, 221, 254.
Dog David, Prescott, 262.
Difficult Case, A, Dienst, 493.
Department of Homœopathic Philosophy—
Restating the Organon, 32.
Yeast, 38.
"The Medical Follies," Fishbein, 81.
Epidemics, Environment and Malignancy, 124.
Homœopathic Philosophy and Modern Medicine, 167, 229.
Serology and Chronic Diseases, 273.
Co-ordinating Theology With Medicine, 317.
On Reading Medical Advertisements —The Scientific Treatment of Gonorrhœa, 371.
Systems in Science, 415.
Neglected Psychological and Hygienic Factors in Surgical Cases, 468.
Samuel Thomson and the Thomsonians, 504.
The Homœopathic Situation in Utica, N. Y., 559.
Driver's Tension, Prescott, 557.

Evil Effects of Allopathically Drugged Water, Grimmer, 455.
Eighty-second Annual Meeting of the A. I. H., 241.
Editorial Notes and Comments, 40, 90, 134, 179, 236, 283, 330, 380, 424, 475, 515, 565.

First and Second Teeth in Comfort, Prescott, 370.
Few Talks on Homœopathy, A, Chatterji, 112.

Good Cures, Some, Jones, 410.
Grading of Symptoms, Boger, 345.
Gladwin, Repertory Corrections, 534.

Hahnemann and His Impress Upon the World, Woodbury, 481.
Homœopathic Research, Stearns, 440.
Hysteria, A Case of, Cured by Capsicum, Padiyar, 265.
Homœopathy, Progressive and Aggressive, Bartlett, 145.
Hereby Hangs a Tale, Wright, 79.
Human Morphology Explains Human Variation, Predisposition and Susceptibility, Rice, 529.

Immunity, Faris, 210.
Income for Physicians, An Assured, Sherrill, 218.
Infantile Paralysis, Stevens, 433.
Indecision, Prescott, 454.

Kali bichr. in Influenza, Green, 540.

Land Scurvy, Chatterji, 452.

Materia Medica Teaching, Dienst, 160.
Monotony, Roberts, 313.
Materia Medica, New, Pulford, 347.

New Materia Medica, Pulford, 347.
Nitric Acid, Kent, 289.

Obituaries—
Campbell, J. B., 191.
Campbell, William E., 576.
Casselberry, M. L., 143.
Rushmore, Edward, 48.
Walton, Chas. E., 480.

Preserver of Health, The, Brown, 350.
Philosophy the Cornerstone of Rational Treatment, Austin, 358.

Repetition of the Dose, The, Dixon, 17, 464.
Remedy Study, Green, 193.
Rights of the Unborn, The, Brown, 498.

Samuel Hahnemann and His Impress Upon the World, Woodbury, 481.
Scarlet Fever, Atypical, Roberts, 502.
Sepia, 304.
Similitudes, The Three, Woodbury, 200, 246.
Sleep and Its Disorders, etc., Meng—Powers, 97.
Sepia Case, A, Norton, 108.
Similia Similibus Curantur, Schulz—Powers, 1, 49.
Syphilis, Allen, 20.
Syphilis, Underhill, 552.

Teucrium Scorodonium, Boger—Gisevius, 70.
Thoughts on Prescribing, Boger, 155.
Tried Symptoms, Chatterji, 264.
The Three Similitudes, Woodbury, 200, 246.
Thuja Occidentalis, Kent, 337.
Teeth, First and Second in Comfort, Prescott, 370.
Tarantula Hispanica, Loos, 385.

Unborn, The Rights of the, Brown, 498.

Vaccination—An Epidemic—A Study, Pulford, 162.
Vincent's Angina, Roberts, 451.

What Cured? Brown, 214.
What Every Homœopath Needs, Pulford, 113.

Zinicum, Kent, 545.

INDEX TO VOLUME XLII

of

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER.

1927.

Abdomen, Acute Diseases of the, H. A. Roberts, 124.

Abrotanum, Linn. J. Boyd, 490.

Abstract Homœopathics, J. W. Waffensmith, 29.

Alimentary Tract, Management of in Pneumonia, Edward C. Cornwall, 542.

Animal Experimentation, To What Extent Does, Aid Prescribing, Daniel E. S. Coleman, 397.

Apis in Burns, D. T. Pulford, 26.

Bodily Resistance, The Development of, Against Disease, Daniel E. S. Coleman, 481.

Body by Diet, C. E. Prescott, 561.

Book Reviews—

Therapeutische Taschenbuch, Reinhard Planer, 190.

New Remedies, Aphorisms and Precepts, J. T. Kent, 191.

Ameisensaeure als Heilmittel, Albrecht Reuter, 335.

Pocket Manual of Homœopathic Materia Medica, William Boericke, 336.

The Human Body in Pictures, Jacob Sarnoff, 414.

Cancer Problem, Precis of Dr. Le Hunte Cooper's Paper, 453.

Carbo Veg., The Pathogenesis, and Its Morphological Base, Philip Rice, 442.

Case Reports—

Syphilis, Eugene Underhill, 23.

Sciatica, Gastralgia, Augustus Angell, 310.

Involuntary Urination, Sulphur High, William A. Yingling, 312.

Hypericum, A Case Relieved by, B. G. Clark, 316.

Pyloric Stricture, Gonorrhœa, Headaches, Robert Kaufmann, 357.

Tuberculosis of Joints in Children, Nathan Schwartz, 412.

Disseminated Sclerosis, Thomas G. Sloan, 415.

Photophobia, Harry B. Baker, 415.
Margaret Burgess Webster, 509.
Child, Homœopathic Care of the, During the First Year, Thomas G. Sloan, 364.
Child, Ideal Care of the Sick, C. E. Prescott, 450.
Clinician's Problems, The, Philip Krichbaum, 118.
Colchicum, A Reproving of, Donald Macfarlan, 360.
Colon, Facts About the, J. A. Holland, 59.
Concept of Disease, The Philosophic, Higinio G. Pérez, 499.
Concepts of Truth and Law in Medicine, Pierre Schmidt, 391.
Contrasts, Homœopathy v. Allopathy, Bullard, 558.
Cure and Some Factors to This End Not Usually Considered, Alfred Pulford, 447.

Death, The Mechanism of, Elizabeth Prescott Sherrill, 78.
Department of Homœopathic Philosophy, Stuart Close—
The Homœopathic Situation in Utica, N. Y., 31.
Immunity, Toleration, 82.
Electicism, Homœopathy and the Medical Millenium, 129.
The Supreme Moment, 167.
Homœopathy, Morphology and Health Standards, 225.
The Artist's Mind, 268.
Violence in Medicine and the Soul of Man, 318.
On the Curability of Cancer, 366.
Medical Protestantism, 418.
"Fifteen Drugs in the Doctor's Chest," 461.
Scientific Futilities, 515.
Challenge of the Chronic Case, 563.
Dose, Repetition of the, Harry B. Baker, 208.

Editorial Notes and Comments, 42, 89, 137, 177, 233, 279, 328, 378, 426, 472, 519, 573.

Focal Infection and the Special Senses, William C. Ivins, 110.
Foot, The Human, and Its Relation to Poise, Richard S. True, 313.

Goats and their Ways, H. C. Schmidt, 505.

Hepar Sulph., Hanns Sylwestrowicz, 193.
Homœopathy, Chronic and Acute, Alfred Pulford, 403.
Homœopathy and Medicine, G. Honigmann, 337.
Homœopathic Materia Medica, An Ideal, R. Banerjee, 5.

Homœopathic Recorder, Announcements of Change of Ownership and Control, 573.
Human Morphology, Philip Rice, 209.
Human Morphology and the Homœopathic Materia Medica, Philip Rice, 289.

International Hahnemannian Association, Report of Meeting, H. A. Roberts, 417.
International League, Roy Upham, 223.

Labor, The Role of Homœopathy During, John Hutchinson, 315.
Lapland Trip, Echoes From the, A. F., 307.
Life and Death, J. B. Griffith, 408.
Lycopodium Clavatum, A Study of, George Royal, 145.

Materia Medica, Place of, in the Practice of Modern Medicine, Benjamin Woodbury, 211.
Meal, A Perfect, E. E. Cornwall, 548.
Medicine Before Hahnemann, Linn J. Boyd, 241.
Mental Cases, Prescription for 100, H. E. Hofmann, 69.
Mental Defectives, The Need of Personality Study in, Henry B. Ballou, 73.
Morphology of the Abdomen, Philip Rice, 103.
Mother, Care of the Normal Expectant, Guy B. Stearns, 2.

Negative Electrons in Malignancy, The Role of, J. W. Frank, 97.

"Od" Theory, Homœopathy and the, Kirn, 529.
Our Objective? Our Future? George Royal, 433.
Ozone, The Use of, in the Ventilation of the Automobile Service Station, May R. Myers, 455.

Pasteurized Milk as Food for the Infant, Victor E. Levine, 511.
Potency, Selection of the, John Hutchinson, 160.
President's Address, Forty-Seventh Annual Meeting of the I. H. A., Royal E. S. Hayes, 352.

Self-Control, Balance, C. E. Prescott, 266.
Similia Similibus Curantur and the Explanation, Samuel B. Sobel, 494.
Suicide, The Evils of, C. E. Prescott, 264.
Surgical Cases Cured by the Homœopathic Remedy, Lawrence M. Stanton, 57.
Surgical Convalescence, Homœopathic Remedy During, William B. Griggs, 49.

Symptoms, Primary and Ultimate, C. A. Baldwin, 300.

Symptomatology or Pathology, Which? Jas. B. Brown, 52.

Thorax, Morphological Notes Concerning the, Philip Rice, 345.

Three Leg Prescribing, Alfred Pulford, 27.

Thuja, Louise Ross, 65.

Unification of Doctrine in Homœopathy, Higinio G. Pérez, 385.

Veterinary Cases, George B. Bowyer, 410.

Vitamine Verses, Alice Boughton, 165.

What Divides Us, C. M. Boger, 262.

Whooping Cough, Lehman, 550.

Zinc Salts, C. M. Boger, 1.

Vol 43. Index is missing

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JANUARY, 1929

HOMŒOPATHY BRIEFLY OUTLINED
J. S. Y PESADO, M.D. 1

SOME OPHTHALMOLOGICAL CASES TREATED WITH HIGH HOMŒOPATHIC POTENCIES
P. SCHMIDT, M.D. 9

DAMMING THE STREAM OR KEEPING THE CHANNEL OPEN
G. ROYAL, M.D. 22

THE HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT OF GASTRIC AND DUODENAL ULCERATION
R. M. LE H. COOPER, M.D. 26

THE INTERCURRENT REMEDY
F. E. GLADWIN, M.D. 45

POINTERS 47

COMMUNICATIONS 50

EDITORIAL 52

CARRIWITCHETS 55

BOOK REVIEWS 59

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 60

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARCH, 1929

THERAPEUTIC AND PATHOLOGIC DIAGNOSIS, THE PHYSICIAN'S RESPONSIBILITY
PIERRE SCHMIDT, M.D. 149

SCIENCE IN THERAPEUTICS
REGINALD B. LEACH, M.D. 158

SUPERIOR CLINICAL KNOWLEDGE ONLY OBTAINABLE IN PRIVATE GENERAL PRACTICE
DANIEL E. S. COLEMAN, M.D. 165

DYSCRASIC LATENCY
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 170

WITH A PAUCITY OF SYMPTOMS
ALFRED PULFORD, M.D. 174

SEQUELÆ—COMPLICATIONS—PROLONGATIONS—NEVER WELL AFTER—WHY? WHY?
GEORGE E. DIENST, M.D. 182

CARBO VEG. CASE
G. BURFORD, M.D. 184

ANTIMONIUM OXYDATUM
JOHN H. CLARKE, M.D. 185

THE INFLUENCE OF THE AGE OF INDUSTRIALISM ON HOMŒOPATHY
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 187

CARBO VEG. AGAIN
G. BURFORD, M.D. 191

PULSATILLA AND *KALI-SULPHURICUM*
F. E. GLADWIN, M.D. 192

POINTERS 200

COMMUNICATIONS 201

EDITORIAL 204

CARRIWITCHETS 210

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 215

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

TABLE OF CONTENTS

APRIL, 1929

LITTLE DOSES—BIG RESULTS! HOMŒOPATHY FOR ANIMALS
PIERRE SCHMIDT, M. D. 221

EXTRACT FROM THE PREFACE TO PRIMITIVE PHYSIC
JOHN WESLEY 226

STANNUM IODATUM IN UNRESOLVED PNEUMONIA
GEORGE ROYAL, M. D. 227

CALENDULA 200 FOR LOCAL USE
M. L. TYLER 229

SURGICAL AND MEDICAL CO-OPERATION
GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M. D. 230

THE DIRECTION OF SYMPTOMS IN THE PROGRESS OF CURE
BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M. D. 239

THE HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT OF GASTRIC AND DUODENAL ULCERATION—DISCUSSION 242

ANTIMONIUM SULPHURATUM AUREUM (*Ant. s. a.*)
J. H. CLARKE, M. D. 258

MONTREAL DATA 260

CUTTING SHORT THE COURSE OF DISEASE
A. PULFORD, M. D. 261

REMEDY INDICATIONS
I. CHABRA 265

POINTERS 266

EDITORIAL 269

CARRIWITCHETS 272

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 276

PROGRAM OF FIFTIETH ANNUAL MEETING I. H. A. 292

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JUNE, 1929

CATECHISM OF THE HOMŒOPATHIC DOCTRINE
HIGINIO G. PEREZ, M. D. 367

AMIEL'S IDEAL OF A PHYSICIAN 385

THE MORPHOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF CONSTITUTIONAL STATES IN CHILDREN
PHILIP RICE, M. D., F. A. C. S. 386

HOMŒOPATHY IN THE WHITE HOUSE
A. PULFORD, M. D. 396

DE PROFUNDIS IN HOMŒOPATHIC PHILOSOPHY
R. E. S. HAYES, M. D. 397

ARSENICUM ALBUM
HENRY N. MARTIN, M. D. 404

PRODROMAL SYMPTOMS
GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M. D. 405

HIGH POTENCIES DO WONDERS SOMETIMES
R. C. BOWIE, M. D. 409

THE HOMŒOPATHIC LABYRINTH
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M. D. 410

POINTERS 415

CARRIWITCHETS 418

BOOK REVIEWS 434

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 435

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JUNE, 1929

CATECHISM OF THE HOMŒOPATHIC DOCTRINE
HIGINIO G. PEREZ, M. D. 367

AMIEL'S IDEAL OF A PHYSICIAN 385

THE MORPHOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF CONSTITUTIONAL STATES IN CHILDREN
PHILIP RICE, M. D., F. A. C. S. 386

HOMŒOPATHY IN THE WHITE HOUSE
A. PULFORD, M. D. 396

DE PROFUNDIS IN HOMŒOPATHIC PHILOSOPHY
R. E. S. HAYES, M. D. 397

ARSENICUM ALBUM
HENRY N. MARTIN, M. D. 404

PRODROMAL SYMPTOMS
GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M. D. 405

HIGH POTENCIES DO WONDERS SOMETIMES
R. C. BOWIE, M. D. 409

THE HOMŒOPATHIC LABYRINTH
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M. D. 410

POINTERS 415

CARRIWITCHETS 418

BOOK REVIEWS 434

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 435

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

TABLE OF CONTENTS

AUGUST, 1929

THE RELATION BETWEEN MATTER AND SPIRIT IN THE THERAPEUTIC FIELD
GEORGE E. DIENST, M. D. 523

CRIMINAL INSANITY
GEORGE E. DIENST, M. D. 526

A TISSUE REMEDY—CALCAREA SULPHURICA AND ITS RELATION TO THE NOSODE PYROGEN
ELIZABETH WRIGHT, M. D. 533

THE SYMPTOM EQUATION IN THERAPEUTICS
PHILIP RICE, M. D., F. A. C. S. 541

CLINICAL EXPERIENCES
BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M. D. 547

LOBAR PNEUMONIA—A FAILURE—A SUCCESS
A. PULFORD, M. D. 555

A CASE OF ASTHMA
H. A. CAMERON, M. D. 558

POTENCY—ITS SELECTION
A. PULFORD, M. D. 561

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM (Ant. t.).
J. H. CLARKE, M. D. 564

AN INTERESTING CASE REPORT
W. H. FREEMAN, M. D. 574

HOW WOULD YOU TREAT THIS CASE?
A. B. BRAHMANANDAM, M. D. 576

NOTES ON GUNPOWDER
HARRY B. BAKER, M. D. 578

POINTERS 580

EDITORIAL 582

CARRIWITCHETS 585

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 587

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SEPTEMBER, 1929

ADDRESS DELIVERED AT THE OPENING OF THE POST-GRADUATE SCHOOL IN BOSTON, MASS., JULY 1, 1929
H. G. PEREZ, M. D. 593

CADMIUM CURES OF CANCER
A. H. GRIMMER, M. D. 606

SULPHUR, A BLESSING TO EAST AFRICA
E. DAVIS, M. D. 618

YE GOOD OLD *SULPHUR*
D. C. MCLAREN, M. D. 624

BRONCHO-PNEUMONIA OF CHILDREN
HERBERT A. ROBERTS, M. D. 633

CLASSIFICATION OF REMEDIES
GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M. D. 641

THE POTENCY QUESTION
A. PULFORD, M. D. 645

NOTES ON THE EUROPEAN TRIP OF THE AMERICAN HOMŒOPATHS
GEORGE ROYAL, M. D. 650

POINTERS 654

COMMUNICATIONS 657

EDITORIAL 660

CARRIWITCHETS 664

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 666

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

TABLE OF CONTENTS

OCTOBER, 1929

THAT SPIRIT-LIKE FORCE
GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M. D. 671

PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS
W. W. WILSON, M. D. 682

DIGITALIS IN REFERENCE TO ITS ACTION ON THE HEART IN THE HIGHER POTENCIES
H. R. EDWARDS, M. D. 687

THE PROBLEM OF SUPPRESSION
ELIZABETH WRIGHT, M. D. 693

REDEVELOPING SUPPRESSED DISCHARGES AND ERUPTIONS BY HOMŒOPATHY
ELIZABETH WRIGHT, M. D. 699

PLUMBUM
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 706

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE IN ITS RELATION TO CHILDREN
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M. D. 711

A CASE OF INFLUENZA
JULIA M. GREEN, M. D. 720

HOW NOT TO DO IT
MARGARET TYLER, M. D. 725

POINTERS 736

EDITORIAL 739

CARRIWITCHETS 741

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 747

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

TABLE OF CONTENTS

NOVEMBER, 1929

ADDRESS FOR THE OPENING OF THE HOMŒOPATHIC CONGRESS AT MEXICO CITY, AUGUST 10, 1929
H. G. PEREZ, M.D. 749

DISTINCTIVE PHASES OF *KALI CARB.*
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D. 760

TUBERCULINUM
CHARLES L. OLDS, M.D. 763

VERIFICATION OF CLINICAL SYMPTOMS
T. C. SLOAN, M.D. 773

BRONCHO-PNEUMONIA
PLUMB BROWN, M.D. 774

WHAT, THE POTENCY QUESTION AGAIN!
DANIEL E. S. COLEMAN, M.D., F.A.C.P. 782

STANNUM
JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.D. 788

OBSTETRICS IN THE MAKING
IRVING L. FARR, M.D. 792

POINTERS 795

WANTED 798

EDITORIAL 799

CARRIWITCHETS 804

BOOK REVIEWS 809

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 810

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DECEMBER, 1929

THE COMPARATIVE VALUE OF SYMPTOMS—AN APPRECIATION
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 823

COMPARATIVE VALUE OF SYMPTOMS IN THE SELECTION OF THE REMEDY
ROBERT GIBSON MILLER, M.D. 837

SOCIO-HOMŒOPATHIC PROBLEMS—MENTAL SYMPTOMS OF THE THREE MIASMS
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D. 851

BRIEF PAIN REPERTORY 854

MEDICAL MENSURATION
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 855

DRUG PROVING
CHARLES L. OLDS, M.D. 858

LOCAL APPLICATIONS
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 862

POINTERS 868

EDITORIAL 872

ATROPHY AND EMACIATION 875

CARRIWITCHETS 876

COMMUNICATIONS 880

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 883

Volume 44
February is missing
May is missing
July is missing

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

This is an index to all the reading matter in *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

The abbreviations used to explain in what department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "ab.", abstract; "b. rev.", book review; "com.", communication; "dis.", discussion; "ed.", editorial; "pt.", pointer; "Q.", carriwitchet; "repr.", reprint; "T. of C.", table of contents; star "*", original article.

One should look for the subject word with the following exceptions: "Book reviews" and "Society proceedings" are indexed under these titles. Matter pertaining to *The Recorder* is indexed as part of the I. H. A. under "Society proceedings".

The name of the author, in brackets, follows the subject entry. As a separate index of remedies is published, only those remedies are mentioned in the subject index about which a whole article is written.

A

ABORTION, habitual [Dahlke]—ab., 67
placenta retained [Yingling]—pt., 417
threatened [Dahlke]—ab., 67
ABBREVIATION, *Farfa* [Schmidt]—Q., 274
ABSCESS COLD (See Tuberculosis)
ÆTH. ANT., composition of [Stiegele]—pt., 49
AFTERPAINS [Dahlke]—ab., 67
AGGRAVATION [Green]—dis., 88
[Boger]—dis., 89
[Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 135
[Dienst, Senseman]—Q., 210
avoiding from high potency [Boger]—pt., 200
Bach nosodes from [Baker]—pt., 416
carcinoma and the constitutional remedy [Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 136
carcinoma and the constitutional remedy [Dienst, Senseman]—Q., 211, 212
case of [Dienst]—dis., 88, 89
music from [Gottschalk]—ab., 144
prescribing for [Boger, Dixon, Gladwin]—Q., 57
prescribing for [Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 136
ALCOHOL, craving for [Roberts]—pt., 266
effect on homœopathic remedy [Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 212, 213
ALLERGY [Peshkin]—dis., 326
ALLŒOPATHY, correct spelling of [Woodbury]—com., 343
ALUMINUM POISONING [Olds]—dis., 181
stomach ulcer in [Olds]—dis., 181
AMENORRHŒA [Dahlke]—ab., 65
AMPUTATION stumps painful [Woodbury]—pt., 417
ANÆTHESIA, chloroform sickness, *Phos.* in [Patrick]—dis., 246
homœopathic remedy for [Stearns] 234, 235
ANEURYSM, femoral artery of (See Artery)
ANGINA, cold from, case of [Schmidt] 151, 152
ANGINA PECTORIS [Le Tellier]—ab., 289, 290
ANTIDOTES [Gladwin]—Q., 214
chemical [Schmidt]—Q., 132
dynamic [Schmidt]—Q., 132
frequency of, uses [Gladwin]—Q., 214

mercury of [Boger]—pt., 49
physiological [Schmidt]—Q., 132
selection of [Schmidt]—Q., 131-134
ANTIDOTING [Dienst]—dis., 89
[Boger]—dis., 89
[Anon., Dienst, Olds, Pulford, Waffensmith, Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 346, 347
salvarsan [Boger]—pt., 200
ANIMALS, (See Veterinary)
ANTIGENS, possible action of homœopathic remedies as [Wesselhoeft]—ab., 218
ANTITOXIN, diphtheria of [Stearns] 307
ANXIETY (See Symptoms Mental)
APPENDICITIS, abscess [Custis]—dis., 95; [Pulford]—dis., 98, 99; [Stearns]—dis., 99
acute [Gladwin]—pt., 339
acute, case of [Custis]—dis., 95; [Baker]—dis., 98; [Sloan]—dis., 98; [Pulford]—dis., 97, 98; [Stearns]—dis., 99
cold compresses in [McClure]—dis., 100
differential diagnosis of [Farr]—dis., 100, 101
fistula [Custis]—dis., 95, 97
fulminating [Sloan]—dis., 98; [Stearns]—dis., 99
homœopathic treatment of [Wright]—dis., 97; [Underhill, Jr.]—dis., 99, 100
surgery and homœopathy in [Custis]—dis., 94, 95, 97; [Coleman]—dis., 95; [Pulford]—dis., 97, 98
uncertainty of [Coleman]—dis., 95, 96; [Sloan]—dis., 98; [Baker]—dis., 98; [Stearns]—dis., 99
APPLICATIONS, local, *Calendula* 200 [Tyler]—repr., 229
local, high potencies, serums, nosodes as [Nebel]—pt., 266
local, sarcoma in [Chhabra] 265
ARNDT-SCHULZ law [Dieffenbach] 295, 296, 298—Q., 431
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, coronary artery of [Boger]—pt., 49
Viscysat in [Greiner]—com., 50
ARTERY, ligation of for aneurysm, homœopathy and surgery in, case of [Stearns] 233, 234
ARTHRITIS, regular medicine and homœopathy in, case of [Underhill, Jr.] 311
ASTHMA [Renard]—ab., 277
cases of [Renard]—ab., 277, 278
eruption with, case of [Pulford] 180
following suppressed eczema [Peshkin]—dis., 326
from suppressed eruption [Schmidt] 107
horse [Schmidt]—Q., 134; [Pompe]—Q., 273; [Gladwin]—Q., 273
polypi and [Dienst, Gladwin, Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith]—Q., 419, 420, 421
remedies in [Underhill, Jr.]—pt., 123
Viscysat in [Greiner]—com., 51
AUTO-THERAPY [Renard]—ab., 277

B

BACH NOSODES (See Nosodes)
[Paterson]—dis., 254-257
BACTERIA and Arndt-Schulz law [Dieffenbach] 300
BACTERIOLOGY, homœopathic concept of [Wright] 323, 324
BACTERIOPHAGE and Arndt-Schulz law [Dieffenbach] 301
BIER, August and Homœopathy [Dieffenbach] 294, 295, 297, 298, 299

BLEEDING, small wounds from, *Phos.* in [Stearns] 235
tendency to, *Calc.* salts in [Stearns] 235
BLOOD, coagulability, remedy in [Ware]—dis., 101
leukæmia, myelogenous, case of [Schmidt] 155
BLOOD PRESSURE, high (See Hypertension)
BOILS, recurrent [Blunt—pt., 49
recurrent, case of [Pulford] 77
surgery and homœopathy in [Stearns] 233
BOOKS: Pediatrics on [Boger, Wright]—Q., 58; [Schmidt]—Q., 274, 275
The Medical Genius by Dr. Stacy Jones [Hayes]—pt., 48
BOOKS FOR REVIEW:
Aluminum Compounds in Food [Smith] 58
Cancer [Anderschou] 58
Clinical Treatment of Diphtheria [Chavanon] 137
The Eclectic Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics [Felter] 58
The Eclectic Practice of Medicine [Thomas] 58
Homœopathic Pocket Book [Stauffer] 137
The Laws of Sane Living [Carton] 58
Nervous Diseases [Zweig] 58
The Physiognomy of Disease [Baumgartner] 137
The Significance of the Nutrition of Plants for Physiology and Pathology, [Witzel] 137
Specific Diagnosis and Specific Medication [Fyfe] 58
Text Book of Homœopathic Pharmacology [Schmidt] 137
What Is Homœopathy? [Charette] 137
BOOK REVIEWS:
Homœopathy in Practice by Dr. Voorhoeve [Wright]—b. rev., 59
Lectures on Cholera by R. N. Ganguly [Wright]—b. rev., 351
Lectures on Homœopathy by N. Nundi [Wright]—b. rev., 434
A Manual of Homœopathic Therapeutics by E. A. Neatby and T. G. Stoneham [Wright]—b. rev., 59
Medizinsches Taschenworterbuch (*Medical Pocket Dictionary*) by H. Balzli [Wright]—b. rev., 351
A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica by C. M. Boger [Wright]—b. rev., 434
Therapeutic Pocket Book by R. Planer [Wright]—b. rev., 137
The Treatment of Canine Distemper with Potentized Virus by H. B. F. Jervis [Roberts]—b. rev., 434
BONE, pains of, remedies for [Emerit]—ab., 140, 141
BOTTLES, remedy, care of [Boger]—pt., 49
BOTULISMOTOXIN [Leach] 163
BREAST, pain [Vannier]—pt., 267
pain beneath [Wright]—pt., 200
tumor of [Stanton]—pt., 266
tumor of, homœopathic cure of [Dienst, Gladwin, Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith]—Q., 422, 423

C

CALCAREA imbalance, *Strontium* in [Stearns]—dis., 237
CALENDULA 200, local use of [Tyler]—repr., 229
stains, removal of [Wright]—pt., 49
CANCER (See Carcinoma)
CARBUNCLE [Stearns] 233; [Dieffenbach] 299
case of [Stevens] 87; [Pulford] 176, 177
malignant, case of [Pulford] 76, 77

CARCINOMA and the constitutional remedy [Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 136; [Dienst, Senseman]—Q., 211, 212
colon of, case of [Burford]—repr., 184; [Burford] 191
pylorus (See Stomach)
rectum of [Chhabra] 79
symptoms, prodromal, scarcity of [Stearns] 408
treatment of [Nebel]—ab., 435-437
uterine (See Uterus)
CASE TAKING [Wright] 320
CATARACT, congenital [Pompe] 350
CATARRH, suppressed, followed by eczema [Underhill, Jr.]—dis., 180
CERVIX (See Uterus)
CHALAZION, case of [Schmidt] 11, 13, 14
CHARACTERISTICS, law establishing validity of [Woodbury] 241
CHEEKS, swelling of [Jahr]—pt., 200
CHEST (See Lungs)
CHILDREN (See Pediatrics)
CHOLERA [Stearns] 304
case of [Boudard]—repr., 51
laughing with [Jahr]—pt., 200
nocturnal [Jahr]—pt., 200
CIRCUMCISION (See Genitalia Male)
CLIMATERIC (See Menopause)
COCCYX, painful [Woodbury]—pt., 417
COFFEE, effect on homœopathic remedy [Gladwin]—Q., 212, 213
COLIC [Chhabra] 123; [Dey]—pt., 266, 267
COLITIS [Dieffenbach] 296
alternating with constipation [Chhabra] 79
COITUS, bloody discharge after [Dahlke]—ab., 65
COLLOID, action of homœopathic remedy as [Dieffenbach] 299
COLON, carcinoma of (See Carcinoma)
COMA [Dieffenbach] 297
COMPLEMENTARY REMEDY (See Remedy)
COMPLICATIONS [Dienst]* 182-184
CONCEPTS of matter [Stearns] 306
CONDYLOMATA, external female genitalia of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
CONJUNCTIVITIS, arthritic, case of [Schmidt] 15
vernal, case of [Schmidt] 14
CONSTIPATION, alternating with colitis [Chhabra] 79
atonic, *Viscysat* in [Greiner]—com., 51
case of [Sur] 116
following diphtheria. case of [Stearns] 406, 407
menstrual [Vannier]—pt., 200
suppressed gonorrhœa following [Pulford] 177
treatment of [Nundi]—ab., 61
CONSTITUTIONS; oxygenoid, hydrogenoid, carbo-nitrogenoid [Renard]—ab., 277
CONTRARIES, law of, high potency effecting [Boger, Dixon, Gladwin]—Q., 56
CONVULSIONS, laughing with [Jahr]—pt., 200
with epistaxis [Dey]—pt., 266
COQUELUCHIN, proving of [Yingling]—Q., 418
CORKS, fitting [Choudhuri]—pt., 340
CORYZA, homœopathic treatment of [Weaver]—ab., 439
with photophobia [Dunham]—pt., 266
COUGH persistent (whooping-cough?) case of [Olds]—dis., 181

CRAMP [Chhabra] 265
children of, *Viscysat* in [Greiner]—com., 51
rectum of [Schmidt]—Q., 134; [Gladwin]—Q., 274
CROUP [Dunham]—pt., 339
CURE, law of [Schmidt] 21
CYSTITIS [Dieffenbach] 297

D

DEAFNESS, catarrhal [Chhabra] 123
DEATH, thoughts and dreams of [Chhabra] 79
DECOMPENSATION, heart, general of [Boger]—pt., 49
DELIVERY (See Labor)
DELUSIONS [Gottschalk]—ab., 144
DIABETES, indicated remedy in [Underhill, Jr.]—pt., 49
DIAGNOSIS, nosological [Schmidt]* 150
pathological [Schmidt]* 150
physician's responsibility in, cases illustrating [Schmidt]* 151-156
therapeutic [Schmidt]* 150
DIARRHŒA [Chhabra] 123; [Dieffenbach] 297
jaundice [Chhabra] 123
DIATHERMY, gynæcology in [Wilcox]—ab., 143
DIET [Underhill, Jr.] 80, 81, 82
and the homœopathic remedy [Gladwin]—Q., 213
foods inimical to certain remedies [Underhill, Jr.] 81
milk disagrees [Borland]—ab., 277
DIPHTHERIA [Dieffenbach] 297
antitoxin of [Stearns] 307
old, importance of [Stearns] 407
paresis, following case of [Schmidt] 152, 153
prophylaxis of [Dienst]—pt., 49
DISEASE, chronic, Hahnemann's theory of [Stearns] 306, 307
local [Schmidt] 21
organic, low potencies in [Boger]—pt., 49
progress, cutting short of [Pulford]* 261-265; [Dearborn] 261
progress, cutting short, cases illustrating [Pulford]* 262, 263
residual [Stearns] 407
DRAINAGE (See Remedies)
DREAMS (See Sleep)
DUODENUM, ulcer of, ætiology of [Cooper]—repr., 27; [Patrick]—dis., 242, 243; [Weir]—dis., 247; [Bodman]—dis., 250-253; [Paterson]—dis., 255
cases of [Cooper]—repr., 40-44; [Borland]—dis., 246, 247; [Weir]—dis., 248-250; [Thomas]—dis., 257
chronic homœopathic remedy preventive of [Paterson]—dis., 255
diet in [Weir]—dis., 247, 248
hæmorrhage, case of [Weir]—dis., 248, 249
homœopathy and surgical treatment of [Cooper]—repr., 26, 27; [Patrick]—dis., 243, 244; [Weir]—dis., 247; [Goldsbrough]—dis., 254
homœopathic treatment of [Cooper]—repr., 38-44
simillimum in [Blunt]—dis., 253
syndrome, repertorizing [Bodman]—dis., 250
x-ray in [Patrick]—dis., 243
DYSCRASIC LATENCY, tubercular, case of* [Waffensmith] 170-173

DYSMENORRHŒA [Dahlke]—ab., 66
case of [Sur] 116
increasing with flow [Boericke]—pt., 417
regular medicine and homœopathy in, case of [Underhill, Jr.] 313
surgical adhesions from [Wright]—dis., 97
umbilical [Boger, Dixon]—Q., 57, 58
Viscum album in [Greiner]—com., 50, 51
with cardiac pain [Vannier]—pt., 200
DYSPEPSIA (See Stomach)
DYSPNŒA [Renard]—ab., 277

E

EAR, caries of [Bellows]—pt., 417
catarrhal deafness [Chhabra] 123
noise in [Vannier]—pt., 200
remedies for [Bellows]—ab., 355
tinnitus, remedies in [Church, Dienst, Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffen-smith]—Q., 423, 424
ECTOPIC Pregnancy, case of [Farr]—dis., 101
ECZEMA [Peshkin]—dis., 326
face of, case of [Wright]—dis., 180, 181
from suppression of catarrh, case of [Underhill, Jr.]—dis., 180
nostrils and mouth of [Chhabra] 265
return of under remedy [Schmidt] 21
suppression of, case of [Schmidt] 106
EDUCATION, homœopathic [Royal] 24, 25
ENCEPHALITIS, epidemic, remedies in [House]—ab., 282
ENDOCRINOLOGY, morphology and [Rice]—dis., 395
types compare to homœopathy [Thooris]—ab., 365
ENTERITIS [Dieffenbach] 296
ENURESIS, diurnal, case of [Pulford] 176
nocturnal [F. K.]—pt., 267
EPIDEMIC disease [Stearns] 304
remedies in (See Remedies)
EPIPHORA, case of [Schmidt] 16
EPILEPSY, nocturnal [Jahr]—pt., 200
Viscysat in [Greiner]—com., 50
EPISTAXIS, with convulsion [Dey]—pt., 266
ERYSIPELAS, case of [Pulford] 262, 263
EUTHANASIA [Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 135
EXHAUSTION, severe [Kent]—Q., 275
EXANTHEMATA [Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 135, 136; [Dienst, Senseman]—Q., 211
EXTREMITIES, horny toe-nails [Dunham]—pt., 339
pain in [Roberts]—pt., 267
toe nail, inflammation of, case of [Simpson] 85
weakness of [Chhabra] 123
EYE (See also Ophthalmology)
dark specks before [Chhabra] 123
diseases of [Hering]—pt., 339
operations on, *Aconite* in (Stearns) 235
twitching lids [Cross]—pt., 416
wounds of [Chiron]—ab., 291

F

FACE, dry scaling of [Chhabra] 123
eczema of, case of [Wright]—dis., 180, 181
FACIES, language of [Held]—ab., 360; [Thooris]—ab., 289
FATIGUE, mental, homœopathic remedies in [Gottschalk]—ab., 68, 69, 144
FEARS [Gottschalk]—ab., 144
as factor in determining course of disease [Pulford] 263, 264
FERMENT, action of homœopathic remedy as [Dieffenbach] 299
FIBRILLATION, heart of [Hayes]—pt., 122
FINGER, crushed, case of [Stevens] 88
FISTULA, chronic [Stearns] 233
rectum of [Jahr]—pt., 200
FISSURE, tongue of [Chhabra] 123
FLUSHES, hot, climacteric at *Viscysat* in [Greiner]—com., 50
FOOD, bitter taste of [Dey]—pt., 266
FOUNDATION for Homœopathic Research [Stearns] 305
FRACTURES, healing of, cases [Coleman] 168
narcotics in [Dienst, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith]—Q., 421
remedies for [Chiron]—ab., 291
rib of [Simpson]—repr., 343
FURUNCULOSIS (See Skin)

G

GALL BLADDER, homœopathy or surgery in [Baker]—dis., 236
GANGRENE, wounds of [Chiron]—ab., 291
GASTRO intestinal case, regular medicine and homœopathy in, case of [Underhill, Jr.] 315
GENITALIA, female, external, condylomata of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
inflammation of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
hypersensibility of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
pruritis of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
tenderness of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
varices of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
GENITALIA, male, circumcision, *Staphisagria* in [Stearns] 235
GONORRHŒA [Norman]—ab., 279
chronic, case of [Sur] 116
suppressed, case of [Pulford] 177
GOUT, *Viscum album* in [Greiner]—com., 50
GRIPPE, convalescence after [Gottschalk]—ab., 68
intestinal, case of [Stevens] 86
GUMS [Chhabra] 79; 265
GYNÆCOLOGY, diathermy in [Wilcox]—ab., 143

H

HÆMORRHAGE, intestinal [Lathoud]—pt., 417
remedy in [Ware]—dis., 101
suppressed by x-ray [Bowie] 409
typhoid in [Boyd]—Q., 430
uterine, *Viscum album* in [Greiner]—com., 50, 51
wounds with [Chiron]—ab., 291
HAHNEMANN, founder of therapeutics of *similia* [Perez] 73, 74, 75
provings [Stearns] 303. 305, 308
proving of *Cinchona* [Dieffenbach] 302
then and now [Wright]—ed., 269, 270
HEAD, sensation, enlargement of [Roy]—pt., 340

HEADACHE [Gottschalk]—ab., 68; [Chhabra] 79; [Roberts]—pt., 267; [Roy]—pt., 340; [Roy]—pt., 417
chronic, case of [Pulford] 78
congestive, remedies indicated in [Anshutz]—pt., 49
fasting from [Chhabra] 79
menopause at [Chhabra] 79
HEARING, exaggerated reverberation of sounds [Chhabra] 79
HEART, angina pectoris [Le Tellier]—ab., 289, 290
angina pectoris, *Viscysat* in [Greiner]—com., 50
Cratægus influence in [Baker] 352
decompensation, general of [Boger]—pt., 49
disease of, miasmatic basis [Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith, Woodbury]—Q., 426, 427
failure of [Kent]—Q., 275
failing right [Boericke]—pt., 48
fibrillation of [Hayes]—pt., 122
insufficiency of, *Viscysat* in [Greiner]—com., 50
irregularity, case of [Coleman] 167
myocarditis and influenza, case of [Burford]—repr., 184
pain during dysmenorrhœa [Vannier]—pt., 200
valvular disease, case of [Stearns] 406
HEMICRANIA, left [King]—pt., 200
HEMIPLEGIA, traumatic, case of [Dienst]* 335
HERNIA [Norman]—ab., 279
reduction, aid to [Borkenhagen]—pt., 267
HERPES [Chhabra] 265
HICCOUGH, post-operative [Dunham]—pt., 339
HOMŒOPATHY and ancient treatment [Bhattacharya]—ab., 366
and regular medicine, different viewpoints [Stearns] 301-309
animals (See Veterinary)
animals for [Schmidt]* 327-329
August Bier and [Dieffenbach] 294, 295, 297, 298, 299
brief outline of [Pesado]* 1
catechism of [Perez]* 367
concept of, giving the patient [Wright]—ed., 206-208
education in [Royal] 24, 25
establishment of Chair of at University of Berlin [Bastanier]—ab., 278
field of in surgery [Stearns] 230-235; [Baker]—dis., 236
Hugo Schulz and [Dieffenbach] 294, 295, 296
influence of industrialism on* [Green] 186-191
law of direction of cure, cases illustrating* [Schmidt] 102-106
materia medica, complexity of [Pulford] 410
obstructions to progress of [Royal] 22, 23
operation-illness in [Stearns] 230, 231
or surgery, case illustrating [Johnson]—dis., 237
philosophy concerning illness and recovery [Dixon]* 118-120
law of direction of cure* [Schmidt] 102-109; [Woodbury] 239-241
law of similars [Stearns] 307
minimum dose [Stearns] 305
predisposition and *simillimum* [Hayes] 397
single remedy [Stearns] 304, 305
progress of in Mexico [Roberts]—ed., 125, 126
in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil [Gomes]—com., 124
surgery in [Farr]—dis., 89
surgical shock in [Stearns] 231
trend of in America [Roberts]—ed., 204-206
unconscious [Royal]—ab., 359

HORDEOLUM, case of [Schmidt] 9, 11
HYDROTHERAPY and Arndt-Schulz law [Dieffenbach] 300
HYPERTENSION and chronic interstitial nephritis, case of [Coleman] 167, 168
Viscysat in [Greiner]—com., 50
HYSTERIA, case of [Coleman] 167

I

IDIOSYNCRASY [Stearns] 303
ILLNESS, paint from [Choudhuri]—pt., 340
IMMUNITY [Stearns] 303
acquired, nature of [Kolmer]—ab., 218
malaria to [Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith, Dienst]—Q., 348, 349; [Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith, Woodbury]—Q., 425, 426
natural, nature of [Kolmer]—ab., 218
IMPETIGO (See Skin)
IMPONDERABLES, research in [Leach] 162
INDEX, remedies to diseases of [Green]—dis., 413
INDIGESTION (See Stomach)
INDIVIDUALIZATION [Wright] 320
INDUSTRIALISM, influence on homœopathy [Green]* 186-191
INFLAMMATION, external female genitalia of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
toe nail, case of [Simpson] 85
INFINITESIMAL DOSE (See Posology)
INFLUENZA, epidemic, prodromal symptoms in [Stearns] 408
homœopathic mortality in [Roberts]—ed., 52
myocarditis and [Burford]—repr., 184
weakness after [Pugh, Baker]—pt., 416
INJURIES, sex organs to [Boger]—pt., 122
INSANITY [Gottschalk]—ab., 144
INSECTS, bites of [Barker]—repr., 337; [Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith, Woodbury]—Q., 425, 426
INSOMNIA [Mittler]—pt., 267
INSULIN [Underhill, Jr.]—pt., 49
active principle of [Boger]—pt., 49
INTERCURRENT (See Remedies)
INTOXICATION, chronic [Renard]—ab., 277
IRIDO-CYCLITIS [Schmidt] 20
IRITIS, rheumatic, case of (Schmidt) 19
ISOMERISM [Boyd, Dieffenbach, Gladwin, Waffensmith, Woodbury]—Q., 432, 433

J

JAUNDICE [Chhabra] 265
diarrhœa in (Chhabra) 123
JOINTS, pain of, alternating with colic [Dey]—pt., 267

K

KALA-AZAR [Nundi]* 110-115
KERATITIS ulcerosa, case of (Schmidt) 18
KEYNOTES, *Lachesis*, pain and tenderness of left ovary [Hayes]—pt., 48
KNEE, tubercular (See Tuberculosis)

L

LABOR: afterpain [Vannier]—pt., 340
delivery, cramps during [Dahlke]—ab., 67
dyspnœa during [Dahlke]—ab., 67
homœopathy as preventive of operative measures [Borland]—ab., 276
regulation of by constitutional remedy [Borland]—ab., 276
uterine inertia [Dahlke]—ab., 67

LACTATION, deficiency of [Dahlke]—ab., 67; [Borland]—ab., 276
poison to child [Borland]—ab., 276
quality poor [Dahlke]—ab., 67; [Borland]—ab., 276
LAW, Arndt-Schulz [Dieffenbach] 295, 296, 298; [Dieffenbach]—Q., 431
Hahnemann's three rules concerning ranks of symptoms [Woodbury] 239
Hering's characteristics, establishing validity of [Woodbury] 241
Hering's direction of, symptoms of, original reference to [Woodbury] 239
of sides, Hering's [Woodbury] 240, 241
LEAD, poisoning from [Kendall]—ab., 444
LEG, ulcers of [Stearns] 233
LETTER, original of J. T. Kent*, 117
original of Hahnemann* 268
LEUCORRHŒA, abundant [Dahlke]—ab., 66
albuminous [Dahlke]—ab., 66
bloody [Dahlke]—ab., 66
corrosive [Dahlke]—ab., 67
dirty [Dahlke]—ab., 67
fluid [Dahlke]—ab., 66
girls, little in [Dahlke]—ab., 66
milky [Dahlke]—ab., 66
odor bad [Dahlke]—ab., 67
purulent [Dahlke]—ab., 66
stool after [Dahlke]—ab., 67
sweet [Dahlke]—ab., 66
viscid [Dahlke]—ab., 67
yellow [Anshutz]—pt., 49
LEUKÆMIA (See Blood)
LICE (See Pediculosis)
LIGATION, femoral artery of (See Artery)
LOCHIA, odor bad [Dahlke]—ab., 67
protracted [Dahlke]—ab., 67
suppressed [Dahlke]—ab., 67
LUNGS, drugs with special affinity for [Dieffenbach] 299
rattling in [Kent] 157

M

MALARIA, predisposition to [Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith, Woodbury]—Q., 425, 426
MALIGNANCY (See Carcinoma)
MANGANESE, similarity of picture to encephalitis [House]—ab., 282, 283
MATERIA MEDICA, homœopathic, complexity of [Pulford] 410
MENOPAUSE, headache at [Chhabra] 79
hot flushing, *Viscysat* in [Greiner]—com., 50
pain beneath breasts [Wright]—pt., 200
remedies in [Van Tine]—ab., 355, 356
MENORRHAGIA, [Vannier]—pt., 200
MENSES (See Menstruation)
MENTALS (See Symptoms)
MENSTRUATION (See also Amenorrhœa, Dysmenorrhœa)
angina before and after [Dahlke]—ab., 66
breasts swollen during [Dahlke]—ab., 66
cheeks swell during [Jahr]—pt., 200
coldness during [Vannier]—pt., 340
clots [Dahlke]—ab., 66
clots dark with bright flow [Dahlke]—ab., 66
color bright red [Dahlke]—ab., 66

color bright with dark clots [Dahlke]—ab., 65
color dark [Dahlke]—ab., 65
constipation with [Vannier]—pt., 200
corrosive [Dahlke]—ab., 66
cramps during [Dahlke]—ab., 66
diarrhœa at onset [Dahlke]—ab., 66
early [Dahlke]—ab., 66
flow day only [Dahlke]—ab., 66
flow hot [Dahlke]—ab., 66
flow in stream [Dahlke]—ab., 66
flow night more abundant [Dahlke]—ab., 66
flow steady [Dahlke]—ab., 65
frequent [Dahlke]—ab., 66
headache after [Dahlke]—ab., 66
herpes before [Dahlke]—ab., 66
heart, weakness of, after [Dahlke]—ab., 66
irregularity [Dahlke]—ab., 66; [Vannier]—pt., 200
late [Dahlke]—ab., 66
odor bad [Dahlke]—ab., 66
odor strong [Dahlke]—ab., 66
pain (See Dysmenorrhœa)
pains of vascular spasm during [Dahlke]—ab., 66
palpitation during [Dahlke]—ab., 66
profuse [Dahlke]—ab., 66; [Vannier]—pt., 200, 340
protracted [Dahlke]—ab., 66
scanty [Dahlke]—ab., 66
shreddy [Dahlke]—ab., 66
suppressed (See Amenorrhœa)
suppressed, hæmorrhage by x-ray [Bowie] 409
toothache before and during [Dahlke]—ab., 66
ulceration lips and mouth during [Dahlke]—ab., 66
urticaria during [Dahlke]—ab., 66
viscid [Dahlke]—ab., 66
MERCURY, antidotes of [Boger]—pt., 49
poisoning by [Dieffenbach] 297
METABOLISM, the gonads and phosphorus [Dieffenbach] 299
the pancreas and sulphur [Dieffenbach] 298
the parathyroids and calcium [Dieffenbach] 298
the thyroid and iodine [Dieffenbach] 298
METRORRHAGIA (See Uterus, hæmorrhage)
MIASMS [Pulford] 398, 399; [Woodbury]—Q., 426
basis of heart disease [Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith, Woodbury]—Q., 426, 427
prodromal indications as [Stearns] 409
MILK, human (See Lactation)
taste sour [Dey]—pt., 417
MORPHINE (See Narcotics)
MORPHOLOGY [Thooris]—ab., 288, 289; [Ramis]—ab., 363, 364, 365
classification, Allendy [Thooris]—ab., 147
Vannier [Thooris]—ab., 147
constitutional states in children, and [Rice]* 386
drugs with special affinity for [Dieffenbach] 299
MORTALITY, infant, effect prenatal care on [Raue]—ab., 138
MUSIC aggravates [Gottschalk]—ab., 144
anxiety from [Dey]—pt., 267
MYOCARDITIS (See Heart)

N

NARCOTICS, fractures, in [Dienst, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith]—Q., 421
prostration from [Gottschalk]—ab., 68
unnecessary [Hayes]—pt., 415
NAUSEA [Dieffenbach] 297
pregnancy of [Woodbury]—pt., 417
NEBEL and VANNIER, drainage remedies of [Schmidt]—Q., 133
NEPHRITIS [Dieffenbach] 297
chronic interstitial with hypertension, case of [Coleman] 167, 168
interstitial, *Viscysat* in [Greiner]—com., 50
NEURALGIA, intercostal, remedies in [Olive]—ab., 71
NEUROSES, storm [K. L.]—pt., 267
NOSE, polypi of [Simpson] 121
NOSODES, as local applications [Nebel]—pt., 266
Bach [Paterson]—dis., 254-257
Bach, aggravation from [Baker]—pt., 416
proving *Dysentery communis* of [Dishington]—ab., 437
NOVOCAINE, paralysis after, remedies for [Boger]—pt., 123

O

OBSTRUCTION, intestinal, case of [Baker]—dis., 98
OPERATION, circumcision (See Genitalia Male)
eye of (See Eye)
OPHTHALMOLOGY, cases, high-potencies in treatment of [Schmidt]* 9
chalazion, case of [Schmidt] 11, 13, 14
conjunctivitis, arthritic, case of [Schmidt] 15
vernal, case of [Schmidt] 14
epiphora, case of [Schmidt] 16
hordeolum, case of [Schmidt] 9, 11
irido-cyclitis [Schmidt] 20
iritis, rheumatic, case of [Schmidt] 19
keratitis ulcerosa, case of [Schmidt] 18
ocular trauma in, case of [Schmidt] 9
synechiæ [Schmidt] 18
ORANGES, rash from [Wheeler]—repr., 340
OS (See Uterus)
OVARY, induration of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
pain in [Dahlke]—ab., 65; [Vannier]—pt., 267
pain, left of [Hayes]—pt., 48
pain, pulsating [Dahlke]—ab., 65
pain, radiating [Dahlke]—ab., 65
right, enlargement [Vannier]—pt., 267
sensation, numbness of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
sensation, increase in size of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
sensitive, touch to [Dahlke]—ab., 65
size, increase in [Dahlke]—ab., 65

P

PAIN, bones of, remedies for [Emerit]—ab., 140, 141
breasts beneath [Wright]—pt., 200
extremities in [Roberts]—pt., 267
head in (See Headache)
menstrual (See Dysmenorrhœa)

ovary, left of [Hayes]—pt., 48
ovary, right of [Vannier]—pt., 267
stomach (See Stomach)
PAINT, illness from [Choudhuri]—pt., 340
PALLIATION [Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 135
PARALYSIS, after novocaine, remedies for [Boger]—pt., 123
facial, case of [Nelson]—dis., 336
obscure [Barker]—repr., 337
PARESIS, following diphtheria, case of [Schmidt] 152, 153
PATHOLOGY [Underhill, Jr.] 318
homœopathic concept of [Wright] 323, 324
indefinite, bone pains in [Emerit]—ab., 140, 141
infinitesimal dose in [Dieffenbach] 299
ultimates [Wright] 323
low potencies in [Boger]—pt., 49
PEDIATRICS: albuminuria of Infancy [Borland]—ab., 276
asphyxia neonatorum [Borland]—ab., 276
chronic child, the [Borland]—ab., 277
constipation of infancy [Borland]—ab., 276
cramps, *Viscysat* in [Greiner]—com., 51
croup [Borland]—ab., 277
depression of infancy [Borland]—ab., 276
development, mental deficient [Borland]—ab., 277
physical, deficient [Borland]—ab., 277
diarrhœa of infancy [Borland]—ab., 276, 277
digestive disturbances of infancy [Borland]—ab., 276, 277
enuresis [F. K.]—pt., 267
diurnal, case of [Pulford] 176
nocturnal [F. K.]—pt., 267
fears of infancy [Borland]—ab., 276
frights of infancy [Borland]—ab., 276
hæmorrhage, intra-cranial, of infants [Borland]—ab., 276
homœopathic books on [Schmidt]—Q., 274, 275
homœopathy of infancy [Borland]—ab., 276, 277
insomnia of infancy [Borland]—ab., 276
intra-cranial hæmorrhage, infants in [Borland]—ab., 276
leucorrhœa in children [Dahlke]—ab., 66
morphology in [Rice] 386
pertussis, *Viscysat* in [Greiner]—com., 51
teething [Borland]—ab., 277
vomiting of infancy [Borland]—ab., 276
PEDICULOSIS [S. K.]—pt., 267
PERIODICITY, rheumatism in [Nash]—pt., 417
PERITONITIS, septic, homœopathic treatment of, case of [Stearns] 234
PERSPIRATION, absent [Allen]—pt., 200
better from [Allen]—pt., 200
PERTUSSIS [Davis]—dis., 89; [Lathoud]—ab., 286, 287
case of [Pulford] 178, 179; [Olds]—dis., 181
convulsion with [Jahr]—pt., 200
PHILOSOPHY (See Homœopathy)
PHOTOPHOBIA, coryza in [Dunham]—pt., 266
PHYSIC, primitive, extract from preface to [Wesley] 226
PHYSICIAN, ideal of [Amiel] 385
PLACENTA, retained [Yingling]—pt., 417
retained, *Viscysat* in [Greiner]—com., 51

PNEUMONIA, old, importance of [Stearns] 406
post-operative [Dieffenbach] 300
unresolved, case of [Royal] 227
unresolved, remedies for [Royal]* 227-229
POISONING, aluminum by [Olds]—dis., 181
lead from [Kendall]—ab., 444
mercury by [Dieffenbach] 297
POLYCHREST, definition of [Stearns] 304
POLYPS, nose of [Simpson] 121
suppression of [Dienst, Gladwin, Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith]—Q., 419, 420, 421
uterus of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
POSOLOGY [Pulford] 398; [Dienst, Gladwin, Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith]—Q., 423, 424
dosage in trauma case [Sloan]—dis., 336
high potency [Gladwin]—pt., 339
hypersensitivity [Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith, Woodbury]—Q., 427, 428
infinitesimal dose [Dieffenbach] 298, 299
infinitesimal dose, power of [Leach] 162, 163
infinitesimal dose in pathology [Dieffenbach] 299
local applications [Tyler]—repr., 227
low after high potencies [Hayes]—pt., 266
perfect potency [Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 135; [Dienst, Senseman]—Q., 210
potency, variation of, tolerance in [Burnett]—pt., 200
prescribing for sluggish patients [Olds, Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith]—Q., 349, 350
repetition [Green]—dis., 88; [Olds]—dis., 88
POTENCY (See also Posology)
high, as local applications [Nebel]—pt., 266
avoiding aggravation [Boger]—pt., 200
high, followed by low [Hayes]—pt., 266
high, in treatment of ophthalmological cases [Schmidt]* 9
homœopathic aids to [Underhill, Jr.]* 80-83
preparation of [Gladwin]—Q., 214
PREDISPOSITION, as factor in determining course of disease [Pulford]* 264, 265
PREGNANCY, cramps during [Dahlke]—ab., 67
ectopic, case of [Farr]—dis., 101
dyspnœa during [Dahlke]—ab., 67
nausea of [Woodbury]—pt., 417
prenatal care, influence on infant mortality and morbidity [Raue]—ab., 138
repertorizing complaints of [Dienst]—Q., 212
toothache in [Chhabra] 79
vomiting in [Dahlke]—ab., 67
PRENATAL CARE (See Pregnancy)
PRESCRIBING [Dienst, Gladwin, Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith] 423, 424
aggravation [Green]—dis., 88
aggravations for [Boger, Dixon, Gladwin]—Q., 57; [Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 136
dosage in trauma case [Sloan]—dis., 336
epidemics for [Stearns] 304
intercurrent remedy [Gladwin]* 45
mentals, importance of in prescribing [Boger]—pt., 123

palliation [Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 135
pathology, low potencies in [Boger]—pt., 49
positive and negative symptoms, relative value of [Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 135
science and art of [Pulford]* 76-79
symptoms, positive and negative, relative value of [Dienst, Senseman]—Q., 211
symptoms recent, importance of [Boger]—pt., 123; [Hering] 157; [Woodbury]—pt., 200
types [Freeman]—pt., 267
PROLAPSE, rectum of [Chhabra] 79
PROPHYLAXIS [Wright] 324
diphtheria of [Dienst]—pt., 49
PROSTRATION, mental, homœopathic remedies in [Gottschalk]—ab., 68, 69
nervous [Kent]—Q., 275
PROVING [Olds, Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith]—Q., 348, 349
Bach nosodes of [Paterson]—dis., 255
committee of [Royal] 24
congruence of symptoms in [Hutchinson]—dis., 412
Coqueluchin of [Yingling]—Q., 418
Dysentery communis of [Dishington]—ab., 437
Hugo Schulz and students [Dieffenbach] 296
immunity to malaria [Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith, Woodbury]—Q., 425, 426
Kalonic of [Nundi]* 113, 114
method of conducting [Underhill, Jr.] 316, 317; [Wright] 321
Hahnemann of [Stearns] 302-308
prover, individuality of [Dieffenbach] 296
Thyroidin of [Royal] 24
PRURITIS, external female genitalia of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
PSORA [Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 135, 136; [Dienst, Senseman]—Q., 211; [Hayes] 400
PSYCHOSES, homœopathic remedies in [Gottschalk]—ab., 68, 69, 144
PSYCHIATRY [Gottschalk]—ab., 144
PYORRHŒA [Wright]—pt., 123

R

RADIUM [Leach] 162
and Arndt-Schulz law [Dieffenbach] 300
RASH FROM ORANGES [Wheeler]—repr., 340
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, surgery and homœopathy in, case of [Baker]—dis., 236
REACTION, defective to disease [Kent]—Q., 275
RECORDER, THE HOMŒOPATHIC (See Society Proceedings)
RECTUM, carcinoma of [Chhabra] 79
cramp in [Schmidt]—Q., 134; [Gladwin]—Q., 274
fistula of [Jahr]—pt., 200
prolapse of [Chhabra] 79
splinter in, case of [Schmidt] 155
RELATIONSHIP OF REMEDIES (See Remedies)
REMEDIES, acute and chronic, difference between [Schmidt]—Q., 131-134
action as colloids and ferments [Dieffenbach] 299
Aeth. ant., composition of [Stiegele]—pt., 49
anæsthesia for [Stearns] 234, 235
bottles [Boger]—pt., 49
Comparison of *Pulsatilla* and *Kali sulphuricum* [Gladwin]* 192-199
complementary [Schmidt]—com., 342

complementary, for tolerance [Hayes]—pt., 200
complementary, *Lyc.* and *Sil.* [Schmidt] 11
composition, *Lapis albus* of [Hale]—pt., 123
constitutional and carcinoma [Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 136; [Dienst, Senseman]—Q., 211, 212
crude, results of [Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith, Woodbury]—Q., 427, 428
developed in India [Bhatacharya]—ab., 215, 216
drainage [Nebel]—ab., 436
drainage of Nebel and Vannier [Schmidt]—Q., 133
epidemic group, method of finding [Stearns] 234
facies of [Thooris]—ab., 287
failure to hold because of vital weakness [Dunham]—pt., 266
foods inimical to [Underhill, Jr.] 81
homœopathic, dangers of [Wright] 324
homœopathic, *modus operandi* of [Boyd, Dieffenbach, Gladwin, Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith, Woodbury]—Q., 428-432
homœopathic, possible action as antigens [Wesselhoeft]—ab., 218
indicated in after effects of serums [Boger]—pt., 49; [Hayes]—pt., 49
in congested headache [Anshutz]—pt., 49
in diabetes [Underhill, Jr.]—pt., 49
inimical [Gladwin]—Q., 212
intercurrent [Gladwin]* 45; [Schmidt]—com., 342
palliative, action of [Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 135
physiological, action of [Boyd]—Q., 428-431
reaction to sluggish (See Tolerance)
relationship of [Dienst]—pt., 49; [Wright]—Q., 210; [Dienst, Anon., Olds, Waffensmith, Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 345, 346; [Gordon, Roberts] Q., 419
relationship of, *Lyc., Sil., Puls.* [Schmidt] 11
research, *modus operandi* of [Royal] 25
surgical, suggested method of finding [Stearns] 234
trauma for [Chiron]—ab., 290, 291
types [Freeman]—pt., 267
used by both schools [Boger, Dixon, Gladwin]—Q., 55, 56
variation of, tolerance in [Burnett]—pt., 200
REPERTORIZING [Dienst]—Q., 212
duodenal syndrome (See Duodenum)
sewing syndrome [Schmidt]—Q., 134; [Gladwin]—Q., 273, 274
REPERTORY, Kent's, need of simplified edition [Wright]—ed., 341
REPETITION (See Posology)
RESEARCH, animal experimentation [Dieffenbach] 296; [Stearns] 308
Bach and Wheeler's on intestinal bacilli [Stearns] 308
experiments with ether [Dieffenbach] 300
fruit-flies with [Stearns] 306
guinea pigs, action of *Sepia* on [Noailles]—com., 124; [Stearns] 305
imponderables, exponents in [Leach] 162
irritants on [Dieffenbach] 296, 297
plant experimentation, potencies with [Bhattacharya]—ab., 366
protein injections [Dieffenbach] 295, 298
remedies, *modus operandi* of [Royal] 25
RHEUMATISM, acute articular, remedies in [Ramis]—ab., 363, 364, 365
periodic [Nash]—pt., 417
Viscum album in [Greiner]—com., 50
RHEUMATIC FEVER, old, importance of [Stearns] 406
RIB, fracture of [Simpson]—repr., 343

RINGWORM, tongue of [Chhabra] 123
RUBRICS (See Repertorizing)
RULE (See Law)
RUPTURE (See Hernia)

S

SALVARSAN, antidoting [Boger]—pt., 200
SARCOMA, local application in [Chhabra] 265
SCALP, eczema of, with suppression of catarrh, case of (Underhill, Jr.)—dis., 180
SCARLET FEVER, case of [Dienst] 182-183
suppression of, case of [Pulford] 179, 180
SCHULZ, Hugo and Homœopathy [Dieffenbach] 294, 295, 296
SCIATICA, case of [Simpson] 83
Viscum album in [Greiner]—com., 50, 51
SEA SICKNESS [Dieffenbach] 297
SENNA PODS, effect on homœopathic remedy [Underhill]—Q., 212, 213
SEQUELÆ [Dienst]* 182-184
diphtheria of, paresis, case of [Schmidt] 152, 153
SEPTICÆMIA [Chiron]—ab., 291
SERUMS, after effects of, remedies indicated in [Boger, Hayes]—pt., 49
as local applications [Nebel]—pt., 266
SEWING SYNDROME (See Repertorizing)
SEX, appetite, decrease of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
appetite, increase of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
appetite, increase of, case of [Sur] 116
organs, injury to [Boger]—pt., 122
SHOCK, surgical, homœopathy in [Stearns] 231; [Roberts]—dis., 236
SIDES, Hering's law of [Woodbury] 240, 241
SIMILIA, therapeutics of, Hahnemann founder of [Perez] 73, 74, 75
SIMILLIMUM, correct spelling of [Blunt]—com., 50; [Wright]—ed., 52
perfect, cases illustrating [Pulford] 76-79
SINUS, disease of [Dixon] 119, 120; [Roy]—pt., 340; [Weaver]—ab., 439
case of [Pulford] 178
SKIN, drugs with special affinity for [Dieffenbach] 299
eczema of face, case of [Wright]—dis., 180, 181
eczema, return of under remedy [Schmidt] 21
eruption with asthma, case of [Pulford] 180
face of, scaly [Chhabra] 123
furunculosis of [Dieffenbach] 299
impetigo of [Dieffenbach] 299
lesions of [Dieffenbach] 296
suppression eczema of, case of [Schmidt] 106
SLEEP [Gottschalk]—ab., 68; [Underhill, Jr.] 82
dreams [Gottschalk]—ab., 144
dreams of death [Chhabra] 79
importance of symptoms of [Schmidt] 17
SLEEPLESSNESS (See Insomnia)
SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS:
American Foundation for Homœopathy, Post-Graduate School Endowment [Roberts]—ed., 208, 209
American Foundation for Homœopathy, Washington Conference 1929, 338
American Institute of Homœopathy, International Homœopathic Directory [Hoyle]—com., 203
American Institute of Homœopathy, Annual Convention, Montreal, June 1929—164, 257, 334

American Institute of Homœopathy, European trip 1929—164, 257
International Hahnemannian Association, Annual Convention, Montreal, June 1929—25, 203, 260, 350
International Hahnemannian Association, *The Homœopathic Recorder* [Roberts]—ed., 54
International Homœopathic League, Annual Meeting, Mexico 1929 [Romero]—com., 50; [Roberts]—ed., 129
SPLINTER, rectum in, case of [Schmidt] 155
STAINS, removal, *Calendula cerate* of [Wright]—pt., 49
tea of [Choudhuri]—pt., 340
STATISTICS: influenza, homœopathic mortality in [Roberts]—ed., 52
pneumonia, homœopathic mortality in [Underhill, Jr.] 317
STERILITY [Wright]—pt., 49
STOMACH, pain, case of [Pulford] 174
pylorus, carcinoma of, case of [Stearns]—dis., 238
ulcer (See Ulcer)
[Boyd]—ab., 142, 143
ætiology of [Cooper]—repr., 27; [Patrick]—dis., 242, 243; [Weir]—dis., 247; [Paterson]—dis., 255
from aluminum [Olds]—dis., 181
cases of [Cooper]—repr., 28-37; [Borland]—dis., 246, 247; [Weir]—dis., 248-250; [Thomas]—dis., 257
chronic homœopathic remedy preventive of [Paterson]—dis., 255
diet in [Weir]—dis., 247, 248
homœopathic treatment of [Cooper]—repr., 26-38
homœopathic treatment of, cases of [Patrick]—dis., 244, 246
homœopathy and surgical treatment of [Patrick]—dis., 243, 244; [Weir]—dis., 247; [Goldsbrough]—dis., 254
homœopathy *versus* allœopathy [Cooper]—repr., 26, 27
penetrating, case of [Stearns]—dis., 237; [Coleman]—dis., 236
simillimum in [Blunt]—dis., 253
x-ray in [Patrick]—dis., 243
traumatic dyspepsia [Wright]—ed., 128, 129
STORMŒ neuroses [K. L.]—pt., 267
STRAMONIUM POWDER, effect on homœopathic remedy [Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 212, 213
STYE (See Hordeolum)
SULPHUR, insulin, active principle of [Boger]—pt., 49
SUN LIGHT and Arndt-Schulz law [Dieffenbach] 300
SUPPRESSION [Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 135, 136; [Dienst, Senseman]—Q., 211; [Wright] 323
case of [Wright] 324
catarrh of, with eczema of scalp, case of [Underhill, Jr.]—dis., 180
eczema of, case of [Schmidt] 106
eczema, return of under remedy [Schmidt] 21
erysipelas of [Pulford] 261
furunculosis of [Dieffenbach] 299
gonorrhœa of [Pulford] 177
hæmorrhage by x-ray [Bowie] 409
itch of [Stearns] 307
polypi of [Dienst, Gladwin, Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith]—Q., 419, 420, 421
scarlet fever (?) rash of, case of [Pulford] 179, 180
SUPPURATION, bone pains in [Emerit]—ab., 140, 141

SURGERY [Dixon] 118, 119
breast tumor of, when indicated [Dienst, Gladwin, Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith]—Q., 422, 423
complications, peritonitis [Stearns] 234
field of homœopathy in [Stearns] 230-235; [Baker]—dis., 236
homœopathy in [Farr]—dis., 89
homœopathic pre-operative preparation [Stearns] 230, 231
operation-illness, homœopathy in [Stearns] 230, 231
operative wounds [Chiron]—ab., 291
or homœopathy, case illustrating [Johnson]—dis., 237
post-operative pneumonia [Dieffenbach] 300
removal underlying cause, homœopathy in [Stearns] 231
shock, homœopathy in [Stearns] 231; [Roberts]—dis., 236
suggested method of finding homœopathic remedies for [Stearns] 234
unnecessary [Underhill, Jr.]—dis., 96; [Dienst]—dis., 96, 97
wound discomfort, homœopathy in [Stearns] 231
SUSCEPTIBILITY [Stearns] 303
SWEAT (See Perspiration)
SYMPTOMS, congruence of [Boger, Hutchinson]—dis., 412
direction of in cure (See Homœopathic Philosophy, and Law)
direction in cure [Schmidt] 102-109; [Woodbury] 239-241
keynote, *Lachesis*, pain and tenderness of left ovary [Hayes]—pt., 48
medicamentous [Pesado] 5, 6
mentals, value of [Boger]—pt., 123; [Wright]—ed., 125-128; [Wright]—pt., 266; [Dey]—pt., 267
weakmindedness [Wright]—pt., 266
pathological [Pesado] 6
paucity of, cases illustrating [Pulford]* 174-181
prodromal [Stearns] 405
carcinoma in [Stearns] 408
epidemics in [Stearns] 408
miasms as [Stearns] 409
recent, importance of in choosing remedy [Boger]—pt., 123; [Hering] 157; [Woodbury]—pt., 200
totality of [Pesado] 6
SYNDROME, duodenal ulcer of, repertorizing [Bodman]—dis., 250
SYNECHIÆ [Schmidt] 19, 20
SYPHILIS, acute, homœopathic cure of [Dienst, Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith]—Q., 422
bone pains in, remedies for [Emerit]—ab., 140, 141
case of [Pulford] 76, 174, 175

T

TASTE (See Food)
sour of milk [Dey]—pt., 417
TEETH [Boger]—pt., 123
decay of roots [Chhabra] 123
hygiene ancient [Johns]—ab., 357
pyorrhœa of [Wright]—pt., 123
TENESMUS, anal [Roberts]—pt., 266
THERAPEUTICS, science in* [Leach] 158-164
THROMBO-PHLEBITIS, surgery and homœopathy in, cases of [Stearns] 231, 232
THYROID, deficiency of (maternal), influence on infant mortality and morbidity [Raue]—ab., 138
tumor of, case of [Schmidt] 153, 154

TINNITUS (See Ear)
TOBACCO (Underhill, Jr.) 82
anxiety from [Dey]—pt., 267
effect on homœopathic remedy [Gladwin]—Q., 212, 213
TOE-NAILS, horny [Dunham]—pt., 339
inflammation of, case of [Simpson] 85
TOLERANCE, remedy for [Hayes]—pt., 200
variation of remedy and potency in [Burnett]—pt., 200
TONGUE, fissures of [Chhabra] 123
ringworm of [Chhabra] 123
TONSILS, reduction of [Boger]—pt., 123
TOOTHACHE [Chhabra] 79, 265
TRAUMA (See also Wounds)
case of [Sloan]—dis., 336
homœopathic, remedies in [Chiron]—ab., 290, 291
ocular, case of [Schmidt] 9
TUBERCULOSIS [Pulford] 177, 178
bovine [Roberts]—ed., 270, 271
cold abscess, case of [Schmidt] 153
foot of, homœopathy in, case of [McClure]—dis., 237
knee of, surgery and homœopathy in, case of [Stearns] 233
predisposition to malaria [Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith, Woodbury]—Q., 425, 426
TUMOR, breast of [Stanton]—pt., 266
breast of, homœopathic cure of [Dienst, Gladwin, Pulford, Underhill, Jr., Waffensmith]—Q., 422, 423
thyroid of, case of [Schmidt] 153, 154
TYPES, endocrinological compared to homœopathic [Thooris]—ab., 365
homœopathic and morphological [Thooris]—ab., 288, 289
TYPHOID, hæmorrhage in [Lathoud]—pt., 417; [Boyd]—Q., 430
old, importance of [Stearns] 406
remedies in [Sirkar]—ab., 365

U

ULCER, duodenal (See Duodenum)
gastric (See Stomach)
leg of [Stearns] 233
stomach of (See Stomach)
ULTIMATES (See Pathology)
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS and Arndt-Schulz law [Dieffenbach] 300
URETHRA, instrumentation of, *Aconite* in [Stearns] 235
URTICARIA [Allen]—pt., 200
recurrent [Roberts]—pt., 266
UTERUS, bearing down (See Prolapse)
bloody discharge after coitus [Dahlke]—ab., 65
bloody discharge between periods [Dahlke]—ab., 64
carcinoma, case of [Pulford] 76
cervix [Dahlke]—ab., 65
hæmorrhage of, *Viscum album* in [Greiner]—com., 50, 51
hypertrophy [Dahlke]—ab., 65
induration of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
inertia during labor [Dahlke]—ab., 67
os, sensation as if opened and shut [Dahlke]—ab., 65
pain as if hand seized [Dahlke]—ab., 65
pain as if piece of wood placed transversely [Dahlke]—ab., 65
pain as if something were being forced in [Dahlke]—ab., 65

pains, bruised of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
pain, burning of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
pain radiating upwards [Dahlke]—ab., 65
polyps of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
prolapse [Dahlke]—ab., 65
sensation of fullness [Dahlke]—ab., 65
sensitive to pressure [Dahlke]—ab., 65
tumefaction (See Hypertrophy)

V

VACCINATION [Schmidt]—Q., 134; [Leach] 163, 164
VACCINES [Underhill, Jr.]—Q., 135
VAGINA, dryness of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
sensation, coldness of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
VANITY, remedies in [Martin]—pt., 266
VARICOSE VEINS (See Veins)
VEINS, external female genitalia of [Dahlke]—ab., 65
varicose, surgery and homœopathy in [Stearns] 233
VESICLE, tongue of [Chhabra] 123
VETERINARY, diarrhœa [Ferreol]—ab., 362
distemper [Ferreol]—ab., 362
distemper followed by motor paralysis [Schmidt] 327
hæmatemesis [Ferreol]—ab., 362
homœopathy for animals [Schmidt]* 221-226, 327-329
ovarian cyst [Ferreol]—ab., 362
paralysis following distemper [Schmidt] 327
retained placenta [Ferreol]—ab., 362
satyriasis and impotence [Schmidt] 225, 226
statistics [Ferreol]—ab., 362
swine fever, epidemic of [Schmidt] 221-225
vaginitis [Ferreol]—ab., 362
VISCEROPTOSIS, Leven's sign in [Schmidt] 107
VISION, obscuration of [Vannier]—pt., 200
VITAMINS, lack of (maternal), influence on infant mortality and morbidity [Raue]—ab., 138
VOMITING [Dieffenbach] 297
pregnancy in (Dahlke)—ab., 67

W

WARTS, neck of [Woodbury]—pt., 417
removal of [Steglich]—pt., 267
WEAKMINDEDNESS [Wright]—pt., 266
WEAKNESS, extremities of [Chhabra] 123
WHOOPING-COUGH (See Pertussis)
WOUNDS (See also Trauma)
crushed finger, case of [Stevens] 88
homœopathic, remedies in [Chiron]—ab., 290, 291
perforated, tenderness in [Clarke]—pt., 49
snake and spider [Chhabra] 79
surgical, homœopathy in [Stearns] 231

X

X-RAY (See Stomach, Duodenum)
and Arndt-Schulz law [Dieffenbach] 300
over-dosage, cure by remedy [Bowie] 409

INDEX OF AUTHORS

In this index are the names of the authors of articles, which have appeared in *The Homœopathic Recorder*, Vol. XLIV, Nos. 1-6 inc., and of those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Homœopathic Periodical Department.

Baker, H. B., "*Cratægus* Carries On", 352
Balzli, H., "*Medizinsches Taschenworterbuch (Medical Pocket Dictionary)*—b. rev., 351
Barker, J. E., "*Apis* in Obscure Paralysis", 337
Bastanier, E., "Lecture on Homœopathy"—ab., 278
Bhatacharya, K. K., "Indian Remedies Particularly Good for Malaria"—ab., 215
"*Asai*, an Indian Remedy for Black Water Fever"—ab., 438
Bhatacharya, R. C., "Homœopathy and Ancient Treatment"—ab., 366
Bellows, H. P., "*Silicea* in the Treatment of the Ear"—ab., 355
Biswas, P. P., "A Few Remarks About Medicines Developed in India"—ab., 215
Blunt, H. B., "*Simillimum*"—com., 50
Boger, C. M., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica*"—b. rev., 434
Borland, D. M., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
Boudard, Dr., "Case of Chorea"—com., 51
Bowie, R. C., "High Potencies Do Wonders Sometimes", 409
Boyd, L. J., "Gastric Ulcer"—ab., 142
Burford, G., "*Carbo Veg.* Case", 184
"*Carbo Veg.* Again", 191
Chhabra, I. S., "Extracts from Occasional Notes", 79
"Extracts from Occasional Notes", 123
"Remedy Indications", 265
Chiron, P., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 290
Clarke, J. H., "*Antimonium Natrum Lacticum*"—repr., 84
"*Antimonium Oxydatum*"—repr., 185
"*Antimonium Sulphuratum Aureum*"—repr., 258
Coleman, D. E. S., "Superior Clinical Knowledge Only Obtainable in Private General Practice", 165
Cooper, R. M. LeH., "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—repr., 26
Dahlke, P., "Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64
Davis, Dr., "*Castanea Vesca* in Whooping-cough", 89
Dieffenbach, W. H., "A Few Facts for Non-Homœopathic Practitioners", 293
Dienst, G. E., "Sequelæ—Complication—Prolongations. Never Well After. Why? Why?" 182
"Traumatic Hemiplegia Cured by Homœopathy", 335
Dishington, T. M., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437
Dixon, C. A., "Points Concerning the Philosophy of Illness and Recovery", 118
Donner, F., "Contribution to the Pharmacodynamics of *Manganum* (with bibliography)"—ab., 353
Dunham, J. B., "*Sium Cicutæfolim*"—ab., 284
Emerit, J. E., "Bone Pains"—ab., 140
Farr, I. L., "Is Surgery Necessary to Homœopathy"? 90
Ferreol, M., "One Year of Homœopathic Veterinary Practice"—ab., 362
Freeman, W. H., Letter to the Editor—com., 201

Ganguly, R. N., *"Lectures on Cholera"*—b. rev., 351
Gladwin, F. E., "The Intercurrent Remedy", 45
"Pulsatilla and *Kali Sulphuricum"*, 192
Gomes, A., Extract from a Letter to the Chairman of the *Homœopathic Recorder*—com., 124
Gottschalk, J., "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies—I"—ab., 68; "II"—ab., 144
Green, J. M., "The Influence of the Age of Industrialism of Homœopathy", 187
Greiner, K., Letter to the Editor—com., 50
Hayes, R. E. S., *"De Profundis* in Homœopathic Philosophy", 397
Held, W., "Signs of Illness in the Face"—ab., 360
House, W. B., "Epidemic Encephalitis"—ab., 262
Hoyle, E. P., Letter to the Editor—com., 203
Jervis, H. B. F., *"The Treatment of Canine Distemper with Potentized Virus"*—b. rev., 434
Johns, C. G., "Oral Hygiene of Ancient India"—ab., 357
Kendall, W. M., "A Leading Remedy for Chronic Diseases: *Plumbum*"—ab., 444
Kent, J. T., *"Ammonium Carbonicum"*, 275
Kolmer, J. A., "The Nature of Natural and Acquired Immunity"—ab., 218
Lathoud, J. A., "Whooping-cough and Its Medicinal Treatment"—ab., 286
Leach, R. B., "Science in Therapeutics", 158
Le Tellier, P., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 289
Martin, H. N., *"Arsenicum Album"*, 404
Mattson, A. S., *"Gelsemium"*—ab., 69
Neatby, E. A., *"A Manual of Homœopathic Therapeutics"*—b. rev., 59
Nebel, A., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 435
Noailles, C., "Action of *Sepia* on Guinea Pigs"—com., 124
Norman, L., "Rupture Cured by the Internal Remedy"—ab., 279
Nundi, N., "A Brief KALA AZAR Treatment", 110
"Lectures on Homœopathy"—b. rev., 434
"Umbilica Officinalis"—ab., 358
Nundi, S., "Constipation and Its Treatment"—ab., 61
Olive, D. A., "Intercostal Neuralgia"—ab., 71
Patrick, H., "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 242
Perez, H. G., *"Et Lux Facta Fuit"*, 73
"Catechism of the Homœopathic Doctrine", 367
Pesado, J. S. Y., "Homœopathy Briefly Outlined", 1
Planer, R., *Therapeutic Pocket Book*—b. rev., 137
Pompe, A. A., "*Calc. Carb.* Congenital Cataract", 350
Pulford, A., "The Science and Art of Prescribing", 76
"With a Paucity of Symptoms", 174
"Cutting Short the Course of Disease", 261
"Homœopathy in the White House", 396
Pulford, D. T., "The Homœopathic Labyrinth", 410
Ramis, M., "Rheumatism"—ab., 363
Raue, C. S., "Prenatal Factors in Infant Morbidity and Mortality"—ab., 138
Renard, D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
Rice, P., "The Morphological Diagnosis and Treatment of Constitutional States in Children", 386
Roberts, H. A., "Influenza"—ed., 52
"Recorder"—ed., 54
"Homœopathy in Mexico"—ed., 125
"Whither Are We Drifting"—ed., 204

"F. A. Boericke"—ed., 208
"Post-Graduate School"—ed., 209
"Bovine Tuberculosis"—ed., 270
Romero, R., "Cordial Invitation"—com., 50
Royal, G., "Damming the Stream or Keeping the Channel Open", 22
"*Stannum Iodatum* in Unresolved Pneumonia", 227
"Measuring Medical Progress", 330
"Homœopathy Coming Into Its Own"—ab., 359
Schmidt, P., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies", 9
"The Law of Cure", 102
"Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis, the Physician's Responsibility", 149
"Little Doses—Big Results! Homœopathy for Animals—I", 221; —"II", 327
"Sepia"—com., 342
"Membership Standards in the I. H. A."—com., 342
Simpson, T., "*Rhus* in Sciatica", 83
"*Graphites* in Inflammation Around the Toe Nail", 85
"*Calcarea* in Nasal Polypus", 121
"*Symphytum* in Fractured Rib", 343
Sirkar, K. P., "Typhoid and Homœopathy"—ab., 366
Stearns, G. B., "Surgical and Medical Co-operation", 230
"The Homœopathic Viewpoint", 301
"Prodromal Symptoms", 405
Stevens, G., "Report of Cases", 86
Stonham, T. G., *A Manual of Homœopathic Therapeutics*—b. rev., 59
Sur, A. M., "Clinical Cases", 116
Thooris, A., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists, I"—ab., 146; "II"—ab., 288; "III"—ab., 365
Tyler, M. L., "*Calendula* 200 for Local Use", 229
"Drug Pictures—I"—ab., 281
Underhill, E., Jr., "Aids to Successful Homœopathic Practice", 80
"How I Came to Take Up the Practice of Homœopathy", 310
Van Tine, J. L., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 355
Voorhoeve, Dr., *Homœopathy in Practice*—b. rev., 59
Waffensmith, J. W., "Dyscrasic Latency", 170
Weaver, H. S., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439
Wesley, J., "Extract from the Preface to Primitive Physic", 226
Wesselhoeft, C., "The Possible Action of Drugs as Antigens and the Relation of Such Possible Action to Homœopathic Prescribing"—ab., 218
Wheeler, F. J., "Oranges and Scarlatina", 340
Wilcox, DeW. G., "Diathermy in Gynæcology"—ab., 143
Woodbury, B. C., "The Direction of Symptoms in the Progress of Cure", 239
"Allœopathy"—com., 342
Wright, E., "Milling in the Pond"—ed., 52
"*Simillimum*"—ed., 53
"The Crux of Homœopathy"—ed., 126
"Traumatic Dyspepsia"—ed., 128
"On to Mexico!" 129
"Educating the Patients"—ed., 206
"Hahnemann Then and Now"—ed., 269
"Problems Confronting One When First Attempting to Prescribe Homœopathically", 318
"Abridging Kent's Repertory"—ed., 341

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

This is an index to all the reading matter in *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

The abbreviations used to explain in what department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "ab.", abstract; "bibl.", bibliography; "b. rev.", book review; "com.", communications; "dis.", discussion; "ed.", editorial; "pt.", pointer; "Q.", carriwitchet; "repr.", reprint; star (*), original article; "T. of C.", table of contents; "trans.", translation.

One should look for the subject word with the following exceptions: "Book Reviews" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles. Matter pertaining to *The Recorder* is indexed as part of the I. H. A. under "Society Proceedings".

The name of the author, in brackets, follows the subject entry. As a separate index of remedies is published, only those remedies are mentioned in the subject index about which a whole article is written.

A

ABRAMS, work of [W. E. Boyd, M. D.] 322
ABSCESS, *Gunpowder* in [P. Brown, M. D.]—pt., 48
liver of [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 125
treatment of. [W. T. Helmuth, M. D.]—pt., 298, 299
ACONITE, re-proving of [D. Macfarlan, M. D.]—dis., 41
ACTION, homœopathic remedy, direction of [A. Pulford, M. D.] 177
homœopathic remedy, duration of [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.] Q., 60-62; [A. Pulford, M. D.] 177; [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—dis., 180
homœopathic remedy of, mode of [A. Scholta]—ab., 74; [J. H. Renner, M. D.] 154; [T. H. McGavack, M. D.]—ab., 230
sure action of certain potencies [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 210-211
AGARICUS, similarity to *Phos.* [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—pt., 363
AGGRAVATION [S. Hahnemann, M. D.]—repr., 226; [E. Wright, M. D.] 244, 246; [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 399, 400
cause of [E. Wright, M. D.] 246
disease [E. Wright, M. D.] 246
late, repetition from [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—dis., 183
remedy [E. Wright, M. D.] 246
repetition from [T. G. Sloan, M. D.]—dis., 181; [E. Wright, M. D.]—dis., 181
speaking or reading aloud, *Stannum* for [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
AIR hunger, *Tub.* in [E. Underhill, M. D.] 83
ALLEN, H. C., views on chronic miasms [J. W. Waffensmith, M. D.]—Q., 65
ALLEN, J. H., views on chronic miasms [J. W. Waffensmith, M. D.]—Q., 65
AMALGAM (See TEETH)
AMELIORATION [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 399
ANATOMY and homœopathy [A. Pulford, M. D.] 176
ANEURISM, aorta of [L. Ross, M. D.] 34
ANGER, choleric, onset menses at, *Amm. carb.* for [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
ANGINA PECTORIS, *Acon. fer.* in [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—pt., 363
ANIMALS (See VETERINARY)
bites (See BITES)
ANKYLOSIS, shoulder of, case of, *Tub.* for [H. Farrington, M. D.]—dis., 85
wrist of, *Tub.* in [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—dis., 87
ANTHRAX [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 124

ANTIDOTE, how to choose [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—Q., 62; [A. Pulford, M. D.]—Q., 144
qualifications of [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—Q., 62
relation to remedy that "follows well" [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—Q., 62
ANTIDOTING, original literature on [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 58-60; [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—Q., 60-62
ANTIPSORICS, danger syphilis in [J. T. Kent, M. D.]—pt., 363
ANUS, fish-brine odor from [C. H. Clarke, M. D.]—pt., 48
AORTA, aneurism of [L. Ross, M. D.] 34
APHONIA, *Causticum* in [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 25, 26
Hyper. for [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—pt., 363
APOCYNUM CANNABINUM with comparisons [C. A. Dixon, M. D.] 46, 47*
APOSTLESHIP, spirit of [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—ed., 55, 56
APPENDICITIS, treated by homœopathy, case of [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.] 91-93
ARM, pain in, *Kali carb.* for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 135
ARNDT-SCHULZ phenomenon and homœopathy [L. J. Boyd, M. D.]—ab., 231; [W. E. Boyd, M. D.] 315
ARSENIC, poisoning from cosmetics [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 130
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS [F. Cartier, M. D.]—ab., 389
Sulphur in [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—dis.. 85
ARTHRITIS *Causticum* in [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 26
ASCHNER, B. Dr. and homœopathy [H. Meng, M. D.] 6
ASTHMA alternating with hives [A. Pulford, M. D.]—pt., 213
caused by ephedrine? [I. L. Farr, M. D.]—dis., 186
children in, *Med.* for [H. Farrington, M. D.]—dis., 85
Syphilinum in [T. G. Sloan, M. D.]—dis., 85
Tub. in [E. Underhill, M. D.]—dis., 88
AUDIBLE drinks, *Laur.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
AUXILIARY TREATMENT [G. Royal, M. D.] 277

B

BACILLINUM [J. W. Waffensmith, M. D.] 429-433*
and *Tuberculinum,* difference in indications for [I. L. Farr, M. D.]—dis., 86
BACKACHE (See PAIN)
BALZLI, Dr., some writings of [H. Meng, M. D.] 12
BAZIN'S DISEASE, *Dros.* in [M. L. Tyler, M. D.]—repr., 264
BED, sensation as sinking through floor, *Secale* [R. L. Thurston, M. D.]—pt., 48
BERGELL, Prof. and homœopathy [H. Meng, M. D.] 6
BIBLIOGRAPHY, Mexican homœopathic literature of [M. Mazari, M. D.]—ab., 77
BIER, August, work and writings of [H. Meng, M. D.] 3
BITES, animals of (See WOUNDS)
BLACK WATER FEVER (See DISEASE, tropical)
BLEEDING, nipple from *Crot. hor.* for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 135
BOILS, *Gunpowder* in [P. Brown, M. D.]—pt., 48
BOOK REVIEWS: *A Compend of the Homœopathic Principles for Students in Medicine,* by Garth Boericke, M. D. [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—b. rev., 68
The Practitioner's Otology, by G. J. Palen, M. D., and J. V. F. Clay, M. D. [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—b. rev., 138
A Hand-book of Reference for Students and Practitioners of Homœopathy, by G. Royal, M. D. [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—b. rev., 458

BONE, shin, action *Nat. mur.* on [J. W. Krichbaum, M. D.]—dis., 353
BREAST, nipple, bleeding of, *Crot. hor.* for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 135
sensitivity of [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 211
BRONCHITIS, *Viola odorata* for [D. Macfarlan, M. D.]—dis., 101
BURNS, drug, *Apis* for [A. Pulford, M. D.]—pt., 213

C

CALENDULA, does it deteriorate? [F. E. Gladwin, M. D.]—Q., 225; [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 226
CARBUNCLE, case of [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 131
Gunpowder in [—— Perry, M. D.]—pt., 48
CARCINOMA, *Carcinominum* in [R. M. Le Hunte Cooper, M. D.]—pt., 298
stomach of, inoperable, homœopathic treatment for [L. Ross, M. D.] 34
CASE TAKING, [E. Wright, M. D.] 333*; [H. G. Perez, M. D.] 434-442*
meaning of [A. Pulford, M. D.]—ed., 459
outline for [E. Wright, M. D.] 336
CATARRH, choice of remedy for [T. F. Allen, M. D.]—repr., 118
danger of suppressing [T. F. Allen, M. D.]—repr., 110, 132
laryngo-tracheal, *Causticum* in [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 26
nasal, constitutional treatment for [T. F. Allen, M. D.]—repr., 110
CAUSTICUM, analytical study of [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 25-28*
CAUTION in use of certain remedies [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 404
CHEST, bruised feeling on coughing [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 212
wall, sensitivity of [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 212
CHILDREN (See PEDIATRICS)
CHOREA, *Causticum* in [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 26
CLIMACTERIC, remedies for [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—187, 188*
COLIC, menses during, *Causticum* in [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 26
nephritic [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—com., 53
renal, treatment of [L. Renard, M. D.]—ab., 384
COLLOIDS, nature of [H. A. Neiswander, M. D.] 195
COMA, case of from meningeal irritation [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 130
COMPLEMENTARY REMEDY (See REMEDY)
CONCENTRATION [J. W. Waffensmith, M. D.] 354*
CONCOMITANT symptoms [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 398
CONSTIPATION, chronic, *Med.* in [J. Krichbaum, M. D.]—dis., 84
Syph. for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 136
CONTRACTION, œsophagus with thirst, *Laur.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
CONVULSIONS [H. Farrington, M. D.]—dis., 87
Causticum in [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 26
COSMETICS, arsenical poisoning from [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 130
COUGH [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 212
as sawing through a board, *Kaolin, Spong.* [R. L. Thurston, M. D.]—pt., 49
bruised feeling in chest with [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 212
cardiac [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 212
Causticum in [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 26
chronic, with hoarseness singing and talking [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
continued after going to bed, failure of *Coccus cact.* in [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 213
Euphr. in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
spasmodic, *Dros.* in [M. L. Tyler, M. D.]—repr., 250
spasmodic with varicosities [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 212
sweets, after eating [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
type, *Cocc. cact.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299

CRAVINGS, abnormal, management of [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 404
CURE, direction of, law of [A. Pulford, M. D.] 177; [E. Wright, M. D.] 243; [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 403
hindrances to [H. A. Roberts, M. D.] 113
meaning of term [A. Pulford, M. D.]—ed., 368

D

DAHLKE, Paul, Dr., some writings of [H. Meng, M. D.] 10
DANGER, from use of loose terms [H. C. Schmidt, M. D.]—com., 300
DEFINITION, nosode of [E. Underhill, M. D.] 79
DELUSION, bed sinking through floor, *Secale* [R. L. Thurston, M. D.]—pt., 48
double personality of, *Cann. ind.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
DERMATOSES (See SKIN)
DIABETES [E. Underhill, M. D.] 80
DIAGNOSIS [E. Wright, M. D.] 158, 159, 161
DIARRHŒA [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 125
advanced tuberculosis in, danger of stopping [J. T. Kent, M. D.]—pt., 363
chronic, case of [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 130, 131
DIET, regulation of [H. A. Roberts, M. D.] 114
DILUTION, is this a factor in making potencies? [C. L. Olds, M. D.] 43-44*
DIPSOMANIA, case of [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 131
DISCHARGE, fish-brine odor from [C. H. Clarke, M. D.]—pt., 48
menstrual (See MENSES)
urethral [T. G. Sloan, M. D.] 111; [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—dis., 112
DISEASE, acute [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 391
acute, meaning of [E. Wright, M. D.] 242
cause of, and explainable symptoms [G. Stevens, M. D.]—dis., 121
chronic [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 392
chronic, meaning of [E. Wright, M. D.] 242
chronic, treating of [S. Hahnemann, M. D.] 97
epidemic, isolation of [H. A. Roberts, M. D.] 114
infectious, measles, case of [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 129, 130
meaning of [E. Wright, M. D.] 241
tropical, elephantiasis [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 124
tropical fever, black water [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 124
tropical fever, relapsing [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 124
DISTEMPER (See VETERINARY)
DOGS (See VETERINARY)
DOUBLE personality, feeling of, *Cann. ind.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
DREAMS, fire of, *Rhus tox.* [H. C. Allen, M. D.]—pt., 48
DRINKS audible, *Laur.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
DROPSY, post-scarlatinal, case of [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 130
DROSERA, description and habitat of [M. L. Tyler, M. D.]—repr., 249
tuberculosis in [M. L. Tyler, M. D.]—repr., 248-266
DRUGS, constitutional variability of reaction to [P. Rice, M. D.]—com., 371
DRUNKENNESS (See DIPSOMANIA)
DYNAMIZATION, a factor in making potencies [C. L. Olds, M. D.] 43-45*
DYSENTERY (See GASTRO-INTESTINAL)
DYSPHAGIA, post-diphtheritic, *Causticum* in [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 25

E

EARACHE, *Viola odorata* for [D. Macfarlan, M. D.]—dis., 101
EAR, discharge, fish-brine odor from [C. H. Clarke, M. D.]—pt., 48
EAST AFRICA, homœopathy in [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 123-128*

ECZEMA (See SKIN)
EFFECT remedy of [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 398
ELECTRICITY, relation to living cell [H. A. Neiswander, M. D.] 195, 196
ELEPHANTIASIS (See DISEASE, tropical)
EMANOMETER, Boyd of [W. E. Boyd, M. D.] 322-332
ENDOCRINE disturbances, remedies for [E. Underhill, M. D.] 79; [A. Pulford]—Q., 304; [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—Q., 304; [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 375
thyroid remedies [G. Dano, M. D.]—ab., 389
ENERGY, vital, Hahnemann's concept of [H. A. Roberts, M. D.] 113
ENURESIS, children in [E. Underhill, Jr., M. D.] 81
EPHEDRA VULGARIS, partial proving of [K. A. McLaren, M. D.] 184-186*
EPIDEMIC disease, isolation of [H. A. Roberts, M. D.] 114
remedy [H. A. Roberts, M. D.] 114
EPILEPSY [H. Farrington, M. D.]—dis., 87
Causticum in [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 26
EPITHELIOMA [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 126
EPITROCHLEAR GLANDS [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 126
ERGOSTERIN [H. Meng, M. D.] 6
ERUCTATION (See GASTRO-INTESTINAL)
ERUPTIONS (See SKIN)
EUTHANASIA [E. Underhill, M. D.]—dis., 88
Tarantula hisp. in [J. W. Waffensmith, M. D.]—dis., 86
Tub. in [J. W. Waffensmith, M. D.]—dis., 85, 86
EYE, diseases of, ingrowing eyelashes [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 129
diseases of, ophthalmia, chronic [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 129
diseases of, trachoma [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 124
injuries of [A. H. Grimmer, M. D.]—dis., 132
stye, case of [T. G. Sloan, M. D.] 111
symptoms of *Cupr. met.* [D. C. McLaren, M. D.]—dis., 131
EYELASHES ingrowing [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 129
EXHAUSTION, heat, *Gels.* in [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 213
nervous, *Lecithin* in [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 212
EXPERIMENTS (See RESEARCH)

F

FEET, sweat of [T. G. Sloan, M. D.] 111, 112
FEMUR, case separation head of [G. Stevens, M. D.] 361*
FEVER, black water (See DISEASE, tropical)
relapsing (See DISEASE, tropical)
FIBROIDS, *Psorinum* in [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 212
FIRE, dreams of, *Rhus tox.* [H. C. Allen, M. D.]—pt., 48
FISH-BRINE odor (See ODOR)
FREQUENCY (See URINATION)
FRIEDLANDER, A. A., Prof. and homœopathy [H. Meng, M. D.] 6
FURUNCLES, *Gunpowder* in [P. Brown, M. D.]—pt., 48

G

GASTRO-INTESTINAL system, diarrhœa [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 125
diarrhœa, chronic, case of [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 130, 131
dysentery [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 125
dysentery, amœbic [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 124
dysentery, danger of *Ars.* in [J. T. Kent, M. D.]—pt., 298
enteritis, *Dros.* in [M. L. Tyler, M. D.]—repr., 259
eructation 2 hours after eating [A. Pulford, M. D.]—pt., 212

regurgitation, case of [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 131
sigmoid, pain in, *Carcinominum* for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 135
stomach, carcinoma, inoperable of, homœopathic tretment for [L. Ross, M. D.] 34
stomach sour, remedies in [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—pt., 363
stomach, ulcer of, homœopathy in [K. A. McLaren, M. D.] 35
tapeworm [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 126
vomiting, case of [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 131
GISEVIUS, Dr., some writings of [H. Meng, M. D.] 12
GLANDS, disturbances of, *Tub.* in [E. Underhill, M. D.] 83
epitrochlear [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 126
swelling of, *Lach.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
GOITRE, case of, *Dros.* in [M. L. Tyler, M. D.]—repr., 262, 263, 264
Nat. mur. action on [J. W. Krichbaum, M. D.]—dis., 353
GONORRHŒA [E. Underhill, M. D.] 80, 82
acute [W. H. Schwartz, M. D.] 446
chronic, *Med.* in [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—dis., 85
GOUT, benefit of *Kali iod.* in [J. T. Kent, M. D.]—pt., 363
danger *Kali carb.* in [J. T. Kent, M. D.]—pt., 363
GRAVE'S DISEASE, *Dros.* in [M. L. Tyler, M. D.]—repr., 264

H

HAEHL, R. Dr., some writings of [H. Meng, M. D.] 9, 10
HÆMORRHAGE, intestinal, menses during, *Amm. carb.* for [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
stomach ulcer in [K. A. McLaren, M. D.] 35
uterine [F. H. Cookinham, M. D.]—ab., 388
HAHNEMANN, Samuel, a glance at [E. von Brunnow]—repr., 236-240
handwriting of, characteristics of [C. Barrie] 279-280*
letter of [S. Hahnemann, M. D.] 280
HAIR in eyes, sensation of, *Lach.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
HAY-FEVER case of (?) [T. G. Sloan, M. D.] 341
danger of using ephedrine in [I. L. Farr, M. D.]—dis., 186
Lobelia for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 135
HEAD confused [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 212
HEADACHE, chronic [E. Underhill, M. D.] 82
chronic, case of [T. G. Sloan, M. D.] 341
periodic [E. Underhill, M. D.] 82
HEALING, philosophy of [C. M. Boger, M. D.] 29-33*
HEALTH, meaning of [E. Wright, M. D.] 241
HEART, attacks, pain in, *Agar.* for [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—pt., 363
coughs [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 212
disease of, case [K. A. McLaren, M. D.]—dis., 182
disease of, danger of *Ars.* in [J. T. Kent, M. D.]—pt., 298
failure of, *Phaseolus nan.* for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 135
HEAT EXHAUSTION, *Gels.* in [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 213
HEMIPLEGIA, *Causticum* in [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 26
HERPES circinata, *Tub.* for [A. Pulford, M. D.]—pt., 213
zoster, remedies for [J. T. Kent, M. D.]—pt., 48
HICCOUGH, *Tab.* for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 136
HINDRANCES, cure to [H. A. Roberts, M. D.] 113
HISTOLOGY and homœopathy [A. Pulford, M. D.] 176
HISTORY, medicine of [H. A. Neiswander, M. D.] 192-197
HIVES (See SKIN)

HOARSENESS, *Causticum* in [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 26
Hyper. for [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—pt., 363
singing and talking, cough with [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
sudden [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 212
HOMŒOPATHY, anatomy and [A. Pulford, M. D.] 176
Arndt-Schulz phenomenon and [L. J. Boyd, M. D.]—ab., 231
danger, is it in [G. E. Dienst, M. D.] 102-105
difference from modern medicine [E. Wright, M. D.] 158-162
East Africa in [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 123-128*
four fundamentals of [E. Wright, M. D.] 158, 161
histology and [A. Pulford, M. D.] 176
ideal of, "to assist, to serve, to not compete" [E. Wright, M. D.]—ed., 218-220
meaning of term [A. Pulford, M. D.]—ed., 56, 57; [E. Wright, M. D.] 158-162
philosophy, an epitome of [E. Wright, M. D.] 241-247*
philosophy, synopsis of [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 381
physiology and [A. Pulford, M. D.] 176
plea for original literature on [E. Wright, M. D.]—ed., 54, 55
practical objective for spread of [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.] 204-209
progress, Germany in [H. Meng, M. D.] 1-19*
progressive [H. A. Roberts, M. D.] 113-118*
reasons for *vis inertiæ* in practise of [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.] 356-360*
relation to modern medicine [A. Pulford, M. D.]—ed., 224
research on scientific foundation of [K. Kotschau, M. D.]—ab., 464; [—— Cahis, M. D.]—ab., 465
science and [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.] 93, 94, 95
specialties and [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.] 90
study course, plan for [E. Wright, M. D.]—ed., 139
study course in [E. Wright, M. D.] 139*, 158*, 241*, 333*, 412*
study of, method of [A. Pulford, M. D.]—ed., 301
surgery and [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.] 90, 91; [D. C. McLaren, M. D.]—dis., 97; [E. Underhill, M. D.]—dis., 97; [A. Pulford, M. D.] 175
system, complete, medicine of [A. Pulford, M. D.] 175-180
HONIGMANN, Prof. and homœopathy [H. Meng, M. D.] 6
HOSPITALS, homœopathic in Germany [H. Meng, M. D.] 4, 14, 15

I

IDIOCYNCRASY (See SUSCEPTIBILITY)
INDIVIDUALIZATION, homœopathy in [E. Wright, M. D.] 161
study of materia medica in [G. Royal, M. D.]—dis., 41
INDUSTRIAL toxicology [W. S. Wadsworth, M. D.]—ab., 307
INFANT (See PEDIATRICS)
INFANTILE PARALYSIS, *Lathyrus* for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 135
INFECTION, foot of, treated by potency made from saliva [—— Skiles, M. D.]—dis., 452
Pyrogen in [I. L. Farr, M. D.]—dis., 452; [A. H. Grimmer, M. D.]—dis., 453; [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—dis., 452, 453; [J. W. Krichbaum, M. D.] dis., 453
surgical treatment of [I. L. Farr, M. D.] 448-452*
INFECTIOUS DISEASES, measles [D. C. McLaren, M. D.]— 129, 130
INFINITESIMAL DOSE (See POSOLOGY)
INFLAMMATION, shoulder of, *Spiranthes* for [H. C. Schmidt, M. D.]—pt., 136
INFLUENZA, tonsillitis during, *Rhus tox.* for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 135

INIMICAL remedies (See REMEDIES, inimical)
INJURIES, eye of [A. H. Grimmer, M. D.]—dis., 132
INOCULATION plague against, remedies to combat [H. A. Roberts, M. D.] —Q., 461
INSPIRATION crowing [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 212
INTESTINE, bleeding from, menses during, *Amm. carb.* for [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
intoxication of [F. Kavcic, M. D.]—dis., 86
parasites of, tapeworm [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 126
INTOXICATION, intestinal [F. Kavcic, M. D.]—dis., 86
IRRITABILITY, comparison *Sep., Nux vom., Sulph.* of [J. T. Kent, M. D.] —pt., 48
Sepia in [J. T. Kent. M. D.]—pt., 48
ITCH [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—dis., 86
psoriasis in, *Thyroidinum* for [A. Scholta, M. D.]—pt., 48
IVY poisoning, prophylaxis, *Anac.* in [R. L. Thurston, M. D.]—pt., 48
pustular stage, *Crot. tig.* in [R. L. Thurston, M. D.]—pt., 48
susceptibility to, *Tub.* for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 213
vesicular stage, *Sang.* in (R. L. Thurston, M. D.)—pt., 48

J

JIGGERS [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 125

K

KENT, J. T., type of practice, acute or chronic [F. E. Gladwin, M. D.]—Q., 64, 65; [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—Q., 144
KIDNEY colic, [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—com., 53; [L. Renard, M. D.]—ab., 384
floating, remedies for [—— Kursen, M. D.]—pt., 363
suppuration of, *Benz. ac.* for [H. C. Schmidt, M. D.]—pt., 136
KNEE chest position, children in [E. Underhill, M. D.] 80; —dis., 87, 88
KRAWKOW, Prof. and homœopathy [H. Meng, M. D.] 7

L

LABOR, pains, back to sacrum [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
retention urine, mother in, after childbirth, *Ars.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.] —pt., 299
LACERATIONS (See WOUNDS)
LARYNX, syphilis, malignant, *Merc. chrom.* for [—— Gisevius, M. D.]—pt., 49
LAUGHING when in pain [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—com., 53
LAW of direction of cure [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 403
of similars, meaning of [A. Pulford, M. D.]—ed., 142
LAY organizations, Germany in [H. Meng, M. D.] 16
LEESER, Dr., some writings of [H. Meng, M. D.] 11
LEG, ulcer of [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 125, 126
LEPROSY [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 124
LEUCORRHŒA [E. Underhill, M. D.] 82; [T. G. Sloan, M. D.] 111
child in, *Med.* [—— Esmond, M. D.]—dis., 85
day none [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
night only [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
Stannum for [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49

LITERATURE, antidoting on [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 58-60
homœopathic German [H. Meng, M. D.] 8-13
homœopathic original, plea for [E. Wright, M. D.]—ed., 54, 55
Mexican homœopathic, bibliography of [M. Mazari, M. D.]—ab., 77
LIVER, abscess of [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 125
LOOSE TERMS, use of dangerous [H. C. Schmidt, M. D.]—com., 300
LUMBAGO, strain from, *Calc. fluor.* for [R. L. Thurston, M. D.]—pt., 49
LUMP, sensation behind sternum, *Laur.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
LUNG, left upper, pain in [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 212

M

MALARIA [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 125
MALE, sterility in [E. W. Campbell, M. D.]—ab., 307
MATERIA MEDICA, methods of teaching [A. Pulford, M. D.] 36-41*; [G. Royal, M. D.]—dis., 41, 289; [A. H. Grimmer, M. D.]—dis., 42; [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—dis., 42; [G. W. Boericke, M. D.] 282-289; [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—dis., 290
MATTER, divisability of [N. R. Speiden]—com., 50
imperishability of, and high potencies [B. Fincke, M. D.]—repr., 149
nature of [H. A. Neiswander, M. D.] 195, 196
MEASLES, case of [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 129, 130
MEDICINE, history of [H. A. Neiswander, M. D.] 192-197
modern, relation to homœopathy [A. Pulford, M. D.]—ed., 224
pedagogy and [T. Chentrier]—ab., 384
surgery and [H. A. Neiswander, M. D.] 197, 198
MEDORRHINUM, characteristic symptoms of [E. Underhill, M. D.] 80, 81
gonorrhœa, chronic in (B. C. Woodbury, M. D.)—dis., 85
leucorrhœa and anal discharge, case of [—— Esmond, M. D.]—dis., 85
nervous disease, case of [J. Green, M. D.]—dis., 84
MENG, Heinrich, Dr., some writings of [H. Meng, M. D.] 12
MENINGITIS, case of [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 129
coma from meningeal irritation, case of [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 130
MENSES (See MENSTRUATION)
MENSTRUATION, delayed, case of [T. G. Sloan, M. D.] 111
flow, day slow [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
flow, lying down [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
flow, night none [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
flow, night only [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
flow, night and morning only, *Bov.* for [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
flow profuse, obscuration vision with, *Cycl.* for [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
flow, walking none [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
intestinal bleeding during, *Amm. carb.* for [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
METRORRHAGIA, *Ustilago* for [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
MEXICAN homœopathic literature, bibliography of [M. Mazari, M. D.]—ab., 77
MIASMS, combined [E. Wright, M. D.] 245
combined, separation of [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 376; [W. H. Schwartz, M. D.] 443-447*
views of Allen, J. H. and H. C. on [J. W. Waffensmith, M. D.]—Q., 65; [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—Q., 144
MILK, mother's, quality poor, *Sil.* for [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
MOVING when in pain [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—com., 53
MUCH, Hans and homœopathy [H. Meng, M. D.] 5
writings of [H. Meng, M. D.] 11
MULLER, Felix Dr. and homœopathy [H. Meng, M. D.] 7
O., Prof. and homœopathy [H. Meng, M. D.] 6

N

NARROW sensation thorax in [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 212
NATRUM MURIATICUM, study of [J. M. Green, M. D.] 343*
NEPHRITIS, acute following scarlet fever [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 130
NERVOUS EXHAUSTION, *Lecithin* in [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 212
NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases of, case of, *Med.* [J. Green, M. D.]—dis., 84
diseases of, case of meningeal irritation, coma with [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 130
diseases of, case of, meningitis [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 129
NEURALGIA, case of [T. G. Sloan, M. D.] 340
NEWBORN, retention of urine in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—dis., 41
NIPPLE (See BREAST)
NOSE, catarrh, constitutional treatment of [T. F. Allen, M. D.]—repr., 110
NOSODES, chief, list of [E. Underhill, M. D.] 79
definition of [E. Underhill, M. D.] 79
notes on [E. Underhill, M. D.] 79-83*
rule for prescribing [E. Underhill, M. D.] 80
NURSING, refused because milk poor quality, *Sil.* for [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49

O

OBSCURATION, vision of, *Cycl.* for [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
ODOR, fish-brine [J. H. Clarke, M. D.]—pt., 48
ŒSOPHAGUS, contraction of with thirst, *Laur.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
OPHTHALMIA (See EYE, diseases of)
OSTWALD, Wm. and Wolfg., Profs. and homœopathy [H. Meng, M. D.] 6
OVARY, pain in, *Ustilago* for [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49

P

PAIN, arm in, *Kali carb.* for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 135
back in, *Benz. ac.* for [H. C. Schmidt, M. D.]—pt., 136
back in, lumbago from strain, *Calc. fluor.* for [R. L. Thurston, M. D.]—pt., 49
heart attacks in, *Agar.* for [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—pt., 363
lung, upper left in [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 212
ovarian, *Ustilago* for [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
sigmoid in, *Carcinominum* for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 135
thigh in, *Ign.* for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 135
PALLIATION [G. Royal, M. D.] 278; [G. W. Boericke, M. D.] 285
PALMS, sweaty with cardiac cough [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 212
PANARITIUM, remedies for [C. M. Boger, M. D.] 189*
PARALYSIS, *Causticum* in [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 25
PARASITES, intestinal, tapeworm [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 126
PARESIS, *Causticum* in [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 25
PATHOLOGY and homœopathy [E. Wright, M. D.] 244
low and then high potencies in [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 213
relation to cause of [G. Stevens, M. D.]—dis., 110
value in prescribing [I. L. Farr, M. D.] 106-109; [A. H. Grimmer, M. D.]—dis., 109; [F. Kavcic, M. D.]—dis., 109; [J. Krichbaum, M. D.]—dis., 109, 110; [G. Stevens, M. D.]—dis., 110; [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 397
PEDAGOGY and medicine [T. Chentrier]—ab., 384

PEDIATRICS: Asthma, children in, *Med.* for [H. Farrington, M. D.]—dis., 85
care of the infant [J. W. Krichbaum, M. D.] 190-192
enuresis in children [E. Underhill, M. D.] 81
eczema in child [E. Wright, M. D.]—dis., 112
eczema, case of [T. G. Sloan, M. D.] 111, 112
eczema, *Gunpowder* in [—— Perry, M. D.]—pt., 48
homœopathic remedies in [W. Schwabe, M. D.]—repr., 342
knee chest position in children [E. Underhill, M. D.] 80; —dis., 87, 88
retention of urine in newborn [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—dis., 41
retention urine, newborn in, *Acon.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
seashore amel. *Sil.* child [G. Dano, M. D.]—pt., 363
PERIODICALS, homœopathic in Germany [H. Meng, M. D.] 4, 5, 8, 11
PERIODICITY, snake-bite, *Lachesis* for [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—dis., 100
PERSPIRATION, palms of, cardiac cough with [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 212
PHARMACIES, Germany in [H. Meng, M. D.] 17
PHILOSOPHY, healing of [C. M. Boger, M. D.] 29-33*
PHYSIOLOGY and homœopathy [A. Pulford, M. D.] 176
PLAGUE inoculation, remedies to combat [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 461
PLEURITIS (See RESPIRATORY SYSTEM)
PLUSSING (See POSOLOGY)
PNEUMONIA, *Kali carb.* in [A. and D. Pulford, M. D.]—com., 370
Viola odorata for [D. Macfarlan, M. D.]—dis., 101
POINTERS, value of [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 133-135
POISONING, arsenical from cosmetics [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 130
ivy from (See IVY, poison)
primrose from, *Primula* for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 135
POLARITY [A. H. Grimmer, M. D.]—dis., 51
POLITICS, dangers of [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.] 95
POSOLOGY [E. Wright, M. D.] 245
infinitesimal dose, action of [*Hom. Rev.* 1858]—repr., 136
minimum dose [E. Wright, M. D.] 245
pathology, low and then high potencies in [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 213
pathology, value of in relation to cause [G. Stevens, M. D.]—dis., 110
pathology, value of in prescribing [A. H. Grimmer, M. D.]—dis., 109; [J. Krichbaum, M. D.]—dis., 109, 110
plussing [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—dis., 183
potency selection [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 402
potency, high in functional troubles [E. Underhill, M. D.]—dis., 183
potency, high in young [G. Boericke, M. D.]—dis., 183
potency, low, for aged [G. Boericke, M. D.]—dis., 183
potency, low, in pathology [E. Underhill, M. D.]—dis., 183
repetition [S. Hahnemann, M. D.] 47; [A. Pulford, M. D.] 177; [G. Boericke, M. D.]—dis., 180; [J. Hutchinson, M. D.]—dis., 181; [K. A. McLaren, M. D.]—dis., 181; [T. G. Sloan, M. D.]—dis., 181; [E. Underhill, M. D.]—dis., 181, 182; [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—dis., 182; [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—dis., 183; [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—dis., 183; [E. Wright, M. D.] 245; [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 400
second prescription [E. Wright, M. D.] 247; [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 402
single remedy [E. Wright, M. D.] 245
suppression, prescribing for [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 64
POTASSIUM BICHROMATE, remedies for [A. Pulford, M. D.]—Q., 147
POTENCIES, sure action of certain [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 210-211
POTENCY [A. H. Grimmer, M. D.]—dis., 51; [A. Pulford, M. D.]—com., 51-53

experiments with [C. L. Olds, M. D.] 44, 45
high, action of [K. A. McLaren, M. D.]—dis., 181; [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—dis., 182
high and imperishability of matter [B. Fincke, M. D.]—repr., 149
making, dilution and dynamization in [C. L. Olds, M. D.] 43-45*
measuring of [C. L. Olds, M. D.] 44-45
selection [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 402
POTENTIZATION [N. R. Speiden]—com., 50
PRESCRIBING, basis for in modern medicine [E. Wright, M. D.] 159
cause, value of, in [G. Stevens, M. D.]—dis., 110
explainable symptoms in [D. T. Pulford, M. D.] 119-121*; [I. Farr, M. D.]—dis., 121; [J. Krichbaum, M. D.]—dis., 121; [E. Wright, M. D.]—dis., 121
nosodes, rule for [E. Underhill, M. D.] 80
pathology, value of, in [I. L. Farr, M. D.] 106-109; A. H. Grimmer, M. D.]—dis., 109; [F. Kavcic, M. D.]—dis., 109; [J. Krichbaum, M. D.]—dis., 109, 110; [G. Stevens, M. D.]—dis., 110
requisites for [G. Royal, M. D.] 267-278
suppression for [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 64
PRIMROSE POISONING, *Primula* for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 135
PROGRESS, homœopathy in [H. A. Roberts, M. D.] 113-118*
PROMINENCE temporal veins of, remedies for [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—pt., 363
PROPHYLAXIS, poison ivy for, *Anac.* in [R. L. Thurston, M. D.]—pt., 48
PROSTATE, hypertrophy of, remedies for [H. Deters, M. D.]—pt., 363
PROVINGS [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—Q., 146; [A. Pulford, M. D.] 176
Cadmium met., notice of C. L. Olds, M. D.] 458
drugs of [H. A. Roberts, M. D.] 292-297* [G. Royal, M. D.]—dis., 289; [W. W. Wilson, M. D.]—dis., 290; [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—dis., 290
Ephedra vulgaris, partial of [K. A. McLaren, M. D.] 184-186*
how to conduct [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 406
observations on [F. E. Gladwin, M. D.]—Q., 67; [J. W. Waffensmith, M. D.]—Q., 67
Pestinum or *Plaguinum* of [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 461
re-proving on *Viola odorata* of [D. Macfarlan, M. D.] 98-100*
self on, data for [F. E. Gladwin, M. D.]—Q., 67
symptoms last appearing most valuable [C. Bœnninghausen, M. D.]—Q., 373; [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 148
test [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—Q., 147; [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—Q., 147; [J. W. Waffensmith, M. D.]—Q., 147
PSORA [F. Kavcic, M. D.]—dis., 86; [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—dis., 86; [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 406
PSORIASIS, case of [T. G. Sloan, M. D.] 111
itching of, *Thyroidinum* for [A. Scholta, M. D.]—pt., 48
PSORINUM, characteristic symptoms of [E. Underhill, M. D.] 81

Q

QUIVERING, internal, sensation of [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 212

R

RABE, Dr., some writings of [H. Meng, M. D.] 12
REACTION deficient, *Syph.* in [E. Underhill, M. D.] 82
drugs to, constitutional variability in [P. Rice, M. D.]—com., 371
READING aloud, aggravation from, *Stannum* for [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49

scientific foundation for homœopathy on [K. Kotschau, M. D.]—ab., 464; [—— Cahis, M. D.]—ab., 465
Sir Jagadis Bose, effect of small doses on plants [W. E. Boyd, M. D.] 315
Stark, fruit flies, effect of small doses on [W. E. Boyd, M. D.] 319
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, pleuritis, *Nat. mur.* in [I. L. Farr, M. D.]—dis., 353
RESTLESS remedies, *Tarax.* [G. B. Stearns, M. D.]—pt., 363
RETENTION (See URINE)
RHEUMATIC FEVER, case [K. A. McLaren, M. D.]—dis., 181
RHEUMATISM, acute, remains of, *Sepia* for [C. Hering, M. D.]—pt., 48
Causticum in [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 26
RHUS poisoning (See IVY, poison)
ROYAL, George, 50th anniversary of [A. H. Hatch, M. D.]—com., 137

S

SANICULA [M. Burgess-Webster, M. D.] 199-203*
SAXL, Dr. and Homœopathy [H. Meng, M. D.] 7
SCAB, ulcer of, fish-brine odor from [C. H. Clarke, M. D.]—pt., 48
SCABIES (See SKIN)
SCARLET FEVER, dropsy following, case of [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 130
SCHLEGEL, Emil, Dr., some writings of [H. Meng, M. D.] 10
SCHOOL, medical, homœopathy for, Berlin in [H. Meng, M. D.] 14, 18
SCHULZ, Hugo, work and writings of [H. Meng, M. D.] 2, 3
SCHWABE, Wilmer and Co., publications of [H. Meng, M. D.] 12, 13
SCIATICA, case of, *Lachesis* in [C. M. Boger, M. D.] 33, 247
SCIENCE and homœopathy [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.] 93, 94, 95
SCLEROSIS, disseminated, case of [T. G. Sloan, M. D.] 340
SCORPION bite, two cases of [G. R. del Solar, M. D.] 172
classification of [G. R. del Solar, M. D.] 164
description and habits of [G. R. del Solar, M. D.] 164
historical data and anecdotes of [G. R. del Solar, M. D.] 165
symptoms of bite of [G. R. del Solar, M. D.] 167
treatment, homœopathic bite, of [G. R. del Solar, M. D.] 170
SEASHORE, *Sil.* child amel. at [G. Dano, M. D.]—pt., 363
SECOND REMEDY (See POSOLOGY)
SENSATION, hair in eyes, *Lach.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
internal quivering of [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 212
lump behind sternum, *Laur.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
SENSITIVITY, breasts of [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 211
chest wall of [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 212
SHINGLES (See HERPES zoster)
SHOCK, *Ign.* for [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 213
SHOULDER, ankylosis of, case of, *Tub.* for [H. Farrington, M. D.]—dis., 85
inflammation of, *Spiranthes* for [H. C. Schmidt, M. D.]—pt., 136
SIGMOID (See GASTRO-INTESTINAL system)
SIMILARITY *Agar.* to *Phos.* [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—pt., 363
SINGING when in pain [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—com., 53
SKIN, carbuncle, case of [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 131
Causticum in [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 27
dermatoses, oozing [P. Le Tellier, M. D.]—ab., 234
eczema, case of [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 131
eczema, child in [T. G. Sloan, M. D.] 111, 112; [E. Wright, M. D.]—dis., 112
eczema, child in, *Gunpowder* for [—— Perry, M. D.]—pt., 48
eczema, *Gunpowder* for [—— Perry, M. D.]—pt., 48

RECTUM, fish-brine odor from [C. H. Clarke, M. D.]—pt., 48
REGURGITATION (See GASTRO-INTESTINAL SYSTEM)
RELAPSING FEVER (See DISEASE, tropical)
RELATIONSHIP, remedies of [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—Q., 63
REMEDY, action of, duration of [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—dis., 180
caution in use of certain [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 404
complementary, choosing [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—Q., 62, 63; [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 148
duration of action of [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—Q., 60-62; [A. Pulford, M. D.] 177
effect of [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 398
endocrine [E. Underhill, M. D.] 79
epidemic [H. A. Roberts, M. D.] 114
homœopathic, children in [W. Schwabe, M. D.]—repr., 342
inimical [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—Q., 63; [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 403
mode of action of [A. Scholta]—ab., 74; [J. H. Renner, M. D.]—ab., 154; [T. H. McGavack, M. D.]—ab., 230
relationship of [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—Q., 63
selection of [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 395
some new, *Impatiens royei, Mimulus luteus, Clematis vitalba, Cupressus, Cotyledon umbilicus* [E. Bach, M. D.]—ab., 308, 309
study [E. Wright, M. D.] 412-416*
REPERTORIZING: "Always feels much better both physically and mentally during menses" [F. E. Gladwin, M. D.]—Q., 66; [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—Q., 145; [S. P. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 146
"angina and pain in the throat immediately after the menses" [F. E. Gladwin, M. D., R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., J. W. Waffensmith, M. D.]—Q., 66; [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—Q., 145, 146
"involuntary urination while vomiting" [F. E. Gladwin, M. D.]—Q., 65, 66; [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—Q., 145; [S. P. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 146
"love of dogs or any other animal" [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—Q., 305
"pain in the head alternating with rheumatism of extremities" [F. E. Gladwin, M. D.]—Q., 66; [C. L. Olds, M. D.] Q., 145; [S. P. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 146
"palpitation on eating, has to stop eating if palpitations become too strong" [F. E. Gladwin. M. D.]—Q., 66; [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—Q., 145; [S. P. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 146
"thumb sucking" [F. E. Gladwin, M. D.]—Q., 226; [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—Q., 374; [G. S. Varma]—Q., 461
"vertigo' felt in vertex" [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 375
REPETITION (See POSOLOGY)
RESEARCH: Abrams by [W. E. Boyd, M. D.] 322
Bogert, effect small doses on olfactory nerve [W. E. Boyd, M. D.] 315
Bronfenbrenner, effect of small doses of Botulismo toxin [W. E. Boyd, M. D.] 316
Burridge, effect of small doses on cells [W. E. Boyd, M. D.] 315
colloids on [W. E. Boyd, M. D.] 316
Dros. on cats. Curie by [M. L. Tyler, M. D.]—repr., 251, 259, 260
electro-physical and homœopathy [W. E. Boyd, M. D.] 313*
guinea pigs, effect of small doses on, American Foundation for Research by [W. E. Boyd, M. D.] 319
Kolisko, effect small doses on plants [W. E. Boyd, M. D.] 319
potency with [C. L. Olds, M. D.] 44, 45
program for in homœopathy [E. Wright, M. D.]—ed., 364-368

scientific foundation for homœopathy on [K. Kotschau, M. D.]—ab., 464; [—— Cahis, M. D.]—ab., 465
Sir Jagadis Bose, effect of small doses on plants [W. E. Boyd, M. D.] 315
Stark, fruit flies, effect of small doses on [W. E. Boyd, M. D.] 319
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, pleuritis, *Nat. mur.* in [I. L. Farr, M. D.]—dis., 353
RESTLESS remedies, *Tarax.* [G. B. Stearns, M. D.]—pt., 363
RETENTION (See URINE)
RHEUMATIC FEVER, case [K. A. McLaren, M. D.]—dis., 181
RHEUMATISM, acute, remains of, *Sepia* for [C. Hering, M. D.]—pt., 48
Causticum in [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 26
RHUS poisoning (See IVY, poison)
ROYAL, George, 50th anniversary of [A. H. Hatch, M. D.]—com., 137

S

SANICULA [M. Burgess-Webster, M. D.] 199-203*
SAXL, Dr. and Homœopathy [H. Meng, M. D.] 7
SCAB, ulcer of, fish-brine odor from [C. H. Clarke, M. D.]—pt., 48
SCABIES (See SKIN)
SCARLET FEVER, dropsy following, case of [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 130
SCHLEGEL, Emil, Dr., some writings of [H. Meng, M. D.] 10
SCHOOL, medical, homœopathy for, Berlin in [H. Meng, M. D.] 14, 18
SCHULZ, Hugo, work and writings of [H. Meng, M. D.] 2, 3
SCHWABE, Wilmer and Co., publications of [H. Meng, M. D.] 12, 13
SCIATICA, case of, *Lachesis* in [C. M. Boger, M. D.] 33, 247
SCIENCE and homœopathy [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.] 93, 94, 95
SCLEROSIS, disseminated, case of [T. G. Sloan, M. D.] 340
SCORPION bite, two cases of [G. R. del Solar, M. D.] 172
classification of [G. R. del Solar, M. D.] 164
description and habits of [G. R. del Solar, M. D.] 164
historical data and anecdotes of [G. R. del Solar, M. D.] 165
symptoms of bite of [G. R. del Solar, M. D.] 167
treatment, homœopathic bite, of [G. R. del Solar, M. D.] 170
SEASHORE, *Sil.* child amel. at [G. Dano, M. D.]—pt., 363
SECOND REMEDY (See POSOLOGY)
SENSATION, hair in eyes, *Lach.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
internal quivering of [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 212
lump behind sternum, *Laur.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
SENSITIVITY, breasts of [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 211
chest wall of [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 212
SHINGLES (See HERPES zoster)
SHOCK, *Ign.* for [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 213
SHOULDER, ankylosis of, case of, *Tub.* for [H. Farrington, M. D.]—dis., 85
inflammation of, *Spiranthes* for [H. C. Schmidt, M. D.]—pt., 136
SIGMOID (See GASTRO-INTESTINAL system)
SIMILARITY *Agar.* to *Phos.* [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—pt., 363
SINGING when in pain [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—com., 53
SKIN, carbuncle, case of [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 131
Causticum in [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 27
dermatoses, oozing [P. Le Tellier, M. D.]—ab., 234
eczema, case of [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 131
eczema, child in [T. G. Sloan, M. D.] 111, 112; [E. Wright, M. D.]—dis., 112
eczema, child in, *Gunpowder* for [—— Perry, M. D.]—pt., 48
eczema, *Gunpowder* for [—— Perry, M. D.]—pt., 48

eczema, suppressed, *Gunpowder* for [—— Perry, M. D.]—pt., 48
eczema, tendency to, *Tub.* in [E. Underhill, M. D.] 83
epithelioma of [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 126
eruptions, atypical, *Lyc.* for [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 213
hives alternating with asthma [A. Pulford, M. D.]—pt., 213
lacerations, *Calendula* for, value of [F. E. Gladwin, M. D.]—Q., 225; [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 226
psoriasis, case of [T. G. Sloan, M. D.] 111
psoriasis, itching in, *Thyroidinum* for [A. Scholta, M. D.]—pt., 48
scabies, case of [D. C. McLaren, M. D.] 131; [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.] —pt., 212
ulcers, leg of [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 125, 126
urticaria, heat bed from, *Rhus* for [R. L. Thurston, M. D.]—pt., 49
warts on [T. G. Sloan, M. D.] 111; [J. Green, M. D.]—dis., 112; [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—dis., 112
SMOKING, *Caladium* for [A. Pulford, M. D.]—pt., 212
SNAKE-BITE, periodicity in, *Lachesis* for [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—dis., 100
SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS: American Foundation for Homœopathy, 10 Year plan [H. A. Roberts, M. D.] 116-118; ed., 141; [E. Wright, M. D.] —ed., 220
Homœopathic Medical Society of Florida, formation of [W. A. Guild, M. D., Sec.]—com., 457
I. H. A., probationary membership [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.] 89, 90
SORENESS [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 212
SPASMOPHILIA, *Causticum* in [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 26
SPEAKING aloud, aggravation from, *Stannum* for [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
SPECIALTIES and homœopathy [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.] 90
SPERLING, A., Dr., some writings of [H. Meng, M. D.] 10
SPIDER bite, two cases of [W. H. Schwartz, M. D.] 20-24*
STAUFFER, Karl, Dr., some writings of [H. Meng, M. D.] 9
STERILITY, male in [E. W. Campbell, M. D.]—ab., 307
STIEGELE, A., Dr., some writings of [H. Meng, M. D.] 8
STOMACH (See GASTRO-INTESTINAL system)
STRAIN, lumbago in, *Calc. fluor.* for [R. L. Thurston, M. D.]—pt., 49
STUDY, clinical case, how to [H. G. Perez, M. D.] 434-442*
course, homœopathy in [E. Wright, M. D.] 139*, 158*, 241*, 333*, 412*
homœopathy, method of [A. Pulford, M. D.]—ed., 301
STYE (See EYE)
SUCCUSSION [C. L. Olds, M. D.] 43-45
SUPPRESSION, catarrh, danger from [T. F. Allen, M. D.]—repr., 110, 132
causes [E. Wright, M. D.] 247
prescribing for [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 64
restoration of [E. Wright, M. D.] 243
treatment of [W. T. Helmuth, M. D.]—pt., 298, 299
SUPPURATION, kidneys of, *Benz. ac.* for [H. C. Schmidt, M. D.]—pt., 136
SURGERY and homœopathy [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.] 90, 91; [D. C. McLaren, M. D.]—dis., 97; [E. Underhill, M. D.]—dis., 97; [A. Pulford, M. D.] 175; [E. Wright, M. D.] 244
SUSCEPTIBILITY [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 405
disease to, cause of [D. Pulford, M. D.] 45
poison ivy to, *Tub.* for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 213
SWEAT, feet of [T. G. Sloan, M. D.] 111, 112
tendency to, *Tub.* in [E. Underhill, M. D.] 83
SWELLING, glands of, *Lach.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
SYCOSIS [E. Underhill, M. D.] 80, 82; [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 409

SYMPTOMS, basic [G. W. Boericke, M. D.] 286
characteristic, remedies of, need of knowledge of [A. Lippe, M. D.]—repr., 88
characteristic, absence of [A. H. Grimmer, M. D.]—pt., 363
characteristic, *Causticum* of [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 27
characteristic, *Psorinum* of [E. Underhill, M. D.] 81
characteristic, *Syphilinum* of [E. Underhill, M. D.] 81, 82
characteristic, *Tub.* of [E. Underhill, M. D.] 83
concomitant [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 398
determinative [G. W. Boericke, M. D.] 286
everchanging, *Tub.* in [E. Underhill, M. D.] 83
explainable and cause of disease [G. Stevens, M. D.]—dis., 121
explainable in prescribing [D. T. Pulford, M. D.] 119-121*; [I. Farr, M. D.]—dis., 121; [J. Krichbaum, M. D.]—dis., 121; [E. Wright, M. D.]—dis., 121
impulse to laugh when in pain [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—com., 53
impulse to move when in pain [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—com., 53
impulse to sing when in pain [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—com., 53
meaning of [E. Wright, M. D.] 241
mental, value of [H. A. Roberts, M. D.] 114
new, meaning of [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 399
original value of [E. Wright, M. D.] 245
proving, most valuable in [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 148; [C. Bœnninghausen, M. D.]—Q., 373
Rhus rad. of [R. L. Thurston, M. D.]—pt., 48, 49
Rumex crispus of [R. L. Thurston, M. D.]—pt., 48
Sulph. of [R. L. Thurston, M. D.]—pt., 48
Syphilinum of [E. Underhill, M. D.] 81, 82
totality of, meaning [C. M. Boger, M. D.] 30; [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 293
SYPHILINUM, asthma in [T. G. Sloan, M. D.]—dis., 85
characteristic symptoms of [E. Underhill, M. D.] 81, 82
SYPHILIS [E. Underhill, M. D.] 80, 82; [R. G. Miller, M. D.]—repr., 407
danger of antipsorics in [J. T. Kent, M. D.]—pt., 363
danger of *Ferr.* in ulcers [J. T. Kent, M. D.]—pt., 363
malignant, throat and larynx of, *Merc. chrom.* for [—— Gisevius, M. D.] pt., 49

T

TAPEWORM [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 126; [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—Q., 305; [A. Pulford, M. D.]—Q., 305; [N. O. Brenizer, M. D.]—Q., 376; [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—Q., 376; [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 376
TEACHING, materia medica, methods of [G. W. Boericke, M. D.] 282-289; [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—dis., 290; [G. Royal, M. D.]—dis.. 289
TEETH, quicksilver (amalgam) fillings, action of [H. Meng, M. D.] 7; [T. H. McGavack, M. D.]—ab., 388
THIGH, pain in, *Ign.* for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 135
THIRST, with contraction œsophagus, *Laur.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
THORAX, narrow sensation in [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 212
THROAT, syphilis, malignant, *Merc. chrom.* for [—— Gisevius, M. D.]—pt., 49
THUMB sucking [F. E. Gladwin, M. D.]—Q., 226
THYROID, enlarged, case of [T. G. Sloan, M. D.] 340
remedies [G. Dano, M. D.]—ab., 389
syndrome and homœopathy [G. Dano, M. D.]—ab., 234

TICK FEVER (See DISEASE, tropical)
TIREDNESS [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 212
TONGUE, indented, remedies for [H. C. Schmidt, M. D.]—pt., 136
TONSILLITIS [A. Pulford, M. D.]—pt., 212
influenza during, *Rhus tox.* for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 135
TONSILS enlarged, *Tub.* in [E. Underhill, M. D.] 83
TOXICOLOGY, industrial [W. S. Wadsworth, M. D.]—ab., 307
TRACHOMA (See EYE, diseases of)
TRAUBE, I., Prof. and homœopathy [H. Meng, M. D.] 7
TRAVEL, desire to, *Tub.* in [E. Underhill, M. D.] 83
TREATMENT, auxiliary [G. Royal, M. D.] 277
endocrine disorders of [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—Q., 304; [A. Pulford, M. D.]—Q., 304
renal colic of [L. Renard, M. D.]—ab., 384
TROPICAL DISEASE (See DISEASE, tropical)
TREMBLING general [R. E. S. Hayes, M. D.]—pt., 212
TUBERCULINUM [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—ed., 221-223
and *Bacillinum*, difference in indications for [I. L. Farr, M. D.]—dis., 86
characteristic symptoms of [E. Underhill, M. D.] 83
euthanasia in [J. W. Waffensmith, M. D.]—dis., 85, 86
TUBERCULOSIS [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—dis., 86, 87; [H. Farrington, M. D.]—dis., 87; [F. Kavcic, M. D.]—dis., 86; [E. Underhill, M. D.] 80, 82, 83
advanced, danger of stopping diarrhœa in [J. T. Kent, M. D.]—pt., 363
bone of, *Dros.* in [M. L. Tyler, M. D.]—repr., 248-266
danger of *Ferrum* and *Acet. ac.* in [J. T. Kent, M. D.]—pt., 298
danger of *Tub.* in [E. Underhill, M. D.] 83
Drosera and [L. Renard, M. D.]—ab., 232
encapsulated deposits [E. B. Allen, M. D.]—dis., 87; [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—dis., 87
glands of, *Dros.* in [M. L. Tyler, M. D.]—repr., 248-266
joints of, *Dros.* in [M. L. Tyler, M. D.]—repr., 248-266
larynx of, *Dros.* in [M. L. Tyler, M. D.]—repr., 248-266
Tub. in [J. W. Waffensmith, M. D.]—dis., 85
TYPE, *Causticum* of [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 25
TYPOLOGY and homœopathy [L. Vannier, M. D.]—ab., 232

U

ULCERS, leg of [E. L. Davis, M. D.] 125, 126
Lyc. for [A. Pulford, M. D.]—pt., 213
remedies for [W. T. Helmuth, M. D.]—pt., 454-456; [G. B. Stearns, M. D.]—pt., 456
scab of, fish-brine odor from [C. H. Clarke, M. D.]—pt., 48
stomach of, hæmorrhage in [K. A. McLaren, M. D.] 35
stomach of, homœopathic treatment of [K. A. McLaren, M. D.]—dis., 35
syphilitic, danger of *Ferr.* in [J. T. Kent, M. D.]—pt., 363
UNION, Central Homœopathic Physicians for [H. Meng, M. D.] 16
URETHRA, discharge from [T. G. Sloan, M. D.] 111; [B. C. Woodbury, M. D.]—dis., 112
URINATION, frequent, *Petros.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
URINE, retention, *Causticum* in [P. Schmidt, M. D.]—trans., 25
retention, childbirth after, *Ars.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
retention of, newborn in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—dis., 41
URTICARIA, heat of bed from, *Rhus* for [R. L. Thurston, M. D.]—pt., 49
UTERUS, hæmorrhage of [F. H. Cookinham, M. D.]—ab., 388

V

VACCINATION [A. Pulford, M. D.]—com., 214-217; [H. A. Roberts, M. D.] —ed., 460
VARICOSITIES, associated with spasmodic cough [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 212
VEINS, temporal, prominence of, remedies for [C. M. Boger, M. D.]—pt., 363
VERIFICATIONS: black mark from touch of metal, *Sulph.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 300
cough, *Cocc. cact.* of [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
cough, *Euphr.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
depression, *Indol* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 300
drinks audible, *Laur.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
drowsiness, *Indol* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 300
feeling double personality of, *Cann. ind.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
glands, swelling of, *Lach.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
incontinence of urine at night, *Thuja* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 300
œsophagus, contraction with thirst, *Laur.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
retention, urine mother in at childbirth, *Ars.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.] —pt., 299
retention of urine, newborn in, *Acon.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
sensation lump under sternum, *Laur.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
sensation wild hairs in eyes, *Lach.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
stomach, pain in, *Kali bich.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 300
thirst with contraction of œsophagus, *Laur.* in [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 299
VERTIGO, *Syph.* for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 213
VETERINARY, *Distemperinum Caninum* in distemper of dogs [H. B. F. Jarvis] 122*
VIOLA ODORATA, re-proving of [D. Macfarlan, M. D.] 98-100*
VISION, obscuration of, *Cycl.* for [L. Vannier, M. D.]—pt., 49
VITAMINE deficiency [E. Underhill, M. D.]—dis., 88
VITAL ENERGY (See ENERGY)
VOMITING (See GASTRO-INTESTINAL system)

W

WARTS (See SKIN)
WHOOPING-COUGH, *Dros.* in [M. L. Tyler, M. D.]—repr., 250
Ign. for [C. L. Olds, M. D.]—pt., 135
WINDAUS, Prof. and homœopathy [H. Meng, M. D.] 6
WOUNDS, bites animals of, *Cal.* for [F. E. Gladwin, M. D.]—Q., 225; [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 226; [E. M. Gram, M. D.]—Q., 304
punctures [F. E. Gladwin, M. D.]—Q., 225; [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 226
skin of, value of *Cal.* in [F. E. Gladwin, M. D.]—Q., 225; [H. A. Roberts, M. D.]—Q., 226
treatment of, *Calendula* for [E. M. Gram, M. D.]—Q., 304
WRIST, ankylosis of, *Tub.* in [C. M. Boger, M. D.] 87

Z

ZIMMER, A., work and writings of [H. Meng, M. D.] 3
ZINCUM METALLICUM, clinical study of [J. C. Loos, M. D.] 417-428*
ZONA (See HERPES zoster)
ZWEIG, A., Dr., some writings of [H. Meng, M. D.] 12

INDEX OF AUTHORS

In this index are the names of the authors of articles, which have appeared in *The Homœopathic Recorder*, Vol. XLV, Nos. 1-6 incl., and of those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Homœopathic Periodical Department. Original articles are marked with an asterisk (*).

Allendy, R., M. D., *"Cassia Alata"*—ab., 390
Bach, E., M. D., *"Cotyledon Umbilicus"*—repr., 291
"Cupressus"—repr., 297
"Impatiens Royei"—repr., 302
"Some New Remedies and New Uses"—ab., 308, 309
Barrie, C., "The Hahnemann Handwriting"—repr., 277
Boericke, G. W., M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica",* 282
Boger, C. M., M. D., "Studies in the Philosophy of Healing",* 29
"Climacteric Remedies",* 187
"Panaritium",* 189
"A Case of Violent Sciatica",* 247
Boyd, L. J., M. D., "The Arndt-Schulz Phenomenon and Homœopathy"—ab., 231
Boyd, W., M. D., "Electro-Physical Research and Homœopathy",* 313
Brunnow, Count E. von, "A Glance at Hahnemann and Homœopathy"—repr., 236
Burgess-Webster, M., M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 199
Cahis, ——, M. D., "Toward a Scientific Homœopathy"—ab., 465
Cartier, F., M. D., "Arteriosclerosis"—ab., 389
Chentrier, T., "Pedagogy and Medicine"—ab., 384
Cookinham, F. H., M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389
Dano, G., M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 234, 389, 390
Davis, E. L., M. D., "Homœopathy in Tropical Conditions in East Africa",* 123
Dienst, G. E., M. D., "Is Homœopathy in Danger?"* 102
Dixon, C. A., M. D., *"Apocynum Cannabinum*—with Some Comparisons",* 46
Farr, I. L., M. D., "Clinical Pathology—An Aid or Hindrance in Prescribing",* 106
"Surgery of Infections",* 448
Gladwin, F. E., M. D., "Type of Dr. Kent's Practice"—Q., 64, 65
"Repertorizing"—Q., 65, 66
"Test Proving"—Q., 67
Green, J. M., M. D., "Remedy Study—*Natrum Muriaticum*",* 343
"A Case of Eczema Cured by Its Own Nosode",* 427
Grimmer, A. H., M. D., "Potency and Polarity"—com., 51
Hatch, A. H., M. D., "Dr. George Royal at the End of Half a Century"—com., 135, 136
Hayes, R. E. S., M. D., "Literature on Provings"—Q., 67
"Immature Conceptions of Homœopathy: Its Effects",* 89
"Value of Pointers"—pt., 133, 134, 135
"An Ideal and Practical Objective for the Spread of Homœopathy",* 204
"Activity of Certain Potencies"—pt., 210, 211
"Recognizing the Land",* 356
Jervis, H. B. F., "Further Notes on the Immunization of Dogs Against Distemper by the Use of *Distemperinum Caninum*",* 122
Kotschau, K., M. D., "The Scientific Foundation of Homœopathy"—ab., 464

Krichbaum, J. W., M. D., "The Care of the Infant",* 190
Loos, J. C., M. D., *"Zincum Metallicum,* a Clinical Fragment",* 417
Macfarlan, D., M. D., *"Viola Odorata* Re-Proven",* 98
Mazari, M., M. D., "Bibliography of Mexican Homœopathic Literature"—ab., 77
McGavack, T. H., M. D., "A Few Factors Affecting the Mode of Action of Drugs and Some Examples of the Physiological Mechanism of Symptom Production"—ab., 230
"Mercury Amalgam Fillings from the Viewpoint of the Internest"—ab., 388
McLaren, D. C., M. D., "Random Jottings",* 129
*"Ephedra Vulgaris-Var Helvetica",** 184
Meng, Herman, M. D., "Homœopathy in Germany During the Last Ten Years",* 1
Miller, R. Gibson, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 391
Neiswander, H. A., M. D., "The Medical Analyst in the Field of Surgery",* 193
Olds, C. L., M. D., "Dilutions or Dynamizations",* 43
"Case of Nephritic Colic: Pain with Laughing"—com., 53
"Literature on Provings"—Q., 146, 147
Perez, H. G., M. D., "The Homœopathic Clinic Process",* 434
Pulford, A., M. D., "How Best to Teach the Student to Approach and Study the Materia Medica",* 36
"The Potency Question"—com., 51, 52, 53
"What Does the Term Homœopathy Mean?"—ed., 56, 57
"What Does the Law of Similars Mean?"—ed., 142
"Antidoting"—Q., 143, 144
"Homœopathy, a Complete System of Medicine",* 175
"The Case Against Vaccination"—com., 214-217
"What Relation Does Homœopathy Bear to, and How Does It Differ from, Modern Medicine?"—ed., 224
"How Shall I Go About the Study of Homœopathy?"—ed., 301
"What Does the Term Cure Mean to a Homœopath?"—ed., 368
"Kali Carbonica in Pneumonia"—com., 370
"What Does Case Taking Mean and How Is It Accomplished?"—ed., 459
Pulford, D. T., M. D., "Are Explainable Symptoms Permissible as a Basis for Prescribing?"* 119
"Kali Carbonica in Pneumonia"—com., 370
Renard, L., M. D., "Tuberculosis and *Drosera*"—ab., 232
"Treatment of Renal Colic"—ab., 384
Renner, J. H., M. D., "How Homœopathic Medicine Acts"—ab., 154
Rice, P., M. D., "Constitutional Variability in Reactions to Drugs"—com., 370
Roberts, H. A., M. D., "The Spirit of Apostleship"—ed., 55, 56
"Original Literature Concerning Antidoting"—Q., 58, 59, 60
"The Homœopathic Remedy as a Suppressive"—Q., 63, 64
"Prescribing for Suppressions"—Q., 64
"Review of Boericke's *'A Compend of the Homœopathic Principles for Students in Medicine'* "—b. rev., 68
"Progressive Homœopathy",* 113
"Review of Palen's *'The Practitioner's Otology'* "—b. rev., 138
"The Ten-Year Plan of the American Foundation for Homœopathy"—ed., 141, 142
"Tuberculinum"—ed., 221-223
"Drug Proving",* 292

"Review of Royal's '*A Hand-Book of Reference for Students and General Practitioners of Homœopathy*'"—b. rev., 458
"Compulsory Vaccination"—ed., 460
Roberts, S. P., M. D., "Repertorizing"—Q., 145, 146
Ross, L., M. D., "An Old Remedy",* 34
Royal, G., M. D., "Requisites for Successful Homœopathic Prescribing",* 267
Schmidt, Pierre, M. D., "Analytical Study of *Causticum*"—trans., 25
Scholta, A., "How Can We Best Explain the Homœopathic Action of Small Doses?"—ab., 74
Schwabe, W., M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—repr., 342
Schwartz, William H., M. D., "Spider Bite",* 20
"Separating the Miasms",* 443
Sloan, T. G., M. D., "Children in the Jones Family",* 111
"Clinical Cases",* 340
del Solar, G. R., M. D., "Two Cases of Scorpion Bite"—repr., 162
Speiden, N. R., "The Potency Question—Divisibility of Matter"—com., 502, 503
Stevens, G., M. D., "A Case of Separation of the Epiphysis of the Head of the Femur in a Girl of Twelve",* 361
Le Tellier, P., M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 254
Tyler, M. L., M. D., "*Drosera*"—repr., 248
Underhill, E., M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79
Vannier, L., M. D., "Homœopathy and Typology"—ab., 232
Wadsworth, W. S., M. D., "Industrial Toxicology"—ab., 307
Waffensmith, J. W., M. D., "Allen's Views on the Chronic Miasms"—Q., 65
"Repertorizing"—Q., 66, 67
"Literature on Provings"—Q., 67
"Socio-Homœopathic Problems: Concentration",* 354
"Socio-Homœopathic Problems: *Bacillinum*",* 429
Woodbury, B. C., M. D., "Original Literature Concerning Antidoting"—Q., 60, 61, 62
Wright, E., M. D., "A Plea for New American Homœopathic Literature"—ed., 54, 55
"A Tentative Program for a Brief Study Course in Homœopathy"—ed., 139, 140
"A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: The Meaning of Homœopathy",* 158
"Exegesis"—ed., 218-221
"A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: The Epitome of Homœopathic Philosophy",* 241
"A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Patient",* 333
"Program of Research for Modern Homœopathy"—ed., 364-368
"A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 412

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JANUARY, 1931

A VISION OF HOMŒOPATHY
EUGENE UNDERHILL, M. D. 1

SOCIO-HOMŒOPATHIC PROBLEMS: *MEDORRHINUM*
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M. D., H. M. 9

"WHAT IS WRONG WITH THE HOMŒOPATHIC MOVEMENT—PROFESSIONALLY?"
WILLIAM H. SCHWARTZ, M. D. 18

ERYSIPELAS
H. A. ROBERTS, M. D. 30

SOME CLINICAL ASPECTS OF *ÆSCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM*
HARVEY FARRINGTON, M. D. 35

REPERTORY ANALYSIS
EVELINE B. LYLE, M. D. 42

COMPARATIVE DRUG SELECTION
H. B. F. JERVIS, VETERINARIAN 48

TIMES OF THE REMEDIES
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 54

ACONITUM NAPELLUS (*ACON.*)
A. AND D. T. PULFORD, M. D. 61

POINTERS 65

EDITORIAL 66

COMMUNICATIONS 71

CARRIWITCHETS 73

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 75

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FEBRUARY, 1931

CYRTOPODIUM PUNCTATUM
JOSE EMYGDIO RODRIGUES GALHARDO, M. D. 79

THE ACUTE HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES FOR PNEUMONIA
A. PULFORD, M. D. 89

A BRIEF STUDY COURSE IN HOMŒOPATHY
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M. D. 95

BELLADONNA AND *FERRUM PHOS.* MORPHOLOGICALLY COMPARED
PHILIP RICE, M. D. 99

WHERE ARE WE?
G. E. DIENST, M. D. 108

FINDING THE *SIMILLIMUM*
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 113

A REVIEW OF *CINCHONA OFFICINALIS* AND ITS SULPHATE, *QUININE*
HUNTER B. STILES, M. D. 115

"DISEASE"
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M. D. 123

"THAT WHICH COUNTS!"
R. E. S. HAYES, M. D. 126

CUPRUM
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 129

THE INTELLECTUAL REMEDIES
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M. D. 132

ACONITUM NAPELLUS (*ACON.*)
A. AND D. T. PULFORD, M. D. 138

POINTERS 149

EDITORIAL 150

CARRIWITCHETS 152

COMMUNICATIONS 153

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 154

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARCH, 1931

CLASSIFICATION OF REMEDIES
GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M. D. 157

NOTES ON NEW REMEDIES
F. J. WHEELER, M. D. 165

REMEDIAL MEASURES HOMŒOPATHIC AND DIETETIC DEVELOPED IN THE HOMŒOPATHIC CANCER RESEARCH LABORATORY OF CHICAGO
A. H. GRIMMER, M. D. 172

CLINICAL CASES
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 179

OLEANDER
W. W. WILSON, M. D. 184

PERSONAL EXPERIENCES WITH HOMŒOPATHY IN OBSTETRICS
A. PULFORD, M. D. 187

A FEW REMEDIES INFREQUENTLY USED
FRANKLIN POWEL, M. D. 192

THE HOMŒOPATHIC LIBRARY AND HOW TO PROFIT BY IT
B. C. WOODBURY, M. D. 195

A WORD FOR HIGH POTENCIES
CHARLES C. BOWES, M. D. 206

ACONITUM NAPELLUS (*ACON.*)
A. AND D. T. PULFORD, M. D. 209

POINTERS 225

EDITORIAL 226

COMMUNICATIONS 229

CARRIWITCHETS 230

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 232

TABLE OF CONTENTS

APRIL, 1931

SAMUEL HAHNEMANN AND HIS IMPRESS UPON THE WORLD
BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M. D. 235

THE ADVANTAGES OF "PLUS DOSAGE" ILLUSTRATED
C. GORDON, M. B., CH. B. 249

ADDITIONS TO KENT'S *REPERTORY*
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 258

A BRIEF STUDY COURSE IN HOMŒOPATHY
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M. D. 265

A RE-PROVING OF *NATRUM MURIATICUM*
DONALD MACFARLAN, M. D. 268

SOME SUCCESSFUL REMEDIES
G. B. STEARNS, M. D. 272

A STUDY OF *KALI BICHROMICUM* IN ITS RELATION TO RHEUMATIC TROUBLES
H. A. ROBERTS, M. D. 278

A STUDY OF *KALI CARBONICUM* IN ITS RELATION TO RHEUMATIC TROUBLES
H. A. ROBERTS, M. D. 281

REPERTORY CASES
C. A. DIXON, M. D. 283

PRIMARY SYPHILIS
A. PULFORD, M. D. 288

SOME MORE *STILLINGIA*
H. C. SCHMIDT, M. D. 295

ACONITUM NAPELLUS (*ACON.*)
A. AND D. T. PULFORD, M. D. 296

COMPARATIVE DRUG SELECTION, *ACONITUM NAPELLUS*
H. B. F. JERVIS, VETERINARIAN 300

EDITORIAL 304

COMMUNICATIONS 308

CARRIWITCHETS 309

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 310

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MAY, 1931

SYMPTOMS AND SYMPTOM VALUES
EUGENE UNDERHILL, M. D. 313

ADDITIONS TO KENT'S *REPERTORY*
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 318

AGRIMONIA EPATORIA
EDWARD BACH, M. D. 326

CLEMATIS ERECTA FLORA
EDWARD BACH, M. D. 330

HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT OF SENILE PRURITUS AND PRURIGO
GEORGE ROYAL, M. D. 334

A NEW ANALYTICAL REPERTORY
H. A. ROBERTS, M. D. 345

HAS MEDICINE PROGRESSED?
A. PULFORD, M. D. 348

THE LOVE IMPULSE IN HOMŒOPATHICS
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M. D., H. M. 352

ANALYSIS OF A CASE—GASTRIC ULCER
CHARLES A. DIXON, M. D. 355

CASES FROM MY PRACTICE
THOMAS DOUGLASS ROSS, M. B., CH. B. 357

COMPARATIVE DRUG SELECTION, *ARNICA MONTANA*
H. B. F. JERVIS, VETERINARIAN 359

SPLENIC HYPERTROPHY
H. B. F. JERVIS, VETERINARIAN 362

A STUDY OF HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES IN RELATION TO RHEUMATIC TROUBLES
H. A. ROBERTS, M. D. 364

SYMPTOMS CHARACTERISTIC OF A HAHNEMANNIAN HOMŒOPATHIST
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M. D. 369

POINTERS 372

EDITORIAL 373

CARRIWITCHETS 379

BOOK REVIEWS 380

COMMUNICATIONS 381

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 383

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JUNE, 1931

PHYSICS OF HIGH DILUTIONS
GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M. D. 391

ADDITIONS TO KENT'S *REPERTORY*
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 411

THE RELATION OF CASE TAKING TO REPERTORY AND MATERIA MEDICA STUDY
RAY W. SPALDING, M. D. 419

"TAKING THE CASE"
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M. D. 422

A STUDY OF HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES IN RELATION TO RHEUMATIC TROUBLES
H. A. ROBERTS, M. D. 426

PRURIGO
GEORGE ROYAL, M. D. 429

PROVINGS OF *LAC VACCINUM BUTYRACEUM* (BUTTERMILK)
S. SWAN, M. D. 437

HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES FREQUENTLY INDICATED IN GASTRIC AND DUODENAL ULCERS
PAUL S. WYNE, M. D. 442

URTICARIA: HIVES OR NETTLE RASH
IRVING L. FARR, M. D. 447

SCARLATINA
A. PULFORD, M. D. 451

COMPARATIVE DRUG SELECTION, *BRYONIA ALBA*
H. B. F. JERVIS, VETERINARIAN 453

HOMŒOPATHY AND DUMB ANIMALS
EMILIO PEREZ GAVILAN 456

VERBENA OFFICINALIS
EDWARD BACH, M. D. 457

POINTERS 459

A TRIBUTE
MARGARET LEWIS 460

EDITORIAL 461

CARRIWITCHETS 464

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 465

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JULY, 1931

SANICULA
MARGARET BURGESS-WEBSTER, M. D. 469

"TREAT CANCER EARLY"
GRACE STEVENS, M. D. 482

MENTAL DEFICIENCY IN CHILDREN
H. R. EDWARDS, M. D. 484

CLIMATIS VITALBA 489

ADDITIONS TO KENT'S *REPERTORY*
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 490

OVI GALLINÆ PELLICULA AND *OVA TOSTA*
E. W. BERRIDGE, M. D. 499

LAZINESS
C. GORDON, M. D. 510

A STUDY OF HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES IN RELATION TO RHEUMATIC TROUBLES
H. A. ROBERTS, M. D. 515

CASE REPORTS
CHARLES A. DIXON, M. D. 519

RAMBLINGS IN HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPEUTICS
ROBERT LOWELL WOOD, M. D. 522

DIAGNOSING CASES BY THE ACTION OF THE REMEDY
E. W. BERRIDGE, M. D. 527

A PARTIAL PROVING OF *MOLYBDENUM METALLICUM*
V. G. DIVANJI 528

POINTERS 529

EDITORIAL 530

CARRIWITCHETS 535

COMMUNICATIONS 537

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 538

TABLE OF CONTENTS

AUGUST, 1931

THE PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE
PLUMB BROWN, M. D. 547

VITAL ENERGY
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 555

SURGICAL REMEDIES
IRVING L. FARR, M. D. 561

"THAT EUPHONIOUS TITLE—CASES"
D. T. PULFORD, M. D. 567

EXPERIENCES WITH MEASLES
MARGARET BURGESS WEBSTER, M. D. 572

SACCHARUM LACTIS
W. W. YINGLING, M. D. 574

TELA ARANEA
W. W. YINGLING, M. D. 575

THYROID SYCOSIS
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M. D., H. M. 577

THE BEST METHOD OF STUDYING HOMŒOPATHY
RAY W. SPALDING, M. D. 579

ADDITIONS TO KENT'S *REPERTORY*
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 582

THE CLINICAL USES OF *DIGITALIS*
A. PULFORD, M. D. 592

A PARTIAL PROVING OF *OCIMUM SANCTUM*
V. G. DIVANJI 595

THE CARE OF CHILDREN
LOUISE ROSS, M. D. 596

THAT ELUSIVE SOMETHING IN SUCCESSFUL PRESCRIBING
W. W. YOUNG, M. D. 599

DO THE HIGHER POTENCIES ACT?
A. PULFORD, M. D. 609

POINTERS 614

EDITORIAL 616

CARRIWITCHETS 619

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 620

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SEPTEMBER, 1931

THE MANAGEMENT OF THE CHRONIC CASE AND THE REMOVAL OF OBSTACLES TO RECOVERY
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M. D. 625

VERIFICATION OF *PHOS. AC* 636

THE SPIDER POISONS
H. A. ROBERTS, M. D. 637

HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES IN SURGICAL CONDITIONS AND INJURIES
GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M. D. 648

ARNICA, BELLIS, RUTA, SYMPHYTUM
JOHN HUTCHINSON, M. D. 654

HOMŒOPATHY IN THE TREATMENT OF ANIMALS
W. W. YOUNG, M. D. 660

ADDITIONS TO KENT'S *REPERTORY*
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 663

FURTHER RESULTS IN THE HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT OF CANCER
A. H. GRIMMER, M. D. 674

RAMBLING THROUGH THE MATERIA MEDICA
ANNIE C. WILSON 680

POINTERS 686

COMMUNICATIONS 688

IMPATIENS ROYLEI 688

EDITORIAL 689

CARRIWITCHETS 696

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 700

TABLE OF CONTENTS

OCTOBER, 1931

CASES THAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN SURGICAL
W. J. SWEASEY POWERS, M. D. 703

SOME REMEDIES THAT SHOULD BE PROVED
GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M. D. 722

THE SYMPTOM TOTALITY
ALFRED PULFORD, M. D. 727

LIMITATIONS
J. B. GREGG CUSTIS, M. D. 735

CASE REPORTS
F. N. HAZRA, M. D. 740

ADDITIONS TO KENT'S *REPERTORY*
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 743

COMPARATIVE DRUG SELECTION—*BELLADONNA*
H. B. F. JERVIS, VETERINARIAN 752

COMMUNICATIONS 755

POINTERS 756

BOOK REVIEWS 758

EDITORIAL 759

CARRIWITCHETS 765

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 772

TABLE OF CONTENTS

NOVEMBER, 1931

LIFE AND THE VITAL FORCE
CHARLES L. OLDS, M. D. 781

PHYTO-ANALYSIS AND HOMŒOPATHY
G. MADAUS, M. D. 793

THE HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT OF METASTASES OF RHEUMATIC FEVER IN RELATION TO THE HEART
H. A. ROBERTS, M. D. 800

WHAT IS A MENTAL SYMPTOM? WHAT IS MENTAL DISORDER?
JULIA M. GREEN, M. D. 808

COMPARISON OF *TABACUM* AND *LOBELIA*
GEORGE E. DIENST, M. D. 813

ECZEMA AND SOME OTHER CLINICAL CASES
RAY W. SPALDING, M. D. 818

ADDITIONS TO KENT'S *REPERTORY*
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 825

REMEDIES USEFUL BEFORE AND AFTER SURGICAL OPERATIONS
BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M. D. 835

RELATIONS BETWEEN THE GEOGRAPHICAL OCCURRENCE OF SOURCE MATERIALS OF HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES AND THE OCCURRENCE OF THOSE DISEASED CONDITIONS WHICH ARE TO BE FOUGHT AGAINST BY THOSE REMEDIES
MED.-R. TROTZ, M. D. 841

CARRIWITCHETS 844

POINTERS 848

EDITORIAL 850

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 856

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DECEMBER, 1931

REPORT OF THE CONGRESS OF THE INTERNATIONAL HOMŒOPATHIC LEAGUE
A. E. AUSTIN, M.D. 859

TWO *LACHESIS* CASES
CHARLES L. OLDS, M.D. 869

CICHORIUM INTYBUS
EDWARD BACH, M.D. 875

ASTHMA AND ITS HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 879

ERIGERON CANADENSE—A SHORT PROVING
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 885

ADDITIONS TO KENT'S *REPERTORY*
C. M. BOGER, M.D. 887

A PLEA FOR THE CHILDREN
JAMES W. OVERPECK, M.D. 893

LECTURES IN MATERIA MEDICA
W. A. DEWEY, M.D. 898

THE MOTHER AND THE OFFSPRING
C. A. DIXON, M.D. 910

CONCERNING THE *SIMILLIMUM*—ONE WAY
F. GESIVIUS, M.D. 914

COMMUNICATIONS 921

BOOK REVIEWS 922

POINTERS 924

EDITORIAL 926

CARRIWITCHETS 931

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 934

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JANUARY, 1932

CONSTANTINE HERING

W. TAUBE, M. D. 1

WHAT IS SIMILAR?

CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D. 10

THE RELATION OF ACUTE DISEASES TO THE CHRONIC MIASM

H. A. ROBERTS, M. D. 22

THE LITERARY ARMAMENTARIUM OF THE HOMŒOPATHIC PHYSICIAN, OR BOOKS THAT THE HOMŒOPATHIC PHYSICIAN CANNOT DO WITHOUT, AND SOMETHING ABOUT THEM

BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M. D. 28

HOMŒOPATHY, THE MEDICAL COURT OF LAST RESORT

WILLIAM HENRY SCHWARTZ, M. D. 37

ADDITIONS TO KENT'S *REPERTORY*

C. M. BOGER, M. D. 50

THE VALUE AND RELATION OF DIET TO OUR HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES

ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M. D. 58

EDITORIAL 66

CARRIWITCHETS 74

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 77

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FEBRUARY, 1932

THE HOMŒOPATH'S CATECHISM
ALFRED PULFORD, M. D. 79

CARROLL DUNHAM 90

REMEDIES USEFUL IN REESTABLISHING PERISTALSIS AFTER ABDOMINAL OPERATIONS
H. A. ROBERTS, M. D. 91

HOMŒOPATHY IN MEXICO
MANUEL MAZARI, M. D. 102

REPORT OF A VISIT TO VARIOUS CENTERS IN MEXICO IN THE INTEREST OF HOMŒOPATHY
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M. D., H. M. 107

ADDITIONS TO KENT'S *REPERTORY*
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 111

LACHESIS RE-PROVEN
DONALD MACFARLAN, M. D. 118

A FEW TUMOR CASES
R. E. S. HAYES, M. D. 124

THE HOMŒOPATHIC PHILOSOPHY OF CANCER CAUSE
A. H. GRIMMER, M. D. 134

MANAGEMENT OF POSTERIOR POSITION
M. I. BOGER-SHATTUCK, M. D. 139

LECTURES IN MATERIA MEDICA
W. A. DEWEY, M. D. 142

POINTERS 147

EDITORIAL 148

COMMUNICATIONS 151

CARRIWITCHETS 152

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 154

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARCH, 1932

JOHN HENRY CLARKE 157

AN INQUIRY INTO THE STATISTICAL VALUE OF HOSPITAL RECORDS
BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M. D. 161

PRELIMINARY REPORT ON PNEUMONIA CASES AT THE HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL FOR THE PAST FIVE YEARS
H. L. MATERN, M. D. 164

ANALYSIS OF ONE HUNDRED CASES OF PNEUMONIA AT THE MASSACHUSETTS MEMORIAL HOSPITALS
JATINDRANATH HAZRA, M. D. 167

PNEUMONIA STATISTICS
WILLIAM L. TEMPLETON, M. D. 170

LECTURES IN CLINICAL THERAPEUTICS, PNEUMONIA
GEORGE E. DIENST, M. D. 177

THE HOMŒOPATHIC VIEWPOINT IN CANCER
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 188

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM—ST. JOHN'S WORT
CHARLES C. WALTENBAUGH, M. D. 190

SOME HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES IN MENTAL CONDITIONS OF CHILDREN
GRACE STEVENS, M. D. 195

LECTURES IN MATERIA MEDICA
W. A. DEWEY, M. D. 198

ATYPICAL CASES OF SALIVARY GLAND INVOLVEMENT
H. A. ROBERTS, M. D. 205

BOOK REVIEWS 208

COMMUNICATIONS 216

POINTERS 220

EDITORIAL 221

CARRIWITCHETS 225

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 230

TABLE OF CONTENTS

APRIL, 1932

A TOAST TO HAHNEMANN
A. PULFORD, M. D. 235

SAMUEL HAHNEMANN
ANNIE C. WILSON 236

HOW IT STRIKES A CONTEMPORARY
ERNEST LEGOUVE 242

SYMPTOM VALUES
RAY W. SPALDING, M. D. 247

STELLARIA MEDIA—A PROVING
A. PULFORD, M. D. 253

TRADITIONAL MEDICINE AND HOMŒOPATHY
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M. D. 258

ADDITIONS TO KENT'S *REPERTORY*
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 265

DIAGNOSTIC AND THERAPEUTIC TOTALITY
H. A. NEISWANDER, M. D. 272

A SERIES OF CASES HOMŒOPATHICALLY TREATED
W. A. YINGLING, M. D. 277

ARLOME
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M. D. 286

A SERIES OF VENEREAL CASES TREATED ONLY BY THE INDICATED HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDY
BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M. D. 287

DYSMENORRHŒA 297

A CASE OF ACUTE GONORRHŒA TREATED BY THE INDICATED REMEDY WITH THE LABORATORY REPORTS
EVELINE B. LYLE, M. D. 298

COMMUNICATIONS 301

CARRIWITCHETS 302

HELODERMA 302

EDITORIAL 303

POINTERS 307

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 309

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MAY, 1932

MEDORRHINUM
MARGARET BURGESS-WEBSTER, M. D. 313

REMEDIES COMMONLY USEFUL IN INFLUENZA
MARTHA BOGER-SHATTUCK, M. D. 323

CHILDHOOD IMMUNITY
H. A. NEISWANDER, M. D. 328

A STUDY OF HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES IN RELATION TO RHEUMATIC TROUBLES
H. A. ROBERTS, M. D. 334

A LAYMAN'S EXPERIENCE WITH HOMŒOPATHY
REV. WILLIAM H. FURNESS, D. D. 339

WHO ARE THE REGULARS?
S. E. CHAPMAN, M. D. 346

ADDITIONS TO KENT'S *REPERTORY*
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 349

SOME CLINICAL CASES
H. C. MORROW, M. D. 354

POST-GRADUATE SCHOOL OF THE AMERICAN FOUNDATION FOR HOMŒOPATHY
H. A. ROBERTS, M. D. 361

LECTURES IN MATERIA MEDICA
W. A. DEWEY, M. D. 364

OBSERVATIONS ON PRESCRIBING
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 375

POINTERS 378

BOOK REVIEWS 380

EDITORIAL 382

CARRIWITCHETS 385

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 389

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JUNE, 1932

MEDORRHINUM
MARGARET BURGESS-WEBSTER, M. D. 391

A REASON TO BE FOR HOMŒOPATHY—REPORT OF A CASE
EDWARD S. SMITH, M. D. 411

BARYTA CARBONICA
H. A. ROBERTS, M. D. 416

PELLAGRA
HUNTER B. STILES, M. D. 422

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS
CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D. 433

LECTURES IN MATERIA MEDICA
W. A. DEWEY, M. D. 438

THE LANGUAGE OF DISEASE
C. M. BOGER, M. D. 441

CUPRESSUS LAWSONIANA
R. E. S. HAYES, M. D. 446

DOCTOR WILLIAM H. DIEFFENBACH ADDRESSES HAHNEMANNIAN ROUND TABLE OF PHILADELPHIA 447

TEN REMEDIES IN MEASLES
JOHN C. WIENSKI, M. D. 450

COMPARATIVE DRUG SELECTION
H. B. F. JERVIS 454

COMMUNICATIONS 456

EDITORIAL 457

POINTERS 462

CARRIWITCHETS 464

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 466

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JULY, 1932

ABSTRACT OF REPORT OF THE BUSINESS MANAGER
H. A. ROBERTS, M. D. 469

THE RESPONSIBILITIES AND DUTY OF THE HOMŒOPATHIC PHYSICIAN
PIERRE SCHMIDT, M. D. 476

LIGNUM NEPHRITICUM-EYSENHARDTIA ADENOSTYLIS BAILLON
JOHN BENTON EGEE, M. D. 488

REPERTORY STUDY FROM A THESIS PRESENTED IN COMPETITION FOR THE DARNELL PRIZE
FREDERICK A. RIEMANN, JR., M. D. 500

DISCUSSION OF CASE I—KENT METHOD OF REPERTORIZING
ELIZABETH WRIGHT-HUBBARD, M. D. 509

DISCUSSION OF CASE I—BOENNINGHAUSEN METHOD OF REPERTORIZING
H. A. ROBERTS, M. D. 512

DIET IN SICKNESS AND IN HEALTH
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M. D. 515

BRYONIA AND *BELLADONNA*—COMPARISONS AND CONTRASTS
EDWARD RUSHMORE, M. D. 529

MEET MRS. *KALI CARBONICUM*
A. PULFORD, M. D. 533

POINTERS 535

CARRIWITCHETS 537

EDITORIAL 538

COMMUNICATIONS 544

BOOK REVIEWS 544

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 545

TABLE OF CONTENTS

AUGUST, 1932

SOME REMINISCENCES OF A HOMŒOPATHIC PHYSICIAN
RUDOLPH F. RABE, M. D. 547

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF HOMŒOPATHY
H. A. ROBERTS, M. D. 556

INDICATIONS FOR HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES IN DIPHTHERIA
GEORGE E. DIENST, M. D. 565

REPERTORY ADVANTAGES
RAY W. SPALDING, M. D. 575

REPERTORY STUDY FROM A THESIS PRESENTED IN COMPETITION FOR THE DARNELL PRIZE
FREDERICK A. RIEMANN, JR., M. D. 580

CASE II—REPERTORIZED BY THE KENT METHOD
ELIZABETH WRIGHT-HUBBARD, M. D. 590

CASE II—REPERTORIZED BY THE BOENNINGHAUSEN METHOD
H. A ROBERTS, M. D. 593

FEMALE CIRCUMCISION AND ITS EFFECTS ON CHILD BEARING
ELWOOD L. DAVIS, M. D. 595

LECTURES IN MATERIA MEDICA
W. A. DEWEY, M. D. 600

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS
W. A. DEWEY, M. D. 608

COMMUNICATIONS 610

EDITORIAL 611

S. O. S. 614

POINTERS 616

CARRIWITCHETS 618

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 622

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SEPTEMBER, 1932

WHAT IS HOMŒOPATHY?
C. M. BOGER, M.D. 625

REMEDIES FROM THE SEA
GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M.D. 631

THE RELATION OF SURGERY TO HOMŒOPATHY
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 635

KALI PHOSPHORICUM
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D. 642

CONCERNING THE MORNING AND THE EVENING OF LIFE
JAMES W. OVERPECK, M.D. 645

REPERTORY STUDY FROM A THESIS PRESENTED IN COMPETITION FOR THE DARNELL PRIZE
FREDERICK A. REIMANN, JR., M.D. 654

CASE III—REPERTORIZED BY THE KENT METHOD
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 661

CASE III—REPERTORIZED BY THE BOENNINGHAUSEN METHOD
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 664

ALUMINUM—OR NO ALUMINUM?
L. E. BRACKEN, M.D. 665

FOUR CASES OF PYELITIS
BINA SEYMOUR, M.D. 670

NATRUM MUR. CASES AMELIORATED BY SEA AIR
T. G. SLOAN, M.D. 674

LECTURES IN MATERIA MEDICA
W. A. DEWEY, M.D. 677

COMMUNICATIONS 685

S. O. S. 688

EDITORIAL 691

POINTERS 694

CARRIWITCHETS 695

BOOK REVIEWS 698

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 701

TABLE OF CONTENTS

OCTOBER, 1932

SCIENTIFIC REASONS FOR ABANDONING (?) HOMŒOPATHY
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M. D. 703

THE THERAPEUTIC MANAGEMENT OF PNEUMONIA
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M. D. 711

SURGICAL SUPPRESSIONS
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M. D. 717

SURGICAL NEUROSES
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M. D., H. M. 724

REPERTORY MAKING, REPERTORY USES
JULIA M. GREEN, M. D. 726

FOCAL INFECTION
J. B. GREGG CUSTIS, M. D. 742

SYMPTOM EVALUATION
ALFRED PULFORD, M. D. 745

NAUSEA AND VOMITING OF PREGNANCY
MARGARET BURGESS-WEBSTER, M. D. 756

LECTURES IN MATERIA MEDICA
W. A. DEWEY, M. D. 759

POINTERS 767

EDITORIAL 768

BOOK REVIEW 769

S. O. S. 770

CARRIWITCHETS 772

COMMUNICATIONS 774

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 778

TABLE OF CONTENTS

NOVEMBER, 1932

BODY-REFLEXES AS A MEANS OF SELECTING A REMEDY
GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M. D. 781

IS HOMŒOPATHIC PHILOSOPHY PRACTICAL?
MARGARET C. LEWIS, M. D. 794

THE MATHEMATICAL PROBLEM IN COMPARATIVE MATERIA MEDICA
H. A. ROBERTS,, M. D. 798

IMPONDERABLES
CHARLES L. OLDS, M. D. 809

COPY OF A LETTER WRITTEN BY DR. CONSTANTINE HERING TO HIS COLLEAGUE, DR. S. S. GUY, IN 1849 815

BE SURE YOU ARE RIGHT, THEN STICK TO IT
CHARLES A. DIXON, M. D. 817

CAN THE DOCTOR OR THE LAYMAN AFFORD IT?
ALFRED PULFORD, M. D. 822

GOOD HEALTH AND DEVOTED SERVICE
ARTHUR B. GREEN 826

LECTURES IN MATERIA MEDICA
W. A. DEWEY, M. D. 832

S. O. S. 843

EDITORIAL 846

POINTERS 849

CARRIWITCHETS 851

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 856

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DECEMBER, 1932

HOMŒOPATHY, AN EXPLANATION OF ITS PRINCIPLES
SIR JOHN WEIR, K. C. V. O., M. B. 859

MASTERING THE VIEWPOINT
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M. D. 886

HOMŒOPATHIC LEADERS IN DIPHTHERIA
A. PULFORD, M. D. 891

THE PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE
PLUMB BROWN, M. D. 904

LITTLE JOKES ON THE SURGEON
ALFRED PULFORD, M. D. 907

THE VALUE OF THE FAMILY PHYSICIAN
EVANGELINE L. CLOSE 912

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM, TEUCRIUM SCORADONIA, AND *HELIX TOSTA*
A. H. GRIMMER, M. D. 918

S. O. S. 925

POINTERS 927

EDITORIAL 930

CARRIWITCHETS 933

CURRENT HOMŒOPATHIC PERIODICALS 935

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Volume XLIV

January to June, 1929

INDEX OF REMEDIES

The abbreviations used to explain in what department the remedy indexed appears are as follows: "ab.", abstract; "b. rev.", book review; "com.", communication; "dis.", discussion; "ed.", editorial; "pt.", pointer; "Q.", carriwitchet; "repr.", reprint; "T. of C.", table of contents; star "*", original article.

ABROMA AUGUSTA
S. Nundi, M. D., "Constipation and Its Treatment"—ab., 61
ABROTANUM (ARTEMISIA ABROTANUM)
A. Pulford, M. D., "With a Paucity of Symptoms",* 174
C. L. Olds, M. D., Pulford's "With a Paucity of Symptoms"—dis., 181
ACETICUM ACIDUM
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
ACONITUM NAPELLUS
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 14, 15, 19, 20
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 67
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
D. A. Olive, M. D., "Intercostal Neuralgia"—ab., 71
G. Stevens, M. D., "Report of Cases"—dis., 89
A. Mohan Sur, M. D., "Clinical Cases",* 116
E. Wright, M. D., "The Crux of Homœopathy"—ed., 117
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Acute and Chronic Remedies"—Q., 131
X. Niedermayer, "*Aconite,* a Pharmacognostic Study"—T. of C., 144
P. Klien, Ph. D., "*Aconitum-Ferrum Phosphoricum*"—T. of C., 144
J. Gottschalk, "Bases of the Symptom Characteristics of the Homœopathic Remedy *Aconite*"—T. of C., 144
P. Klien, Ph. D., "*Aconitum-Gelsemium*"—T. of C., 144
P. Georgi, "Peculiar Application of *Aconite*"—T. of C., 145
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Little Doses—Big Results! Homœopathy for Animals",* 223, 224, 225
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Surgical and Medical Cooperation",* 235
H. Martin, M. D., "Thinks of Fine Clothes"—pt., 266
D. M. Borland, M. B., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276, 277
B. Roy, "Characteristics: *Aconitum Napellus*"—T. of C., 279
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping-cough and Its Medical Treatment"—ab., 286
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289, 290
E. Wright, M. D., "Problems Confronting One When First Attempting to Prescribe Homœopathically",* 319
G. E. Dienst, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 346
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 351
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 363
W. Boericke, M. D., "*Aconitum Napellus*"—T. of C., 362
P. Rice, M. D., "The Morphological Diagnosis and Treatment of Constitutional States in Children",* 392
H. N. Martin, M. D., "*Arsenicum Album*",* 404
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439
ACTÆA RACEMOSA (See CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA)
ACTÆA SPICATA
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 363
H. W. Sjogren, M. D., "*Actæa s., Cimicifuga Racemosa*"—T. of C., 442

ADONIS VERNALIS
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 437
ÆSCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66, 67
S. C. Boral, M. D., "A Study of *Æsculus Hippocastanum*"—T. of C., 279
ÆTHIOPS ANTIMONIALIS
A. Stiegele, M. D., "Composition of *Aeth. ant.*"—pt., 49
ÆTHUSA CYNAPIUM
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—277
AGARICUS MUSCARIUS (Amanita Muscaria)
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 66
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 69
F. Bodman, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 250, 252
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Little Doses—Big Results! Homœopathy for Animals",* 327, 328
A. Gomes, M. D., "*Agaricus Muscarius*"—T. of C., 353
A. Cross, M. D., "Twitching of Eyelids"—pt., 416
L. J. Boyd, M. D., "Action of Homœopathic Remedies on Protoplasm"—Q., 430
AGNUS CASTUS
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 67
A. S. Dey, M. D., "Humorous Explanation of Homœopathic Remedies: *Agnus Castus*"—T. of C., 72
AILANTHUS GLANDULOSA
A. S. Dey, M. D., "The Exact Characteristics of Some of the Remedies: *Ail., Alet., All. Cep., All. Sat.*"—T. of C., 72
ALETRIS FARINOSA
A. S. Dey, M. D., "The Exact Characteristics of Some of the Remedies: *Ail., Alet., All. Cep., All. Sat.*"—T. of C., 72
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434
ALFACO
A. Mohan Sur, M. D., "Clinical Cases",* 116
ALLIUM CEPA (Cepa)
A. S. Dey, M. D., "The Exact Characteristics of Some of the Remedies: *Ail., Alet., All. Cep., All. Sat.*"—T. of C., 72
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
R. B. Leach, M. D., "Science in Therapeutics",* 161
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Nerve Pain in Amputated Stumps"—pt., 417
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439
ALLIUM SATIVA
A. S. Dey, M. D., "The Exact Characteristics of Some of the Remedies: *Ail., All. Cep., All. Sat.*"—T. of C., 72
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 123
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
ALOE SOCOTRINA
S. Nundi, M. D., "Constipation and Its Treatment"—ab., 61

P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review· Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
A. S. Dey, M. D., "Exact Characteristics of Some of the Remedies: *Aloe Soc., Alumn., Alum., Ambr. Gris.*"—T. of C., 148
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276, 277
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 352

ALUMEN
A. S. Dey, M. D., "Exact Characteristics of Some of the Remedies: *Aloe Soc., Alumn., Alum., Ambr. Gris.*"—T. of C., 148
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Intestinal Hæmorrhages"—pt., 417

ALUMINA
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 13, 14
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 66, 67
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 69
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 144
A. S. Dey, M. D., "Exact Characteristics of Some of the Remedies: *Aloe Soc., Alumn., Alum., Ambr. Gris.*"—T. of C., 148
H. C. Allen, M. D., "Inability to Sweat"—pt., 200
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289

AMBRA GRISEA
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 66
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141
A. S. Dey, M. D., "Exact Characteristics of Some of the Remedies: *Aloe Soc., Alumn., Alum., Ambr. Gris*", 148
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289

AMMONIACUM
A. S. Dey, M. D., "Sure Symptoms of *Ammoniacum* and *Amphisbaena*" —T. of C., 148

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM
G. Boericke, M. D., "Failing Right Heart"—pt., 48
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
G. Royal, M. D., "*Stannum Iodatum* in Unresolved Pneumonia",* 227, 228
E. Wright, M. D., "Remedy for Weak Minded"—pt., 266
J. T. Kent, M. D., "*Ammonium Carbonicum*"—repr., 275
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437

AMMONIUM CAUSTICUM
A. S. Dey, M. D., "Sure Symptoms for *Ammonium Causticum* and *Ammonium Muriaticum*"—T. of C., 220

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66

A. S. Dey, M. D., "Sure Symptoms for *Ammonium Causticum* and *Ammonium Muriaticum*"—T. of C., 220
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 363
AMPHISBÆNA VERMICULARIS
A. S. Dey, M. D., "Sure Symptoms of *Ammoniacum* and *Amphisbaena*" —T. of C., 148
AMYLENUM NITROSUM
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 356
ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE
R. M. Le Hunte Cooper, M. D., "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—repr., 35, 40, 41, 43, 44
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 67
A. S. Dey, M. D., "Homœopathic Drama: *Anac., Apis, Lach., Lyc., Sil.*" —T. of C., 148
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Oxydatum"*—repr., 185
F. Borland, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 247
F. Borland, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulcerations"—dis., 250, 252
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 363
ANAGALLIS ARVENSIS
A. S. Dey, M. D., "Specific Symptoms for *Anagallis, Anantherum* and *Angustura*"—T. of C., 444
ANANTHERUM MURICATUM
A. S. Dey, M. D., "Specific Symptoms for *Anagallis, Anantherum* and *Angustura*"—T. of C., 444
ANGUSTURA VERA
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141
A. S. Dey, M. D., "Specific Symptoms for *Anagallis, Anantherum* and *Angustura*"—T. of C., 444
ANHALONIUM LEWINII
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 79
ANTHRACINUM
C. M. Boger, M. D., "After Serums"—pt., 49
A. Pulford, M. D., "With a Paucity of Symptoms",* 176
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 291
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger" —b. rev., 434
ANTIMONIES IN GENERAL
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Sulphuricum Aureum"*—repr., 258
ANTIMONIUM ARSENITUM
G. Royal, M. D., *"Stannum Iodatum* in Unresolved Pneumonia",* 227
ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM
A. Gomes, M. D., *"Arnica Montana, Antimonium Crudum"*—T. of C., 60
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Natrum Lacticum"*—repr., 85
N. N. Nundi, M. B., "A Brief Kala-Azar Treatment",* 112
E. Wright, M. D., Pulford's "With a Paucity of Symptoms"—dis., 181
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Sulphuricum Aureum"*—repr., 259
I. Chhabra, "Remedy Indications",* 265
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 363

ANTIMONIUM LACTICUM
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Oxydatum"*—repr., 185
ANTIMONIUM NATRUM LACTICUM
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Natrum Lacticum"*—repr., 84
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Natrum Lacticum"*—T. of C., 140
ANTIMONIUM OXYDATUM
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Oxydatum"*—repr., 185
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Oxydatum"*—T. of C., 217
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Sulphuricum Aureum"*—repr., 259
ANTIMONIUM SULPHURATUM AUREUM
E. Wright, M. D., *"Therapeutic Pocket Book"*—b. rev., 137
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Sulphuratum Aureum"*—repr., 258
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Sulphuratum Aureum"*—T. of C., 280
ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM
N. N. Nundi, M. B., "A Brief Kala-Azar Treatment",* 112, 114
G. Royal, M. D., "*Stannum Iodatum* in Unresolved Pneumonia",* 227, 228
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping-cough and Its Medical Treatment"—ab., 287
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 352
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Prodromal Symptoms", 408
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Tartaricum"*—T. of C., 441
APIS MELLIFICA
B. P. Biswas, M. D., "*Apis Mellifica* in Cholera"—T. of C., 61, 62
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
E. Wright, M. D., "The Crux of Homœopathy"—ed., 128
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
A. S. Dey, M. D., "Homœopathic Drama: *Anac., Apis, Lach., Lyc., Sil.*"—T. of C., 148
L. Vannier, M. D., "Enlargement Ovary with Pain"—pt., 267
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 291
J. E. Barker, "*Apis* in Obscure Paralysis"—repr., 337
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 363
APOCYNUM CANNABINUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64
ARALIA RACEMOSA
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
ARANEA DIADEMA
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 66
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434
ARGENTUM METALLICUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 67
ARGENTUM NITRICUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—65
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 69

E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Aids to Successful Homœopathic Practice",* 81
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
B. Roy, "Sensation Head Enlarged"—pt., 340
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437

ARNICA MONTANA
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 9
H. B. Blunt, M. D., "Recurrent Boils"—pt., 49
A. Gomes, M. D., *"Arnica Montana, Antimonium Crudum"*—T. of C., 60
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 67
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
D. A. Olive, M. D., "Intercostal Neuralgia"—ab., 71
E. Wright, M. D., "Traumatic Dyspepsia"—ed., 128, 129
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis, the Physician's Responsibility",* 155
D. E. S. Coleman, M. D., "Superior Knowledge Only Obtainable in General Practice",* 167
F. B. Julian, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 246
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping-cough and Its Medicinal Treatment"—ab., 287
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 290, 291
G. E. Dienst, M. D., "Traumatic Hemiplegia Cured by Homœopathy"*—335, 336
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Traumatic Hemiplegia Cured by Homœopathy"—dis., 336
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., Dienst's "Traumatic Hemiplegia Cured by Homœopathy"—dis., 337
L. Vannier, M. D., "Afterpains"—pt., 340
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 363, 365
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437

ARSENICUM ALBUM
J. Segura y Pesado, M. D., "Homœopathy Briefly Outlined",* 6, 7
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68, 69
G. Stevens, M. D., "Report of Cases",* 87
N. N. Nundi, M. D., "A Brief Kala-Azar Treatment",* 112
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Asthma"—pt., 123
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis, the Physician's Responsibility",* 150
A. Pulford, M. D., "With a Paucity of Symptoms",* 176, 180
—— Johnson, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 237
J. Weir, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 249
G. Dunham, M. D., "Cold with Photophobia"—pt., 266
W. H. Roberts, M. D., "Craving for Alcohol"—pt., 266

D. N. Dey, M. D., "Water Tastes Bitter"—pt., 266
J. T. Kent, M. D., *"Ammonium Carbonicum"*—repr. 275
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 277
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
M. L. Tyler, M. D., "Drug Pictures"—ab., 281
W. B. House, M. D., "Epidemic Encephalitis"—ab., 282
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping-cough and Its Medicinal Treatment"—ab., 287
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and Morphologists"—ab., 289
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 291
W. H. Dieffenbach, M. D., "A Few Facts for Non-Homœopathic Practitioners",* 295, 296
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "The Homœopathic Viewpoint",* 306
E. Wright, M. D., *"Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev. 351
M. Ferreol, "One Year of Homœopathic Veterinary Practice"—ab., 362
H. N. Martin, M. D., *"Arsenicum Album"*,* 404
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Prodromal Symptoms",* 408
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439

ARSENICUM IODATUM
G. Royal, M. D., "*Stannum Iodatum* in Unresolved Pneumonia",* 228
W. B. House, M. D., "Epidemic Encephalitis"—ab., 282
J. T. Kent, M. D., *"Arsenicosum Iodatum"*—T. of C., 288
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 436
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439

ASAFŒTIDA
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 18
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 140, 141
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Reaction to Crude Drugging"—Q., 428

ASAI
K. K. Bhattacharya, "*Asai,* an Indian Remedy for Black Water Fever"—T. of C., 438; ab., 438

ASCLEPIAS TUBEROSA
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434

ATISTRA INDICA
P. P. Biswas, M. D., "A Few Remarks about Medicines Developed in India"—ab., 215

ATROPINUM SULPHURATUM
E. Wright, M. D., *"Therapeutic Pocket Book"*—b. rev., 137
J. Weir, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 249

AURANTIUM (Citrus Vulgaris)
F. J. Wheeler, M. D., "Oranges and Scarlatina"—repr., 340

AURIPIGMENTUM
E. Wright, M. D., *"Therapeutic Pocket Book"*—b. rev., 137

AURUM IODATUM
W. M. Kendall, M. D., "A Leading Remedy for Chronic Diseases"—ab., 444
ARUM METALLICUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 140, 141
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 144
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis, the Physician's Responsibility",* 154
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 436
AURUM MURIATICUM
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141
AVENA SATIVA
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
E. Wright, M. D., "Craving for Alcohol"—pt., 266
AZADIRACTA INDICA
S. Nundi, M. D., "Constipation and Its Treatment"—ab., 61
BADIAGA (Spongilla Flaviatilis)
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
BAPTISIA TINCTORIA
N. N. Nundi, M. B., "A Brief Kala-Azar Treatment",* 112
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "The Homœopathic Viewpoint",* 308
BARYTA CARBONICA
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 66
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant", 277
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 436
BELLADONNA (ATROPA BELLADONNA)
J. Segura y Pesado, M. D., "Homœopathy Briefly Outlined",* 7
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Potencies",* 10, 16
G. Royal, M. D., "Damming the Stream or Keeping the Channel Open",* 24
E. Anshutz, M. D., "Congestive Headache"—pt., 49
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Acute and Chronic Remedies"—Q., 131
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Oxydatum"*—repr., 185

P. Schmidt, M. D., "Little Doses—Big Results! Homœopathy for Animals",* 223, 224
D. M. Borland, M. B., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
M. L. Tyler, M. D., "Drug Pictures"—ab., 281
W. B. House, M. D., "Epidemic Encephalitis"—ab., 282
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping-cough and Its Medicinal Treatment"—ab., 286
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., "Acute Appendicitis"—pt., 339
H. B. Baker, M. D., "*Cratægus* Carries On",* 352
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 356
M. Ferreol, "One Year of Homœopathic Veterinary Practice"—ab., 362
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 363
L. Rand, M. D., "*Bell.* Poisoning"—Q., 418
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "*The Treatment of Canine Distemper with Potentized Virus* by B. F. Jervis"—b. rev., 434
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439

BELLIS PERENNIS
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434

BENZOICUM ACIDUM
J. K. Mondal, M. D., "Whooping-cough Cured by *Benzoic Acid*"—T. of C., 62
—— von Grauvogl, M. D., "A *Benzoic Acid* Case"—T. of C., 140
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 364

BERBERIS VULGARIS
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Rectal Cramp"—Q., 134
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., "Repertorizing Sewing Syndrome"—Q., 274
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 364

BORAX VENETA
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66, 67
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—277

BOVISTA (LYCOPERDON BOVISTA)
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66
B. Roy, "Sensation Head Enlarged"—pt., 340

BROMIUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65
J. H. Clarke, M. D., "*Antimonium Sulphuricum Aurum*"—repr., 258
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
G. E. Dunham, M. D., "Croup"—pt., 339

BRYONIA ALBA
R. M. Le Hunte Cooper, M. D., "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—repr., 32
S. Nundi, M. D., "Constipation and Its Treatment"—ab., 61
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66, 67
D. A. Olive, M. D., "Intercostal Neuralgia"—ab., 71
G. Stevens, M. D., "Report of Cases"*—dis., 89
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Asthma"—pt., 123

J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141
D. E. S. Coleman, M. D., "Superior Clinical Knowledge Only Obtainable in Private General Practice",* 169
J. W. Waffensmith, M. D., "Dyscrasic Latency",* 170, 172
A. Pulford, M. D., "With a Paucity of Symptoms",* 176, 179
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Oxydatum"*—repr., 185
—— Johnson, M. D., Stearns' "Surgical and Medical Cooperation"—dis., 237
F. B. Julian, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 246
J. Weir, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 248
A. Pulford, M. D., "Cutting Short the Course of Disease",* 262
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping-cough and Its Medicinal Treatment"—ab., 287
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "The Homœopathic Viewpoint",* 308
E. Wright, M. D., "Problems Confronting One When First Attempting to Prescribe Homœopathically",* 319
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 363, 364
P. Rice, M. D., "The Morphological Diagnosis and Treatment of Constitutional States in Children",* 396
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Prodromal Symptoms",* 406
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439

BUFONES (Bufo)
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 291

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 364
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437

CALADIUM SEGUINUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
D. N. Dey, M. D., "Anxiety"—pt., 267

CALCAREAS IN GENERAL
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 147
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Surgical and Medical Cooperation",* 235, 237

CALCAREA BICHROMATA
E. C. Fincham, "Toxic Effects of *Calcium Bichromatum*"—T. of C., 442

CALCAREA CARBONICA (Calcarea Ostrearum)
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 16
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Lime Water in Marasmic Babies Calling for Calc."—Q., 57
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., "Lime Water in Marasmic Babies Calling for Calc." Q., 57
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 66, 67
T. Simpson, M. D., "*Calcarea* in Nasal Polypus"—repr., 121

P. Schmidt, M. D., "Acute and Chronic Remedies"—Q., 131
T. Simpson, M. D., "*Calcarea* in Nasal Polypus"—T. of C., 140
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 147
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis, the Physician's Responsibility",* 154
J. Jahr, M. D., "Rectal Fistulæ"—pt., 200
J. Jahr, M. D., "Nocturnal Paroxysms of Epilepsy and Chorea"—pt., 200
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lycopodium* and *Calcarea* in a *Sulphur* Patient"—Q., 210
D. N. Dey, M. D., "Anxiety"—pt., 267
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276, 277
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 288, 289
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 346
A. Pulford, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 346
J. Waffensmith, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 346
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 346
A. A. Pompe, M. D., "*Calc. Carb.* Congenital Cataract",* 350
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 356
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 364
C. Gordon, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 419
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 419
M. L. Tyler, M. D., "Pictures of Remedies: *Calcium Carbonicum*"—T. of C., 442

CALCAREA FLUORICA (Calcarea Fluorata)
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Reduction of Fibrous Tonsils"—pt., 123
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 364
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 365
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Diseases"—ab., 437

CALCAREA HYPOPHOSPHOROSA
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434

CALCAREA IODATA
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Reduction of Fibrous Tonsils"—pt., 123

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 15
—— Boudard, M. D., "Case of Chorea"—repr., 51
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 66, 67
E. Wright, M. D., "The Crux of Homœopathy"—ed., 127
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., "*Pulsatilla* and *Kali Sulphuricum*",* 192
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 288
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 291
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 364
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 365
W. R. Welch, M. D., "*Calcarea Phos.*"—T. of C., 443

CALCIUM BICHROMATUM (See CALCAREA BICHROMATA)
CALCIUM CARBONICUM (See CALCAREA CARBONICA)
CALENDULA OFFICINALIS
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 9
A. Pulford, M. D., "With a Paucity of Symptoms",* 176
M. L. Tyler, M. D., "*Calendula* 200 for Local Use"—repr., 229
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 291
CAMPHORA (Laurus Camphora)
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
N. N. Nundi, M. B., "A Brief Kala-Azar Treatment",* 114
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "The Homœopathic Viewpoint",* 304
J. E. Barker, "*Apis* in Obscure Paralysis"—repr., 337
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 351, 352
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439
CANNABIS INDICA
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 144
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 356
CANTHARIS VESICATOR (Cantharides)
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 67
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
H. Deters, "*Cantharis*"—T. of C., 285
W. H. Dieffenbach, M. D., "A Few Facts for Non-Homœopathic Practitioners",* 297
CAPSICUM ANNUUM
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 140, 141
W. H. Roberts, M. D., "Craving for Alcohol"—pt., 266
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439
CARBO ANIMALIS
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66, 67
CARBO VEGETABILIS
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66, 67
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 69
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Aids to Successful Homœopathic Practice",* 81
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Asthma"—pt., 123
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 147
G. Burford, M. D., "*Carbo Veg.* Case"—repr., 184
G. Burford, M. D., "*Carbo Veg.* Again"—repr., 191
G. Burford, M. D., "Two Recent Instances of the Notable Value of *Carbo Vegetabilis* in Shock and Collapse"—T. of C., 217
H. A. Roberts, M. D., Stearns' "Surgical and Medical Cooperation"—dis., 236

F. B. Julian, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 246
D. N. Dey, M. D., "Anxiety"—pt., 267
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Sluggish Patients"—Q., 350
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 351
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 355
M. Ferreol, "One Year of Homœopathic Veterinary Practice"—ab., 362
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM
R. M. Le Hunte Cooper, M. D., "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—repr., 29, 36
G. E. Dienst, M. D., "Diphtheria Prophylactic"—pt., 49

CARDUUS MARIANUS
P. Schmidt, M. D., "The Homœopathic Antidote"—Q., 133
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 436

CASTANEA VESCA
—— Davis, M. D., "*Castanea Vesca* in Whooping-cough"—repr., 89

CASTOREUM
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141

CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 66, 67
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 364

CAUSTICUM (AMMONIUM SULPHUROSUM SOLUTUM)
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66, 67
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 144
J. Jahr, M. D., "Rectal Fistulæ"—pt., 200
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 212
H. Patrick, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 244, 245
F. K., "Nocturnal Enuresis"—pt., 267
W. B. House, M. D., "Epidemic Encephalitis"—ab., 282
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping-cough and Its Medicinal Treatment"—ab., 287
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
G. E. Dienst, M. D., "Traumatic Hemiplegia Cured by Homœopathy",* 335
—— Nelson, M. D., Dienst's "Traumatic Hemiplegia Cured by Homœopathy"—dis., 336
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 364
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 436

CEANOTHUS AMERICANUS
I. L. Farr, M. D., "Is Surgery Necessary in Homœopathy?"—dis., 101
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Homœopathic Antidotes"—Q., 133
CEDRON (SIMABA CEDRON)
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 79
CERIUM OXALICUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 67
E. Wright, M. D., *"Therapeutic Pocket Book"*—b. rev., 137
CHAMOMILLA MATRICARIA
R. M. Le Hunte Cooper, M. D., "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—repr., 29
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66, 67
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of the Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
D. A. Olive, M. D., "Intercostal Neuralgia"—ab., 71
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 79
E. Wright, M. D., "The Crux of Homœopathy"—ed., 127
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Acute and Chronic Remedies"—Q., 131
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Surgical and Medical Co-operation",* 234
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 277
M. L. Tyler, M. D., "Drug Pictures"—ab., 281
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping-cough and Its Medicinal Treatment"—ab., 286
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
E. Wright, M. D., *"Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 351
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 355
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 364
CHELIDONIUM MAJUS
G. E. Dienst, M. D., *"Veronica* Follows *Chelidonium* Well"—pt., 48
P. Schmidt, M. D., "The Homœopathic Antidote"—Q., 133
A. Steglich, M. D., "Warts"—pt., 267
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 436
CHIMAPHILA UMBELLATA
E. Wright, M. D., *"A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434
CHIONANTHUS VIRGINICA
E. Wright, M. D., *"A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434
CHINA OFFICINALIS
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
I. L. Farr, M. D., "Is Surgery Necessary in Homœopathy?"—dis., 101
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 144
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
G. Burford, M. D., "*Carbo Veg.* Again"—repr., 191

D. V. Thompson, "Effect of Malarial Mosquito Bite on a Prover of *China*" Q., 200
I. Chhabra, "Remedy Indications",* 265
H. G. Perez, M. D., "Catechism of the Homœopathic Doctrine",* 372
E. Wright, M. D., "Predisposition to Malaria"—Q., 344
Anon., "Immunity to Malaria"—Q., 348
G. E. Dienst, M. D., "Immunity to Malaria"—Q., 348, 349
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Immunity to Malaria"—Q., 348
A. Pulford, M. D., "Immunity to Malaria"—Q., 348
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Immunity to Malaria"—Q., 348, 349
J. Waffensmith, M. D., "Immunity to Malaria"—Q., 349
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 351
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 355
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 364
E. Nash, M. D., "Rheumatism"—pt., 417
A. Pulford, M. D., "Predisposition to Malaria"—Q., 425, 426

CHININUM SULPHURICUM
A. Pulford, M. D., "Buzzing in Ears"—Q., 424

CHROMIUM OXYDATUM
E. Wright, M. D., "*Therapeutic Pocket Book*"—b. rev., 137

CICUTA VIROSA
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 67
W. B. House, M. D., "Epidemic Encephalitis"—ab., 282

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA (Actæa Racemosa)
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66, 67
A. Mohan Sur, M. D., "Clinical Cases",* 116
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 144
E. Wright, M. D., "Pain Beneath Breasts at Menopause"—pt., 200
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 356
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 363
E. Wright, M. D., "Dysmenorrhœa"—pt., 417
H. W. Sjogren, M. D., "*Actæa S., Cimicifuga Racemosa*"—T. of C., 442
—— Geiser, M. D., "*Gelsemium, Cimicifuga* and *Lachnanthes*"—T. of C., 442

CINNABARIS (Mercurius Sulphuratus Ruber)
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 18

CINNAMONUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 66

COCA (ERYTHROXYLON COCA)
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Paralysis After Novocaine"—pt., 123

COCCULUS INDICUS
S. S. Mittra, M. D., "Forty-One Symptoms of *Cocculus*"—T. of C., 61
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66, 67
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping-cough and Its Medicinal Treatment"—ab., 287
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 365
K. P. Sircar, "Typhoid and Homœopathy"—ab., 366

COCCUS CACTI
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping-cough and Its Medicinal Treatment"—ab., 286
COFFEA CRUDA
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66, 67
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
D. A. Olive, M. D., "Intercostal Neuralgia"—ab., 71
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Acute and Chronic Remedies"—Q., 131
K. L. Sen, "Special Symptoms for *Coffee Cruda*"—T. of C., 216
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Surgical and Medical Cooperation",* 233, 234
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437
COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
L. Vannier, M. D., "Pain in the Ovary"—pt., 267
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 364
COLLINSONIA CANADENSIS
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66
COLOCYNTHIS (CITRULLUS COLOCYNTHIS)
M. Y. Chowhury, M. D., "*Colocynth* in Dysentery"—T. of C., 62
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
D. A. Olive, M. D., "Intercostal Neuralgia"—ab., 71
—— Johnson, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulcerations"—dis., 237
COMOCLADIA DENTATA
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434
CONIUM MACULATUM
E. Wright, M. D., "Cancer Remedies and the Chronic Constitutional Remedy"—Q., 55
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
E. Wright, M. D., "The Crux of "Homœopathy"—ed., 128
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "The Chronic Remedy and Cancer"—Q., 136
L. Vannier, M. D., "Cardiac Pain During Dysmenorrhœa"—pt., 200
G. E. Dienst, M. D., "The Chronic Remedy and Cancer"—Q., 211
L. M. Stanton, M. D., "Breast Tumor"—pt., 266
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism", 290
S. S. Mittra, M. D., "Discussion About *Conium Maculatum*"—T. of C., 444
CONVALLARIA MAJALIS
E. Wright, M. D., "*Therapeutic Pocket Book* by R. Planer"—b. rev., 137
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 437
COQUELUCHIN (See PERTUSSIN)

CORNUS ALTERNIFOLIA
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434
CORRALIUM RUBRUM
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping Cough and Its Medicinal Treatment"—ab., 286
B. Roy, "Sensation Head Enlarged"—pt., 340
CORYDALIS FORMOSA
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 123
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
CRATÆGUS OXYACANTHA
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Arteriosclerosis and Cardiac Decompensation"—pt., 49
P. Schmidt, M. D., "The Homœopathic Antidote"—Q., 133
D. E. S. Coleman, M. D., "Superior Clinical Knowledge Only Obtainable in Private General Practice",* 168
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
H. B. Baker, M. D., "*Cratægus* Carries On",* 352
CROCUS SATIVUS
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
J. Jahr, M. D., "Chorea or Convulsions with Laughing"—pt., 200
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 352
CROTALUS CASCAVELLA
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 79
CROTALUS HORRIDUS
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64
CROTON TIGLIUM
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 277
W. H. Dieffenbach, M. D., "A Few Facts for Non-Homœopathic Practitioners",* 297
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev. 352
CUBANA (See SACCHARUM LACTIS)
CULEX MUSCA
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434
CUPRUM METALLICUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 66, 67
W. B. House, M. D., "Epidemic Encephalitis"—ab., 282
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping-Cough and Its Medicinal Treatment"—ab., 286
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "The Homœopathic Viewpoint",* 304
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 351
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 365
CUPRUM SULPHURICUM
I. Chhabra, "Remedy Indications",* 265
CYCLAMEN EUROPÆUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289

CYPRIPEDIUM
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
DICTAMNUS FRAXINELLA
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434
DIGITALIS PURPUREA
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 67
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 123
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
J. Weir, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 248
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "How I Came to Take Up the Practice of Homœopathy",* 317
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437
DIOSCOREA VILLOSA
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Menstrual Umbilical Pain"—Q., 58
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 66
DIPHTHERINUM
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis, the Physician's Responsibility",* 152
DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping-cough and Its Medicinal Treatment"—ab., 286, 287
R. C. Bhattacharya, "Homœopathy and Ancient Treatment"—ab., 366
DULCAMARA (SOLANUM DULCAMARA)
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 66, 67
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping-cough and Its Medicinal Treatment"——ab., 286
A. Thooris, M. D., "A Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
B. Roy, "Sensation Head Enlarged"—pt., 340
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 364
DYSENTERY COMMUNIS
J. Paterson, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 256
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—T. of C., 435; ab., 437
EAGLMAR
S. Nundi, M. D., "Constipation and Its Treatment"—ab., 61
ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Surgical and Medical Co-operation",* 234
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 291
ELAPS CORALLINUS
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290

EPIPHEGUS VIRGINIANA
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434
EQUISETUM HYEMALE
N. M. Mazumdar, M. D., "Poem on *Equisetum*"—T. of C., 72
ERIGERON CANADENSE
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 66
EUONYMUS EUROPÆA
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434
EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 140, 141
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439
EUPHORBIA COROLLATA
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 352
EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439
FAGOPYRUM ESCULENTUM
E. Anshutz, M. D., "Congestive Headache"—pt., 49
FARFA (See TUSSILAGO FARFARA)
FERRUM ARSENICOSUM
N. N. Nundi, M. B., "A Brief Kala-Azar Treatment",* 112
FERRUM IODATUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65
FERRUM METALLICUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66, 67
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 364
FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
P. Klien, Ph. D., "*Aconitum-Ferrum Phosphoricum*"—T. of C., 144
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439
FLUORICUM ACIDUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 67
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Acute and Chronic Remedies"—Q., 131
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Surgical and Medical Co-operation",* 233
FORMICA RUFA
J. C. King, M. D., "Left Hemicrania with Cutting Pain into Ear"—pt., 200
FRAXINUS AMERICANA
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434
GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66, 67
A. S. Mattson, M. D., "*Gelsemium*"—ab., 69
A. S. Dey, M. D., "Humorous Explanation of Homœopathic Remedies: *Gels.*"—T. of C., 148
D. E. S. Coleman, M. D., "Superior Clinical Knowledge Only Obtainable in Private General Practice",* 167
J. H. Clarke, M. D., "*Antimonium Oxydatum*"—repr., 185

W. B. House, M. D., "Epidemic Encephalitis"—ab., 282
C. Hering, M. D., "Diseases of the Eye"—pt., 339
H. P. Bellows, M. D., "*Silicea* in the Treatment of the Ear"—ab., 355
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439
—— Geiser, M. D., "*Gelsemium, Cimicifuga* and *Lachnanthes*"—T. of C., 442

GLONOINUM
G. Royal, M. D., "Damming the Stream or Keeping the Channel Open",* 24
E. Anshutz, M. D., "Congestive Headache"—pt., 49
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 67
J. H. Clarke, M. D., "*Antimonium Natrum Lacticum*"—repr., 85
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
B. Roy, "Sensation Head Feels Enlarged"—pt., 340
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 356

GNAPHALIUM POLYCEPHALUM
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 364

GOLONDRINA
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 79

GRAPHITES
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66, 67
T. Simpson, M. D., "*Graphites* in Inflammation Around the Toe Nail"—repr., 85
T. Simpson, M. D., "Graphites in Inflammation Around the Toe Nail"—T. of C., 140
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 144
H. C. Allen, M. D., "Inability to Sweat"—pt., 200
J. Jahr, M. D., "Swelling of Cheeks During Menses"—pt., 200
F. B. Julian, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 246
J. Weir, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 249
F. Bodman, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 250, 252
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 436
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437

GRINDELIA ROBUSTA
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277

GUAIACUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 365

GYMNOCLADUS CANADENSIS
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434

HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA
R. M. Le Hunte Cooper, M. D., "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—repr., 28
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism", 290, 291
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 365
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Intestinal Hæmorrhage"—pt., 417
HELLEBORUS NIGER
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
X. Niedermayer, "*Helleborus*, a Pharmacognostic Study"—T. of C., 284
P. Klien, "*Helleborus Niger, Veratrum Album*"—T. of C., 284
J. Gottschalk, "*Helleborus Niger*, a Contribution to Its Action Characteristics"—T. of C., 284
HELONIAS DIOICA
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66, 67
HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 10
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., "The Intercurrent Remedy",* 45
A. Pulford, M. D., "The Science and Art of Prescribing",* 76
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pain"—ab., 141
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis, the Physician's Responsibility",* 155
A. Pulford, M. D., "With a Paucity of Symptoms",* 175
H. C. Allen, M. D., "Inability to Sweat"—pt., 200
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 277
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping-Cough and Its Medicinal Treatment"—ab., 286
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "*De Profundis* in Homœopathic Philosophy",* 399
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439
HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66, 67
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 436
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439
HYDROCHLORICUM ACIDUM (See MURIATICUM ACIDUM)
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 352
HYDROFLUORICUM ACIDUM
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 437
HYOSCYAMUS NIGER
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 144
W. B. House, M. D., "Epidemic Encephalitis"—ab., 282
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping-Cough"—ab., 286
G. E. Dunham, M. D., "Post-Operative Hiccough"—pt., 339
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 356

HYPERICUM PERFOLIATUM
J. H. Clarke, M. D., "Tenderness in Perforated Wound"—pt., 49
G. Stevens, M. D., "Report of Cases",* 88
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 290, 291
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Coccygeal Nerve Pain"—pt., 417
ICTODES FŒTIDA
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Horse Asthma in Vaccinated Patients"—Q., 134
IGNATIA AMARA
R. M. Le Hunte Cooper, M. D., "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—repr., 40, 44
—— Boudard, M. D., "A Case of Chorea", 51
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
E. Wright, M. D., "The Crux of Homœopathy"—ed., 127
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Repertorizing Sewing Syndrome"—Q., 134
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 144
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis, the Physician's Responsibility",* 154
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Effect of Coffee, Tobacco, Alcohol, Senna and Stramonium on the Homœopathic Remedy"—Q., 213
J. Weir, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 248
F. Bodman, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 250, 252
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 278
P. Klien, *"Ignatia-Nux Vomica"*—T. of C., 283
K. L. Sen, M. D., "*Ignatia* and Its Symptoms"—T. of C., 354
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 356
INDIGO
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 79
R. Planer, M. D., *"Therapeutic Pocket Book"*—b. rev., 137
W. H. Roberts, M. D., "Pain in Limbs"—pt., 267
IODOFORMUM
N. N. Nundi, M. B., "A Brief Kala-Azar Treatment",* 112
IODUM (Iodium)
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
N. N. Nundi, M. B., "A Brief Kala-Azar Treatment",* 112, 114
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 144
F. Bodman, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 250, 252
D. N. Dey, M. D., "Plums Taste Bitter"—pt., 266
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 365
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 436
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439
IPECACUANHA (Cephælis Ipecacuanha)
L. Vannier, M. D., "Ipecac"—T. of C., 64

P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 66
N. N. Nundi, M. B., "A Brief Kala-Azar Treatment",* 112
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Asthma"—pt., 123
E. Wright, M. D., "Contemptuousness"—pt., 266
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping-cough and Its Medicinal Treatment"—ab., 286
W. H. Dieffenbach, M. D., "A Few Facts for Non-Homœopathic Practitioners",* 297
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 351, 352
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 355
C. M. Boger, M. D., Pulford's "The Homœopathic Labyrinth"—dis., 412
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Nausea of Pregnancy"—pt., 417

IRIDIUM METALLICUM
W. H. Roberts, M. D., "Headache"—pt., 267

JABORANDI
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 356

JALAPA
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 123

KALI BICHROMICUM
R. M. Le Hunte Cooper, M. D., "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—repr., 30, 31, 32
F. Donner, M. D., "A Study of *Kali Bichromicum* (after Boyd, Nast, and Rabe)"—T. of C., 60
L. Vannier, M. D., "*Kali Bichromicum*"—T. of C., 64
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 66, 67
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141
J. H. Clarke, M. D., "*Antimonium Oxydatum*"—repr., 185
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping-cough and Its Medicinal Treatment"—ab., 286
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
G. E. Dunham, M. D., "Croup"—pt., 339
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 365
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439

KALI BROMATUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289

KALI CARBONICUM
J. K. Mondal, M. D., "Whooping-cough Cured by *Kali Carb.*"—T. of C., 62
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66, 67
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Rectal Cramp"—Q., 134
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 140
A. Pulford, M. D., "With a Paucity of Symptoms",* 179
C. L. Olds, M. D., Pulford's "With a Paucity of Symptoms"—dis., 181

S. C. Ghosh, M. D., "A Pharmacology of *Kali Carb.*"—T. of C., 215
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Surgical and Medical Co-operation"—dis., 238
H. Patrick, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 245
I. Chhabra, "Remedy Indications",* 265
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., "Rectal Cramp"—Q., 274
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437
S. Ghosh, M. D., "Materia Medica of *Kali Carb.*"—T. of C., 438

KALI FERROCYANORETUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 66

KALI IODATUM (Kali Hydriodicum)
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 66, 67
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Natrum Lacticum"*—repr., 85
G. E. Dienst, M. D., "Buzzing in Ears"—Q., 423

KALI MURIATICUM
J. W. Waffensmith, M. D., "Dyscrasic Latency",* 170, 171, 172
L. Vannier, M. D., *"Kali Muriaticum"*—T. of C., 280
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439

KALI PERMANGANICUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 66
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 79

KALI PHOSPHORICUM
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., *"Pulsatilla* and *Kali Sulphuricum"*,* 192
F. K., M. D., "Nocturnal Enuresis"—pt., 267
A. H. Hatch, M. D., "Biochemistry and *Kali Phos.*"—T. of C., 361

KALI SULPHURICUM
J. T. Kent, M. D., "Cough with Rattling in Chest"—pt., 157
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., *"Pulsatilla* and *Kali Sulphuricum"*,* 192
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439

KALMAGH
S. Nundi, M. D., "Constipation and Its Treatment"—ab., 61
P. P. Biswas, M. D., "A Few Remarks about Medicines Developed in India"—ab., 215

KALMIA LATIFOLIA
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437

KALONIC
N. N. Nundi, M. B., "A Brief Kala-Azar Treatment",* 113

KALOTROPIS (Calotropis Gigantea)
P. P. Biswas, M. D., "A Few Remarks about Medicines Developed in India"—ab., 215

KREOSOTUM
E. Wright, M. D., "Cancer Remedies and the Chronic Constitutional Remedy"—Q., 55
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "The Chronic Remedy and Cancer"—Q., 136
G. E. Dienst, M. D., "The Chronic Remedy and Cancer"—Q., 211

D. N. Dey, M. D., "Anxiety"—pt., 267
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
LAC CANINUM
L. M. Stanton, M. D., "Breast Tumor"—pt., 266
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Prodromal Symptoms", 407
LAC DEFLORATUM
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
LACHESIS TRIGONOCEPHALUS
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Introduction to Pointers"—pt., 48
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 67
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
E. Wright, M. D., "The Crux of Homœopathy"—ed., 127
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 144
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 147
A. S. Dey, M. D., "Homœopathic Drama: *Anac., Apis, Lach., Lyc., Sil.*" —T. of C., 148
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis, the Physician's Responsibility",* 154
A. Pulford, M. D., "With a Paucity of Symptoms",* 176
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Oxydatum"*—repr., 185
F. Bodman, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 250, 251, 252
A. Pulford, M. D., "Cutting Short the Course of Disease",* 262
W. H. Roberts, M. D., "Contractions of the Anus"—pt., 266
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277, 278
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 291
B. Roy, M. D., "Prescribing *Lachesis*"—Q., 344
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 352
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 355, 356
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437
LACHNANTHES TINCTORIA
B. Roy, "Sensation Head Enlarged"—pt., 340
—— Geiser, M. D., *"Gelsemium, Cimicifuga* and *Lachnanthes*"—T. of C., 442
LAPIS ALBUS (Calcarea Silico-Fluorata)
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65
E. Hale, M. D., "Formula of *Lapis Albus*"—pt., 123
H. P. Bellows, M. D., "Caries of the Ear"—pt., 417
H. P. Bellows, M. D., "*Silicea* in the Treatment of the Ear"—ab., 355
LATHYRUS
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 69
LATRODECTUS MACTANS
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290

LAUROCERASUS [Prunus Laurocerasus]
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
LEDUM PALUSTRE
J. H. Clarke, M. D., "Tenderness in Perforated Wound"—pt., 49
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 66
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 291
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "How I Came to Take Up the Practice of Homœopathy",* 312
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437
LEPTANDRA VIRGINICA
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Black Fœtid Stools"—pt., 417
LILIUM TIGRINUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
LITHIUM CARBONICUM
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
LOBELIA INFLATA
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 67
E. Wright, M. D., "*Therapeutic Pocket Book* by R. Planer"—b. rev., 137
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
LORANTHUS
K. Greiner, M. D., "Composition of Viscysat"—com., 50
LUESINUM (See SYPHILINUM)
LUETICUM (See SYPHILINUM)
LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 11
S. Nundi, M. D., "Constipation and Its Treatment"—pt., 61
J. K. Mondal, M. D., "Malaria Cured by *Natrum Mur.*, Pneumonia Cured by *Lycopodium*"—T. of C., 62
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 69
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Aids to Successful Homœopathic Practice",* 81
E. Wright, M. D., "The Crux of Homœopathy"—ed., 127
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Acute and Chronic Remedies"—Q., 131
A. S. Dey, M. D., "Homœopathic Drama: *Anac., Lach., Apis, Lyc., Sil.*"—T. of C., 148
E. Wright, M. D., "The Crux of Homœopathy"—ed., 128
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis, the Physician's Responsibility",* 152, 153
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Oxydatum"*—repr., 185
E. Wright, M. D., *"Lycopodium* and *Calcarea* in a Sulphur Patient"—Q., 210
F. B. Julian, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 247
J. Weir, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 249
E. Wright, M. D., "Imperiousness"—pt., 266

D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "How I Came to Take Up the Practice of Homœopathy",* 315, 316
G. E. Dienst, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 345
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 345, 346
A. Pulford, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 346
J. Waffensmith, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 346
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 346
K. P. Sircar, "Typhoid and Homœopathy"—ab., 366
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "*De Profundis* in Homœopathic Philosophy",* 398
C. Gordon, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 419
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 419
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 436
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437

LYCOPUS VIRGINICUS
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Injuries to Sexual Organs"—pt., 122

MAGNESIA CARBONICA
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66

MAGNESIA MURIATICA
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
F. Bodman, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 250
D. N. Dey, M. D., "Anxiety"—pt., 267
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437

MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 66
D. A. Olive, M. D., "Intercostal Neuralgia"—ab., 71
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 437
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "How I Came to Take Up the Practice of Homœopathy",* 314

MAGNESIA SULPHURICA
S. Nundi, M. D., "Constipation and Its Treatment"—ab., 61

MALLEIN
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 436

MANGANUM ACETICUM
W. B. House, M. D., "Epidemic Encephalitis"—ab., 282
F. Donner, M. D., "Contribution to the Pharmacodynamics of *Manganum*"—ab., 353

MANGANUM METALLICUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 66
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Repertorizing Sewing Syndrome"—Q., 134
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., "Sewing Syndrome, Repertorizing"—Q., 274
W. B. House, M. D., "Epidemic Encephalitis"—ab., 282, 283

MEDORRHINUM
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High

Homœopathic Potencies",* 16, 17
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Asthma"—pt., 123
A. Pulford, M. D., "With a Paucity of Symptoms",* 177
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
MEPHITIS PUTORIUS
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis, the Physician's Responsibility",* 154
MERCURIUS (SOLUBILIS or VIVUS)
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 10
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., "The Intercurrent Remedy",* 45
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 79
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Natrum Lacticum"*—repr., 85
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Rectal Cramp"—Q., 135
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 140, 141
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., "Rectal Cramp"—Q., 274
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276, 277
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
H. B. Baker, M. D., "*Cratægus* Carries On",* 352
H. G. Perez, M. D., "Catechism of the Homœopathic Doctrine",* 381
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439
MERCURIUS AURATUS
E. Wright, M. D., "*Therapeutic Pocket Book* by R. Planer"—b. rev., 137
MERCURIUS BINIODATUS (See MERCURIUS IODATUS RUBER)
MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS
W. B. House, M. D., "Epidemic Encephalitis"—ab., 282
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 352
M. Ferreol, "One Year of Homœopathic Veterinary Practice"—ab., 362
ab., 362
MERCURIUS CYANATUS
W. H. Dieffenbach, M. D., "A Few Facts for Non-Homœopathic Practitioners",* 297
MERCURIUS IODATUS RUBER (Mercurius Biniodatus)
B. Roy, "Frontal Headache"—pt., 340
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease" —ab., 436
MERCURIUS NITROSUS
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 18
MEZEREUM (DAPHNE MEZEREUM)
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 21
D. A. Olive, M. D., "Intercostal Neuralgia"—ab., 71
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 123
E. B. Nash, M. D., "*Mezereum* in Tic Douloureux"—T. of C., 288
MILLEFOLIUM (ACHILLEA MILLEFOLIUM)
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 291
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 355

MOSCHUS MOSCHIFERUS
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease" —ab., 437
MUREX PURPUREA
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65
MURIATICUM ACIDUM
L. J. Boyd, M. D., "Action of Homœopathic Remedies on Protoplasm"—Q., 430
MYGALE LASIODORA
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434
NAJA TRIPUDIANS
J. H. Clarke, M. D., "*Antimonium Oxydatum*"—repr., 185
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 352
NATRUM CARBONICUM
E. Wright, M. D., "Sterility"—pt., 49
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65
J. Weir, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 249
F. Bodman, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 250
D. N. Dey, M. D., "Anxiety"—pt., 267
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276, 277
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437
NATRUM HYPOCHLOROSUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66
NATRUM MURIATICUM
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 15, 16
—— Boudard, M. D., "Cases of Chorea"—repr., 51
E. Wright, M. D., "Cancer and the Chronic Remedy"—Q., 55
J. K. Mondal, M. D., "Malaria Cured by *Natrum Mur.*"—T. of C., 62
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
E. Wright, M. D., "The Crux of Homœopathy"—ed., 127
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "The Chronic Remedy and Cancer"—Q., 136
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 144
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 147
E. Lyle, M. D., "Is *Natrum Mur.* Right-sided?"—Q., 210
G. E. Dienst, M. D., "The Chronic Remedy and Cancer"—Q., 211
H. Patrick, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 245

I. Chhabra, "Remedy Indications"* 265
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 277
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "The Homœopathic Viewpoint",* 305
B. Roy, "Sensation Head Enlarged"—pt., 340
E. Wright, M. D., Choudhuri's "Removal of Tea Stains with Dry Salt"—pt., 340
Anon., "*Natrum Mur.* Right-sided?"—Q., 347
G. E. Dienst, M. D., "Is *Natrum Mur.* Right-sided?"—Q., 347
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Is *Natrum Mur.* Right-sided?"—Q., 347
A. Pulford, M. D., "Is *Natrum Mur.* Right-sided?"—Q., 347
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Is *Natrum Mur.* Right-sided?"—Q., 348
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Immunity to Malaria"—Q., 348

NATRUM PHOSPHORICUM
F. Bodman, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 252

NATRUM SULPHURICUM
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Asthma"—pt., 123
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis, the Physician's Responsibility",* 155
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 288

NITRICUM ACIDUM
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Antidotes for Mercury"—pt., 49
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis, the Physician's Responsibility",* 155
W. H. Roberts, M. D., "Contraction of Anus"—pt., 266
D. N. Dey, M. D., "Anxiety"—pt., 267
M. L. Tyler, M. D., "Drug Pictures"—ab., 281
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
M. Ferreol, "One Year of Homœopathic Veterinary Practice"—ab., 362
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 436

NUX MOSCHATA
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66, 67
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 69
L. Vannier, M. D., "Menorrhagia"—pt., 200
W. B. House, M. D., "Epidemic Encephalitis"—ab., 282

NUX VOMICA
J. Segura y Pesado, M. D., "Homœopathy Briefly Outlined",* 7
E. Anshutz, M. D., "Congestive Headache"—pt., 49
S. Nundi, M. D., "Constipation and Its Treatment"—ab., 61
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Aids to Successful Homœopathic Practice",* 81
G. Stevens, M. D., "Report of Cases",* 87
A. Mohan Sur, M. D., "Clinical Cases",* 116

C. A. Dixon, M. D., "Points Concerning the Philosophy of Illness and Recovery"—dis., 121
E. Wright, M. D., "The Crux of Homœopathy"—ed., 127
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Acute and Chronic Disease"—Q., 131
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 144
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis, the Physician's Responsibility",* 150
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Oxydatum"*—repr., 185
W. H. Freeman, M. D., "Letter"—com., 202
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Effect of Coffee, Tobacco, Alcohol, Senna, Stramonium on the Homœopathic Remedy"—Q., 213
A. Pulford, M. D., "Cutting Short the Course of Disease",* 262
W. H. Roberts, M. D., "Craving for Alcohol"—pt., 266
W. H. Freeman, M. D., "Relationship of *Puls.* and *Nux*"—pt., 267
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
P. Klien, *"Ignatia-Nux Vomica"*—T. of C., 283
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
W. H. Dieffenbach, M. D., "A Few Facts for Non-Homœopathic Practitioners",* 297
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "How I Came to Take Up the Practice of Homœopathy",* 317
B. Roy, "Sensation Head Feels Enlarged"—pt., 340
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 351
A. Gomes, M. D., *"Nux Vomica"*—T. of C., 354
L. J. Boyd, M. D., "The Action and Uses of *Nux Vomica*"—T. of C., 359
D. N. Dey, M. D., "Milk Tastes Sour"—pt., 417
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439

OCIMUM CANUM
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434

OLDENLANDIA
P. P. Biswas, M. D., "A Few Remarks about Medicines Developed in India"—ab., 215

OLEUM JECORIS ASELLI (Oleum Jecoris Morrhuæ)
E. Becker, M. D., *"Oleum Jecoris Aselli"*—T. of C., 145

ONOSMODIUM VIRGINIANUM
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141

OPIUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 67
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
W. B. House, M. D., "Epidemic Encephalitis"—ab., 282
W. A. Dewey, M. D., *"Opium, Petroleum"*—T. of C., 287

ORIGANUM MARJORANA
E. Wright, M. D., "The Crux of Homœopathy"—ed., 128
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141

ORNITHOGALUM UMBELLATUM
R. M. Le Hunte Cooper, M. D., "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—repr., 35
J. Weir, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 248

OSIMUN INFLUENZINUM
P. P. Biswas, M. D., "A Few Remarks about Medicines Developed in India"—ab., 216
PÆONIA OFFICINALIS
R. M. Le Hunte Cooper, M. D., "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—repr., 32, 33, 34, 35
PÆONIA TENUIFOLIA
R. M. Le Hunte Cooper, M. D., "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—repr., 35
PALLADIUM METALLICUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65
PARIS QUADRIFOLIA
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 69
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141
PASSIFLORA INCARNATA
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
PERTUSSIN
E. Lyle, M. D., "Wanted: Proving of *Coqueluchin*"—Q., 55
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping-cough and Its Medicinal Treatment"—ab., 286, 287
W. A. Yingling, M. D., "Proving of *Coqueluchin*"—Q., 418
PETROLEUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 67
J. Weir, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 249
F. Bodman, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 250
D. N. Dey, M. D., "Anxiety"—pt., 267
W. A. Dewey, M. D., *"Opium, Petroleum"*—T. of C., 287
W. H. Dieffenbach, M. D., "A Few Facts for Non-Homœopathic Practitioners",* 297
PHENOLICUM ACIDUM (See CARBOLICUM ACIDUM)
PHOSPHORUS
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 15
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Remedy Indicated after Serum"—pt., 49
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
A. Pulford, M. D., "The Science and Art of Prescribing",* 76
G. Stevens, M. D., "Report of Cases",* 86, 87; dis., 88, 89
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Keynote of *Phosphorus*"—pt., 123
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Paralysis after Novocaine"—pt., 123
E. Wright, M. D., "The Crux of Homœopathy"—ed., 127
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 144
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 147
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis, the Physician's Responsibility",* 150

J. W. Waffensmith, M. D., "Dyscrasic Latency",* 171 173
J. Jahr, M. D., "Swelling of Cheeks During Menses"—pt., 200
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 212
G. Royal, M. D., "*Stannum Iodatum* in Unresolved Pneumonia",* 227, 228
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Surgical and Medical Co-operation",* 235
H. Patrick, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 246
J. Weir, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 248
F. Bodman, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 250, 252
H. B. Blunt, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 253
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Sulphuratum Aureum"*—repr., 258
I. Chhabra, "Remedy Indications",* 265
H. Martin, M. D., "*Phos.* Loves Fine Clothes"—pt., 266
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 288, 289
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 291
E. Wright, M. D., "Problems Confronting One When First Attempting to Prescribe Homœopathically",* 324
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 351
K. P. Sircar, "Typhoid and Homœopathy"—ab., 366
P. Rice, M. D., "The Morphological Diagnosis and Treatment of Constitutional States in Children",* 395
H. N. Martin, M. D., *"Arsenicum Album"*,* 404
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Prodromal Symptoms",* 408
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
L. Norman, M. D., "Rupture Cured by the Internal Remedy"—ab., 279
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "The Homœopathic Viewpoint",* 304
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Sluggish Patients"—Q., 350
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 351

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA
L. M. Stanton, M. D., "Breast Tumor"—pt., 266
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
W. McGeorge, M. D., "*Phytolacca* in Gathered Breasts"—T. of C., 278

PICRICUM ACIDUM
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68

PLACEBO (See SACCHARUM LACTIS)

PLATINUM METALLICUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
E. Wright, M. D., "The Crux of Homœopathy"—ed., 127
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 144
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141

E. Wright, M. D., "Haughtiness"—pt., 266
B. Roy, "Sensation Head Enlarged"—pt., 340
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437

PLUMBUM IODATUM
W. B. House, M. D., "Epidemic Encephalitis"—ab., 282
W. M. Kendall, M. D., "A Leading Remedy for Chronic Diseases"—ab., 444

PLUMBUM CARBONICUM
W. M. Kendall, M. D., "A Leading Remedy for Chronic Diseases"—ab., 444

PLUMBUM METALLICUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 67
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Paralysis After Novocaine"—pt., 123
D. N. Dey, M. D., "Epistaxis with Convulsions"—pt., 266
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 436
W. M. Kendall, M. D., "A Leading Remedy for Chronic Diseases"—ab., 444

PODOPHYLLUM PELTATUM
S. Nundi, M. D., "Constipation and Its Treatment"—ab., 61
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65
I. Chhabra, "Remedy Indications",* 265
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276, 277
E. B. Nash, M. D., "*Podophyllum* in Malaria, Diarrhœa and Cholera Infantum"—T. of C., 288

POLYGONUM SAGITTATUM
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434

PSORINUM
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 13
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Remedy Indicated after Serum"—pt., 49
J. H. Clarke, M. D., "*Antimonium Natrum Lacticum*"—repr., 85
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Asthma"—pt., 123
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis",* 153
K. K. Bhattacharya, M. D., "Indian Remedies Particularly Good for Malaria"—ab., 216
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
M. L. Tyler, M. D., "Drug Pictures"—ab., 281
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "The Homœopathic Viewpoint",* 308

PULSATILLA NIGRICANS
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 10, 11, 16, 18
—— Boudard, M. D., "Case of Chorea"—repr., 51
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of the Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
L. Renard, M. D., "*Sepia* and *Pulsatilla*, Remedies for Sterility in Women"—T. of C., 70

E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Aids to Successful Homœopathic Practice",* 81
G. Stevens, M. D., "Report of Cases",* 87
A. Mohan Sur, M. D., "Clinical Cases",* 116
E. Wright, M. D., "The Crux of Homœopathy"—ed., 127
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis, the Physician's Responsibility",* 150, 154
A. Pulford, M. D., "With a Paucity of Symptoms"—dis., 180
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Oxydatum"*—repr., 185
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., *"Pulsatilla* and *Kali-Sulphuricum"*,* 192
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Surgical and Medical Co-operation",* 232
D. N. Dey, M. D., "Bread Tastes Bitter"—pt., 266
W. H. Freeman, M. D., "*Puls.* in *Nux* Type"—pt., 267
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
M. L. Tyler, M. D., "Drug Pictures"—ab., 281
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439
E. Wright, M. D., *"Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 351
M. Ferreol, "One Year of Homœopathic Veterinary Practice"—ab., 362
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 365
W. A. Yingling, M. D., "Retained Placenta After Abortion"—pt., 417

QUINIA INDIA
P. P. Biswas, M. D., "A Few Remarks about Medicines Developed in India"—ab., 215

RANUNCULUS BULBOSUS
D. A. Olive, M. D., "Intercostal Neuralgia"—ab., 71

RATANHIA (KRAMERIA TRIANDRA)
N. M. Choudhuri, M. D., *"Ratanhia"*—T. of C., 216

RHEUM OFFICINALE
S. Nundi, M. D., "Constipation and Its Treatment"—ab., 61
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 67

RHODODENDRON CHRYSANTHUM
D. A. Olive, M. D., "Intercostal Neuralgia"—ab., 71
K. L., M. D., "Storm Neuroses"—pt., 267

RHUS RADICANS
R. F. Rabe, M. D., "A Comparison of the Skin Symptoms of *Rhus Radicans* and *Rhus Tox.*"—T. of C., 279

RHUS TOXICODENDRON
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 67
D. A. Olive, M. D., "Intercostal Neuralgia"—ab., 71
A. Pulford, M. D., "The Science and Art of Prescribing",* 76
T. Simpson, M. D., *"Rhus* in Sciatica"—repr., 83
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Natrum Lacticum"*—repr., 84, 85
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
T. Simpson, M. D., "*Rhus* in Sciatica"—T. of C., 140
D. E. S. Coleman, M. D., "Superior Clinical Knowledge Only Obtainable in Private General Practice",* 169
A. Pulford, M. D., "With a Paucity of Symptoms",* 176
H. C. Allen, M. D., "Urticarial Itching"—pt., 200
F. B. Julian, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 246
I. Chhabra, "Remedy Indications",* 265

E. Wright, M. D., "Nocturnal Enuresis"—pt., 267
R. F. Rabe, M. D., "A Comparison of the Skin Symptoms of *Rhus Radicans* and *Rhus Tox.*"—T. of C., 279
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 290
E. Wright, M. D., "Problems Confronting One When First Attempting to Prescribe Homœopathically",* 319
T. Simpson, M. D., "Clinical Cases, *Rhus Tox., Symphytum*"—T. of C., 358
M. Ramis, M. D., "Rheumatism"—ab., 364
K. P. Sirkar, "Typhoid and Homœopathy"—ab., 366
M. K. Silberman, M. D., "An Unusual Case of *Rhus Tox.* Dermatitis"—T. of C., 443

RHUS VENENATA
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 123

RICINUS COMMUNIS
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 67
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 351

ROBINIA PSEUDO-ACACIA
J. Weir, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 249
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434

ROHATAK
S. Nundi, M. D., "Constipation and Its Treatment"—ab., 61

RUBIA TINCTORUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65

RUTA GRAVEOLENS
N. M. Choudhuri, M. D., "*Ruta Graveolens*"—T. of C., 63
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 79
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 290, 291

SABADILLA OFFICINARUM
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 79

SABAL SERRULATA
F. K., M. D., "Nocturnal Enuresis"—pt., 267
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. N. Boger"—b. rev., 434

SABINA (JUNIPERUS SABINA)
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
D. N. Dey, M. D., "Milk Tastes Bitter"—pt., 266
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 355

SACCHARUM LACTIS
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 20
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Introduction to Pointers"—pt., 48
R. Schmidt, M. D., "The Law of Cure",* 107, 108, 109
T. Simpson, M. D., "*Calcarea* in Nasal Polypus"—repr., 121
A. Pulford, M. D., "With a Paucity of Symptoms",* 175, 177, 178
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "How I Came to Take Up the Practice of Homœopathy",* 317

E. Wright, M. D., "Problems Confronting One When First Attempting to Prescribe Homœopathically",* 322, 324
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., *"De Profundis* in Homœopathic Philosophy",* 399
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Buzzing in Ears"—Q., 424
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "No Marked Generals, What Remedy?"—Q., 425
SAMBUCUS NIGRA
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 79
D. N. Dey, M. D., "Sugar Tastes Bitter"—pt., 266
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 356
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Prodromal Symptoms",* 408
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439
SANGUINARIA NITRICA
H. S. Weaver, M. D., "The Common Cold"—ab., 439
SANGUISORBA
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 66
SANICULA AQUA
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 16
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 123
SCOPARIUS
E. Wright, M. D., *"A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434
SECALE CORNUTUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review· Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
I. Chhabra, "Remedy Indications",* 265
H. W. Sjogren, M. D., *"Secale Cornutum"*—T. of C., 281
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 291
E. Wright, M. D., *"Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 351
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 355
SELENIUM METALLICUM
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 69
N. M. Choudhuri, M. D., *"Selenium"*—T. of C., 139
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
E. Wright, M. D., Choudhuri's "Removal of Tea Stains with Dry Salt"—pt., 340
SENECIO AUREUS
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 66
SEPIA OFFICINALIS
R. M. Le Hunte Cooper, M. D., "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—repr., 37
E. Anshutz, M. D., "Congestive Headache"—pt., 49

F. R. Norton, M. D., "A *Sepia* Case"—T. of C., 62
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 69
Mme. P. Schmidt, "History and Pharmacology of *Sepia*"—T. of C., 70
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of *Sepia*"—T. of C., 70
R. Schmidt, M. D., "A Portrait of *Sepia*"—T. of C., 70
P. Schmidt, M. D., "*Sepia*: As Portrayed in Venerable Books, Medicinal Relationships, Some Clinical Cases"—T. of C., 70
L. Renard, M. D., "*Sepia* and *Pulsatilla*, Remedies for Sterility in Women"—T. of C., 70
H. Duprat, M. D., "An Instructive Case of *Sepia*"—T. of C., 70
R. Schmidt, M. D., "The Cough of *Sepia*"—T. of C., 70
M. Ferreol, "*Sepia*: Some Brief Indications in the Veterinary Field"—T. of C., 70
M. Ferreol, "A *Sepia* Case in a Young Cow"—T. of C., 70
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Asthma"—pt., 123
J. Roy, M. D., "Action of *Sepia* on Guinea Pigs"—repr., 124
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 144
J. Jahr, M. D., "Swelling of Cheeks During Menses"—pt., 200
J. Weir, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 248
D. N. Dey, M. D., "Anxiety"—pt., 267
F. K., M. D., "Nocturnal Enuresis"—pt., 267
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
E. Wright, M. D., "Problems Confronting One When First Attempting to Practice Homœopathically",* 324
P. Schmidt, M. D., "*Sepia* and the Intercurrent Remedy"—com., 342
M. Ferreol, "One Year of Homœopathic Veterinary Practice"—ab., 362
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 356
W. A. Yingling, M. D., "Retained Placenta After Abortion"—pt., 417
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Nausea of Pregnancy"—pt., 417
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 436
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437

SILICA (Silicea)

P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 10, 11, 16
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., "The Intercurrent Remedy",* 45
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 66, 67
A. Pulford, M. D., "The Science and Art of Prescribing",* 76, 77, 78
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 79
G. Stevens, M. D., "Report of Cases",* 87
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Asthma"—pt., 123
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Studies of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 147

A. S. Dey, M. D., "Homœopathic Drama"—T. of C., 148
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis, the Physician's Responsibility",* 155
A. Pulford, M. D., "With a Paucity of Symptoms",* 177
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., *"Pulsatilla* and *Kali-Sulphuricum"*,* 192
L. Vannier, M. D., "Constipation Before and During Menses"—pt., 200
J. Jahr, M. D., "Rectal Fistulæ"—pt., 200
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Surgical and Medical Co-operation",* 233
—— McClure, M. D., Stearns' "Surgical and Medical Co-operation"—dis., 237
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276, 277
W. H. Dieffenbach, M. D., "A Few Facts for Non-Homœopathic Practitioners",* 296
L. Vannier, M. D., "Menses Augmented"—pt., 340
H. P. Bellows, M. D., "*Silicea* in the Treatment of the Ear"—T. of C., 354; ab., 355
H. P. Bellows, M. D., "Caries of Ear"—pt., 417
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 436

SINAPIS ALBA
N. M. Choudhuri, M. D., *"Sinapia Alba"*—T. of C., 440

SIUM CICUTÆFOLIUM
J. B. Dunham, M. D., *"Sium Cicutæfolium"*—ab., 284

SOLIDAGO VIRGAUREA
P. Schmidt, M. D., "The Homœopathic Antidote"—Q., 133
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434

SODIUM CHLORIDUM (See NATRUM MURIATICUM)

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA
D. A. Olive, M. D., "Intercostal Neuralgia"—ab., 71
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Acute and Chronic Remedies"—Q., 131
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290

SPONGIA MARINA TOSTA
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Asthma"—pt., 123
J. H. Clarke, M. D., *"Antimonium Sulphuricum Aureum"*—repr., 258
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 277
G. Stevens, M. D., *"Spongia Tosta"*—T. of C., 278
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437

STANNUM IODATUM
G. Royal, M. D., *"Stannum Iodatum* in Unresolved Pneumonia",* 227, 228, 229

STANNUM METALLICUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 66
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 123
G. Royal, M. D., *"Stannum Iodatum* in Unresolved Pneumonia",* 227, 228
R. Belbeze, M. D., "Incurability in Therapeutics: *Stannum* in Trigeminal Neuralgia"—T. of C., 362

STAPHISAGRIA (DELPHINIUM STAPHISAGRIA)
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 13, 14
S. Nundi, M. D., "Constipation and Its Treatment"—ab., 61

P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
D. A. Olive, M. D., "Intercostal Neuralgia"—ab., 71
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Injury to Sexual Organs"—pt., 122
E. Wright, M. D., "The Crux of Homœopathy"—ed., 127
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 144
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Little Doses—Big Results! Homœopathy for Animals",* 226
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Surgical and Medical Co-operation",* 235
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 291

STRAMONIUM (DATURA STRAMONIUM)
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 69
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Remedies",* 79
W. B. House, M. D., "Epidemic Encephalitis"—ab., 282
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 356

STRONTIUM CARBONICUM
E. Wright, M. D., "*Therapeutic Pocket Book* by R. Planer"—b. rev., 137
H. A. Roberts, M. D., Stearns' "Surgical and Medical Co-operation"—dis., 236
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Surgical and Medical Co-operation"—dis., 237
W. H. Roberts, M. D., "Contraction of Anus"—pt., 266
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 291

STROPHANTHUS HISPIDUS
W. H. Roberts, M. D., "Recurrent Urticaria"—pt., 266

STRYCHNINUM
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 437

SULPHUR
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 10, 11, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Remedy Indicated After Serum"—pt., 49
S. Nundi, M. D., "Constipation and Its Treatment"—ab., 61
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 66, 67
I. S. Chhabra, M. D., "Extracts from Occasional Notes",* 79
G. Stevens, M. D., "Report of Cases",* 87
R. Schmidt, M. D., "The Law of Cure",* 107, 108, 109
N. N. Nundi, M. B., "A Brief Treatment of Kala-Azar",* 114
A. Mohan Sur, M. D., "Clinical Cases",* 116
E. Wright, M. D., "The Crux of Homœopathy"—ed., 127
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Acute and Chronic Remedies"—Q., 131
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Homœopathic Antidote"—Q., 133
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Repertorizing Sewing Syndrome"—Q., 134
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 144
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 147
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis, the Physician's Responsibility",* 152

D. E. S. Coleman, M. D., "Superior Clinical Knowledge Only Obtainable in Private General Practice",* 169
A. Pulford, M. D., "With a Paucity of Symptoms",* 179
J. Jahr, M. D., "Rectal Fistulæ"—pt., 200
J. Jahr, M. D., "Nocturnal Paroxysms of Epilepsy or Chorea"—pt., 200
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lycopodium* and *Calcarea* in a Sulphur Patient"—Q., 210
P. P. Biswas, M. D., "A Few Remarks about Medicines Developed in India"—ab., 216
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Little Doses—Big Results! Homœopathy for Animals",* 225
J. Weir, M. D., Cooper's "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—dis., 248, 249
A. Pulford, M. D., "Cutting Short the Course of Disease",* 262, 263
E. Wright, M. D., "Craving for Alcohol"—pt., 266
L. M. Stanton, M. D., "Breast Tumor"—pt., 266
D. N. Dey, M. D., "Anxiety"—pt., 267
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., "Sewing Syndrome"—Q., 274
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
M. L. Tyler, M. D., "Drug Pictures"—ab., 281
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Whooping-cough and Its Medicinal Treatment"—ab., 287
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
W. H. Dieffenbach, M. D., "A Few Facts for Non-Homœopathic Practitioners",* 299
G. E. Dienst, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 345
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 345, 346
A. Pulford, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 346
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 352
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 356
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 365
H. G. Perez, M. D., "Catechism of the Homœopathic Doctrine",* 379, 380, 381
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Prodromal Symptoms",* 406, 408
R. C. Bowie, M. D., "High Potencies Do Wonders Sometimes",* 409
C. Gordon, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—pt., 419
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—pt., 419
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 436

SULPHUR IODATUM

E. Merck, (trans. by R. C. Bhattacharya), "*Sulphur Iodatum*"—T. of C., 72
W. H. Dieffenbach, M. D., "A Few Facts for Non-Homœopathic Practitioners",* 299

SULPHURICUM ACIDUM

P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 290
W. M. Kendall, M. D., "A Leading Remedy for Chronic Diseases"—ab., 444
J. L. Van Tine, M. D., "The Menopause: Some Homœopathic Remedies Useful in Treating Its Symptoms"—ab., 356

SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALIS

P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 291

A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease" —ab., 436
T. Simpson, M. D., "*Symphytum* in Fractured Rib"—repr., 343
T. Simpson, M. D., "Clinical Cases, *Rhus Tox.*, Symphytum"—T. of C., 358
SYMPHORICARPUS RACEMOSA
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Nausea of Pregnancy"—pt., 417
SYPHILINUM
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
TABACUM (NICOTIANA TABACUM)
N. M. Choudhuri, M. D., "*Tabacum*"—T. of C., 278
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 352
TAMUS COMMUNIS
P. Chiron, M. D., "Some Medicaments for Traumatism"—ab., 290
TARAXACUM (LEONTODUM TARAXACUM)
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 436
TARANTULA CUBENSIS
A. Pulford, M. D., "With a Paucity of Symptoms",* 176
TEREBINTHINA (Oleum Terebinthinæ)
D. M. Borland, M. D., "Homœopathy and the Infant"—ab., 276
J. A. Lathoud, M. D., "Intestinal Hæmorrhage"—pt., 417
J. E. Barker, "*Apis* in Obscure Paralysis"—repr., 337
THALLIUM SULPHURATUM
A. Nebel, M. D., "On the Causes and Treatment of Malignant Disease"—ab., 436
THERIDION CURASSAVICUM
B. Roy, M. D., "Sensation Head Enlarged"—pt., 340
B. Roy, M. D., "Headache"—pt., 417
THLASPI BURSA PASTORIS
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
THUJA OCCIDENTALIS
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 11, 12, 13
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 67
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 69
E. Underhill, Jr., M. D., "Asthma"—pt., 123
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 288, 289
G. E. Dunham, M. D., "Horny Toe Nails"—pt., 339
S. da Cunha, "*Thuja* in the Cure of Papillomata"—T. of C., 353
S. S. Mittra, M. D., "Discussion about *Thuja Occidentalis* and Anti-syphilitics"—T. of C., 365
H. G. Perez, M. D., "Catechism of the Homœopathic Doctrine",* 381
C. M. Boger, M. D., Pulford's "The Homœopathic Labyrinth"—dis., 412
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Warts Around Neck"—pt., 417

THYROIDIN
G. Royal, M. D., "Damming the Stream or Keeping the Channel Open",* 24
—— Boudard, M. D., "Case of Chorea"—repr., 51
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434
TILIA EUROPŒA
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434
TRILLIUM PENDULUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 66
L. Vannier, M. D., "Obscuration of Vision, Noise in Ears and Over-abundant Menses"—pt., 200
TUBERCULINUM
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 16
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Therapeutic and Pathologic Diagnosis, the Physician's Responsibility",* 152, 153
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 214
G. E. Dunham, M. D., "Remedy Fails to Act"—pt., 266
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
P. Rice, M. D., "The Morphological Diagnosis and Treatment of Constitutional States in Children",* 395
W. Boericke, M. D., "Dysmenorrhœa"—pt., 417
A. Pulford, M. D., "Predisposition to Malaria"—pt., 425
T. M. Dishington, M. D., "The Pathogenesis of Dysentery and the Proving of the Nosode *Dys. Co.*"—ab., 437
TUBERCULINUM AVIAIRE
J. S. Pugh, M. D., "Weakness Following Influenza"—pt., 416
H. D. Baker, M. D., "Weakness Following Influenza"—pt., 416
TUBERCULINUM BOVINUM
A. Pulford, M. D., "With a Paucity of Symptoms",* 178
TUSSILAGO FARFARA
C. M. Boger, M. D., "*Farfa* Abbreviation for *Tussilago Farfara*"—Q., 58
P. Schmidt, M. D., "*Farfa* Abbreviation for *Tussilago Farfara*"—Q., 274
UMBILICA OFFICINALIS
N. Nundi, M. D., "*Umbilica Officinalis*"—T. of C., 357; ab., 358
URTICA URENS
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 67
D. Renard, M. D., "Chronic Asthma"—ab., 277
N. M. Choudhuri, M. D., "*Urtica Urens*"—T. of C., 356
USTILAGO MAIDIS
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 64, 65, 67
VALERIANA OFFICINALIS
J. E. Emerit, M. D., "Bone Pains"—ab., 141
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 144
VARIOLINUM
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "*The Treatment of Canine Distemper with Potentized Virus* by B. F. Jervis"—b. rev., 434
W. M. Kendall, M. D., "A Leading Remedy for Chronic Diseases"—ab., 444

VERATRUM ALBUM
S. Nundi, M. D., "Constipation and Its Treatment"—ab., 61
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 66
J. Gottschalk, "Mental Fatigue Conditions and Psychoses in the Light of the Action of Homœopathic Remedies"—ab., 68
P. Klien, *"Helleborus Niger, Veratrum Album"*—T. of C., 284
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—ab., 290
W. H. Dieffenbach, M. D., "A Few Facts for Non-Homœopathic Practitioners",* 295
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "The Homœopathic Viewpoint",* 304
E. Wright, M. D., "*Lectures on Cholera* by R. N. Ganguly"—b. rev., 351
VERATRUM VIRIDE
R. M. Le Hunte Cooper, M. D., "The Homœopathic Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulceration"—repr., 32
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 67
VERONICA
G. E. Dienst, M. D., "*Veronica* Follows *Chelidonium* Well"—pt., 48
VESPA VULGARIS
J. E. Barker, "*Apis* in Obscure Paralysis"—repr., 337
VIBURNUM OPULUS
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 66, 67
VINCA MINOR
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434
VIOLA ODORATA
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65
VISCUM ALBUM
K. Greiner, M. D., "Composition of *Viscysat*"—com., 50, 51
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 66
VISCUM QUERCINUM
K. Greiner, M. D., "Composition of *Viscysat*"—com., 50
VISCYSAT (See VISCUM ALBUM)
ZINCUM CHROMICUM
E. Wright, M. D., "*A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica* by C. M. Boger"—b. rev., 434
ZINCUM METALLICUM
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Some Ophthalmological Cases Treated with High Homœopathic Potencies",* 15
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65, 66
D. A. Olive, M. D., "Intercostal Neuralgia"—ab., 71
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Experience with Inimical Remedies"—Q., 130
W. B. House, M. D., "Epidemic Encephalitis"—ab., 282
A. Thooris, M. D., "Comparative Study of the Typologies Proposed by the Homœopaths and the Morphologists"—ab., 289
ZINCUM VALERIANICUM
P. Dahlke, M. D., "International Homœopathic Review: Repertory of Female Genitalia"—ab., 65

INDEX OF REMEDIES

The abbreviations used to explain in what department the remedy indexed appears are as follows: "ab.", abstract; "bibl.", bibliography; "b. rev.", book review; "com.", communication; "dis.", discussion; "ed.", editorial; "pt.", pointer; "Q.", carriwitchet; "repr.", reprint; star "*", original article; "T. of C.", table of contents; "trans.", translation.

ABROTANUM (ARTEMESIA ABROTANUM)
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 201, 202
ACETICUM ACIDUM
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 201
J. T. Kent, M. D., *"Acetic Acid* Dangerous in Phthisis"—pt., 298
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 405
ACONITUM FEROX
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—pt., 363
ACONITUM NAPELLUS
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Analytical Study of *Causticum*"—trans., 27
A. Pulford, M. D., "How Best to Teach the Student to Approach and Study the Materia Medica",* 36, 37, 38, 40; —dis., 42
D. Macfarlan, M. D., Pulford's "How Best to Teach the Student to Approach and Study the Materia Medica"—dis., 41
C. L. Olds, M. D., Pulford's "How Best to Teach the Student to Approach and Study the Materia Medica"—dis., 41
G. Royal, M. D., Pulford's "How Best to Teach the Student to Approach and Study the Materia Medica"—dis., 42
A. H. Grimmer, M. D., Pulford's "How Best to Teach the Student to Approach and Study the Materia Medica"—dis., 42
G. Stevens, M. D., Pulford's "How Best to Teach the Student to Approach and Study the Materia Medica"—dis., 42
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Dilutions or Dynamizations",* 44
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Duration of Action of Drugs"—Q., 61
D. Macfarlan, M. D., *"Viola Odorata* Re-Proven",* 98
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Introduction to Pointers"—pt., 134
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: The Meaning of Homœopathy",* 162
J. W. Krichbaum, M. D., "The Care of the Infant",* 191
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Case of Violent Sciatica",* 247
G. Royal, M. D., Boericke's "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica"—dis., 289
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica"—dis., 291
C. L. Olds, M. D.. "Retention of Urine in Newborn"—pt., 299
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Angina Pectoris"—pt., 363
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 397
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 414, 415
—— Cahis, M. D., "Toward a Scientific Homœopathy"—ab., 465
ADRENALINUM
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79
F. Cartier, M. D., "Arteriosclerosis"—ab., 389
ÆTHUSA CYNAPIUM
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 80; —dis., 87.
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—repr., 342
AGARICUS MUSCARIUS (Amanita Muscaria)
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Similarity to *Phos.*"—pt., 363

AILANTHUS GLANDULOSA
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., "Test Proving"—Q., 67
ALLIUM CEPA (Cepa)
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Relation of Complementary Remedies"—Q., 149
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., Boericke's "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica"—dis., 290
ALOE SOCOTRINA
M. L. Tyler, M. D., *"Drosera"*—repr., 254
ALUMEN
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 63
ALUMINA
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 63
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 201
AMBRA GRISEA
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 85
P. Chiron, M. D., *"Ambra Grisea"*—T. of C., 390
AMMONIUM CARBONICUM
L. Vannier, M. D., "Choleric at Menses"—pt., 49
L. Vannier, M. D., "Intestinal Bleeding with Menses"—pt., 49
G. W. Boericke, M. D., Pulford's "Homœopathy, a Complete System of Medicine"—dis., 180.
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., Pulford's "Homœopathy, a Complete System of Medicine"—dis., 183
AMMONIUM IODATUM
F. Cartier, M. D., "Arteriosclerosis"—ab., 389
AMMONIUM MURIATICUM
C. von Bœnninghausen, M. D., "Variation in Time of Appearance of Symptoms"—repr., 28
R. L. Thurston, M. D., "Symptoms of *Amm. Mur.*"—pt., 48
AMYLENUM NITROSUM
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 187
ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE
R. L. Thurston, M. D., "Poison Ivy Prophylaxis"—pt., 48
I. L. Farr, M. D., "Clinical Pathology—an Aid or Hindrance in Prescribing",* 108
D. C. McLaren, M. D., "Random Jottings",* 131
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 390
ANTHRACINUM
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Panaritium",* 189
ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 63
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 199
ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM
C. A. Dixon, M. D., *"Apocynum Cannabinum*—with Some Comparisons",* 47
I. L. Farr, M. D., "Clinical Pathology—an Aid or Hindrance in Prescribing",* 107
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: The Meaning of Homœopathy",* 162
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 199
APIS MELLIFICA
C. A. Dixon, M. D., *"Apocynum Cannabinum*—with Some Comparisons",* 46

B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 63
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79
D. C. McLaren, M. D., "Random Jottings",* 130
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Relation of Complementary Remedies"—Q., 149
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Panaritium",* 189
D. T. Pulford, M. D., "Drug Burns"—pt., 213
G. Royal, M. D., "Requisites for Successful Homœopathic Prescribing",* 277
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica"—dis., 291

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM
C. A. Dixon, M. D., *"Apocynum Cannabinum*—with Some Comparisons",* 46, 47
G. Royal, M. D., "Requisites for Successful Homœopathic Prescribing",* 277

ARALIA RACEMOSA
V. N. Dutt, "Symptoms for *Aralia Racemosa"*—T. of C., 71

ARGENTUM METALLICUM
J. Hutchinson, M. D., Farr's "Clinical Pathology—an Aid or Hindrance in Prescribing"—dis., 109

ARGENTUM NITRICUM
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 202
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 394

ARNICA MONTANA
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Spider Bite",* 22
X. Niedermayer, *"Arnica,* a Pharmacognostic Study"—T. of C., 155
P. Klien, Ph. D., *"Arnica* and *Hamamelis"*—T. of C., 155
J. Gottschalk, Ph. D., "The Characteristic Homœopathic Action of *Arnica"* —T. of C., 155
A. Engel, *"Arnica"*—T. of C., 155
L. Vannier, M. D., "Bruised Feeling in Chest on Coughing"—pt., 212
J. E. Barker, "An Experience with *Arnica"*—T. of C., 229
P. Klien, Ph. D., *"Arnica* and *Calendula"*—T. of C., 385
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 414
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 446
T. S. Sundaram, *"Arnica,* a Sketch"—T. of C., 463

ARSENICS In General
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 445

ARSENICUM ALBUM
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Spider Bite",* 23
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Analytical Study of *Causticum"*—trans., 27
C. A. Dixon, M. D., *"Apocynum Cannabinum*—with Some Comparisons",* 46
N. R. Speiden, "Potency"—com., 50
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 63
E. L. Davis, M. D., "Homœopathy in Tropical Conditions in East Africa",* 124, 125
D. C. McLaren, M. D., "Random Jottings",* 130
H. C. Schmidt, M. D., "Indented Tongue"—pt., 136
G. R. del Solar, M. D., "Two Cases of Scorpion Bite"—trans., 171, 172
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., Pulford's "Homœopathy, a Complete System of Medicine"—dis., 182
E. Underhill, M. D., Pulford's "Homœopathy, a Complete System of Medicine"—dis., 182
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Panaritium",* 189

M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 201
H. D. Ganguly, *"Arsenic* in Fevers"—T. of C., 228
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Case of Violent Sciatica",* 247
G. Royal, M. D., "Requisites for Successful Homœopathic Prescribing",* 276, 277
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Drug Proving",* 294
J. T. Kent, M. D., *"Arsenic,* Heart Disease and Parenchymatous Nephritis"—pt., 298
J. T. Kent, M. D., *"Arsenic* Dangerous in Dysentery"—pt., 298
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., *"Arsenic* in Abscess"—pt., 298
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Retention of Urine after Childbirth"—pt., 299
W. E. Boyd, M. D., "Electro-Physical Research and Homœopathy",* 319
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Clinical Cases",* 341
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—repr., 342
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Sour Stomach"—pt., 363
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 405, 410
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 413
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 446
C. Dunham, M. D., "Importance of Generals"—repr., 453
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Ulcers"—pt., 454
H. Neugebauer, Ph. D., "The Poisonous Action of *Arsenic*"—T. of C., 466

ARSENICUM IODATUM
F. Cartier, M. D., "Arteriosclerosis"—ab., 389

ASAFŒTIDA
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Abscess, Suppuration"—pt., 298
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Ulcers"—pt., 454
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Syphilitic Ulcers"—pt., 456

AURUM IODATUM
F. Cartier, M. D., "Arteriosclerosis"—ab., 389

AURUM METALLICUM
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 390

AURUM MURIATICUM
R. L. Thurston, M. D., "Symptoms of *Aurum Mur.*"—pt., 48
F. Cartier, M. D., "Arteriosclerosis"—ab., 389

AURUM MURIATICUM NATRONATUM
—— Kursen, M. D., "Floating Kidney"—pt., 363

AVENA SATIVA
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—repr., 342

BACILLINUM
I. L. Farr, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 86
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 87
H. A. Roberts, M. D., *"Tuberculinum"*—ed., 221
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 389
J. W. Waffensmith, M. D., "Socio-Homœopathic Problems: *Bacillinum"*,* 429, 431

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Progressive Homœopathy",* 115
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica",* 287

BARIUM (See BARYTA)

BAROSMA CRENATA (Buchu)
T. Simpson, M. D., "Prostatic Enlargement, *Buchu* and *Triticum Repens*" —T. of C., 73
BARYTA CARBONICA
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 203
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Abscess, Suppuration"—pt., 299
A. Pulford, M. D., "Endocrine Remedies"—Q., 304
F. Cartier, M. D., "Arteriosclerosis"—ab., 389
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 389
BARYTA MURIATICA
F. Cartier, M. D., "Arteriosclerosis"—ab., 389
BELLADONNA (ATROPA BELLADONNA)
A. H. Grimmer, M. D., Pulford's "How Best to Teach the Student to Approach and Study the Materia Medica"—dis., 42
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 63
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 63
D. C. McLaren, M. D., "Random Jottings",* 129, 131
D. Macfarlan, M. D., McLaren's "Random Jottings"—dis., 131
A. Pulford, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 143, 144
G. R. del Solar, M. D., "Two Cases of Scorpion Bite"—trans., 171
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 187
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Panaritium",* 189
T. H. McGavack, M. D., "A Few Factors Affecting the Mode of Action of Drugs and Some Examples of the Physiological Mechanism of Symptom Production"—ab., 230
G. Royal, M. D., "Requisites for Successful Homœopathic Prescribing",* 274
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica",* 283
G. Royal, M. D., Boericke's "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica"—dis., 289, 290
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., Boericke's "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica"—dis., 290
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Abscess, Suppuration"—pt., 208
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—repr., 342
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 390
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 414, 415
BELLIS PERENNIS
I. L. Farr, M. D., "Clinical Pathology—an Aid or Hindrance in Prescribing",* 109
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Abscess, Suppuration"—pt., 298
BENZINUM
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 203
BENZOICUM ACIDUM
H. C. Schmidt, M. D., "Indications for *Benz. Ac.*"—pt., 136
BERBERIS VULGARIS
L. Renard, M. D., "Treatment of Renal Colic"—ab., 384
BORAX VENETA
D. C. McLaren, M. D., "Random Jottings",* 129
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 199
BOVISTA (LYCOPERDON BOVISTA)
P. Schmidt., M. D., "Analytical Study of *Causticum*"—trans., 28
L. Vannier, M. D., "Menstrual Flow Only at Night"—pt., 49

BROMIUM
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 390
BRYONIA ALBA
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Analytical Study of *Causticum*"—trans., 26
D. Macfarlan, M. D., Pulford's "How Best to Teach the Student to Approach and Study the Materia Medica"—dis., 41
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 63
I. L. Farr, M. D., "Clinical Pathology—an Aid or Hindrance in Prescribing",* 108
A. Pulford, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 143
S. N. Gupta, "Three Lectures on *Bryonia*"—T. of C., 152
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: The Meaning of Homœopathy",* 162
E. Underhill, M. D., Pulford's "Homœopathy, a Complete System of Medicine"—dis., 181
T. G. Sloan, M. D., Pulford's "Homœopathy, a Complete System of Medicine"—dis., 181
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 201
M. L. Tyler, M. D., *"Drosera"*—repr., 265
G. Royal, M. D., "Requisites for Successful Homœopathic Prescribing",* 276
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica",* 283, 287
G. Royal, M. D., Boericke's "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica"—dis., 289
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Abscess, Suppuration"—pt., 299
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—repr., 342
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 390
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 410
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 414, 415
H. G. Perez, M. D., "The Homœopathic Clinic Process",* 440
BUCHU (See BAROSMA CRENATA)
CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Dilutions or Dynamizations",* 45
CADMIUM METALLICUM
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Progressive Homœopathy",* 114
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Note from Proving Committee", 360
CALADIUM SEGUINUM
A. Pulford, M. D., "Treatment of Smoking"—pt., 212
A. Pulford, M. D., "Asthma Alternating with Hives"—pt., 213
CALCAREA CARBONICA (Calcarea Ostrearum)
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Analytical Study of *Causticum*"—trans., 27
J. H. Clarke, M. D., "Fish-brine Odor in Rectum"—pt., 48
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 63
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 80, 81
S. P. Roberts, M. D., "Repertorizing: Palpitation on Eating"—Q., 146
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 199-203
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Vertigo Sensed in Vertex"—Q., 225
T. H. McGavack, M. D., "A Few Factors Affecting the Mode of Action of Drugs and Some Examples of the Physiological Mechanism of Symptom Production"—ab., 230
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 234

P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
M. L. Tyler, M. D., *"Drosera"*—repr., 254
A. Pulford, M. D., "Endocrine Remedies"—Q., 304
M. L. Brissaud, M. D., "Remedy Physiognomy, *Calcarea Carbonica*"—T. of C., 311
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Symptom-Vertigo Felt in Vertex"—Q., 375
L. Renard, M. D., "Treatment of Renal Colic"—ab., 384
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 389
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 409
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course: Know the Remedies",* 413, 415
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 444, 445

CALCAREA FLUORICA (Calcarea Fluorata)
R. L. Thurston, M. D., "Lumbago from Strain"—pt., 49
P. L. Benthack, M. D., *"Calc. Fluor.*—Calcium of Lime"—T. of C., 75
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 234, 389
—— Kursen, M. D., "Floating Kidney"—pt., 363
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Removal of Dead Bone"—pt., 456

CALCAREA HYPOPHOSPHOROSA
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Cold Abscess"—pt., 298

CALCAREA IODATA
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 80, 83
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 201
A. Pulford, M. D., "Endocrine Remedies"—Q., 304
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 389, 390
G. S. Varma, "Sucking the Thumb"—Q., 461

CALCAREA RENALIS
L. Renard, M. D., "Treatment of Renal Colic"—ab., 384

CALCAREA SULPHURICA
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 389

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS
A. H. Marshall, M. D., *"Calendula* as an Antiseptic in Skin Wounds"—Q., 143
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., *"Calendula* as an Antiseptic in Skin Wounds"—Q., 225
H. A. Roberts, M. D., *"Calendula* as an Antiseptic in Skin Wounds"—Q., 226
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Abscess"—pt., 298
E. M. Gramm, M. D., *"Calendula* as an Antiseptic in Skin Wounds"—Q., 304
X. Niedermayer, Ph. D., *"Calendula,* a Pharmacognostic Study"—T. of C., 385
J. Gottschalk, Ph. D., *"Calendula* as a Homœopathic Remedy"—T. of C., 385
P. Klien, Ph. D., *"Arnica* and *Calendula"*—T. of C., 385

H. Esmond, M. D., Farr's "Surgery of Infections"—dis., 462
I. L. Farr, M. D., "Surgery of Infections"—dis., 452
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Slow Healing Ulcers"—pt., 456
CAMPHORA (LAURUS CAMPHORA)
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 61, 62
A. Pulford, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 143
—— Cahis, M. D., "Toward a Scientific Homœopathy"—ab., 465
CANNABIS INDICA
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Sensation of Double Personality"—pt., 299
J. C. Loos, M. D., *"Zincum Metallicum,* a Clinical Fragment",* 420
CANNABIS SATIVA
J. C. Loos, M. D., *"Zincum Metallicum,* a Clinical Fragment",* 420
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 446
CANTHARIS VESICATOR (Cantharides)
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79
S. P. Roberts, M. D., "Repertorizing: Involuntary Urination During Vomiting"—Q., 145
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
G. Royal, M. D., "Requisites for Successful Homœopathic Prescribing",* 278
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 446
CAPSICUM ANNUUM
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Analytical Study of *Causticum"*—trans., 26
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula",** 203
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 446
CARBO ANIMALIS
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Abscess, Suppuration"—pt., 299
CARBO VEGETABILIS
N. R. Speiden, "The Potency Question"—com., 50
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 81
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Immature Conceptions of Homœopathy: Its Effects",* 93
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., Pulford's "Homœopathy, a Complete System of Medicine"—dis., 183
M. L. Tyler, M. D., *"Drosera"*—repr., 252
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 410
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 414
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Proving of *Pestinum* or *Plaguinum"*—Q., 461
CARCINOMINUM
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Indication for *Carcinominum"*—pt., 135
R. M. Le Hunt Cooper, M. D., *"Carcinominum* in Cancer"—pt., 298
CASSIA ALATA
R. Allendy, M. D., *"Cassia Alata"*—ab., 390
CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 188
CAUSTICUM (AMMONIUM SULPHUROSUM SOLUTUM)
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Analytical Study of *Causticum"*—trans., 25-28
L. Vannier, M. D., "Leucorrhœa at Night"—pt., 49
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 63
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Children in the Jones Family",* 111
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., Sloan's "Children in the Jones Family"—dis., 112
—— Barishac, M. D., "Two Cases of *Causticum* (Right Sciatica, Incontinence of Urine)"—T. of C., 310

CEANOTHUS AMERICANUS
E. Wright, M. D., "Is *Ceanothus* for Hæmorrhage Suppressive"—Q., 63
G. S. Varma, "Sucking the Thumb"—Q., 461
CEDRON (SIMABA CEDRON)
G. R. del Solar, M. D., "Two Cases of Scorpion Bite"—trans., 171
CHAMOMILLA (MATRICARIA CHAMOMILLA)
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Analytical Study of *Causticum*"—trans., 26
G. Stevens, M. D., Pulford's "How Best to Teach the Student to Approach and Study the Materia Medica"—dis., 42
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 199, 203
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Sure Action of W. B. Gillespie's *Cham.* 6x"—pt., 211
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
L. Renard, M. D., "Treatment of Renal Colic"—ab., 384
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 390
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 414
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 444
G. S. Varma, "Sucking the Thumb"—Q., 461
CHELIDONIUM MAJUS
H. A. Roberts M. D., "Symptom-Vertigo Felt in Vertex"—Q., 375
J. C. Loos, M. D., *"Zincum Metallicum,* a Clinical Fragment",* 423
CHINA OFFICINALIS
H. Meng, M. D., "Homœopathy in Germany in the Last Ten Years",* 3
C. A. Dixon, M. D., *"Apocynum Cannabinum*—with Some Comparisons",* 47
D. Macfarlan, M. D., McLaren's "Random Jottings"—dis., 132
A. Pulford, M. D., "Hahnemann's Experiment with *Cinchona*"—ed., 142
S. P. Roberts, M. D., "Repertorizing: Palpitation on Eating"—Q., 146
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 187
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 202, 203
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica",* 282
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Abscess"—pt., 298
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389
CHOLESTERINUM
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79
CHLORINUM
L. Vannier, M. D., "Crowing Inspiration, Expiration Difficult"—pt., 212
CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA (Actæa Racemosa)
I. L. Farr, M. D., "Clinical Pathology—an Aid or Hindrance in Prescribing",* 108
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 187
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 390
J. C. Loos, M. D., *"Zincum Metallicum,* a Clinical Fragment",* 420
CINA (Artemisia Maritima)
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 199
CINCHONA OFFICINALIS (See CHINA OFFICINALIS)
CINERARIA MARITIMA
A. H. Grimmer, M. D., McLaren's "Random Jottings"—dis., 132
CINNABARIS (Mercurius Sulphuratus Ruber)
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389
CIREA
L. Vannier, M. D., "Short Hacking Nauseating Cough"—pt., 212

CISTUS CANADENSIS
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., 'Sure Action of Tafel's *Cist. Can.* 200"—pt., 210
CLEMATIS ERECTA
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 446
CLEMATIS VITALBA
E. Bach, M. D., "Some New Remedies and New Uses"—T. of C., 309
COCCULUS INDICUS
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 187
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 199
M. N. Bhattacharya, *"Cocculus Indicus"*—T. of C., 382
J. C. Loos, M. D., *"Zincum Metallicum*, a Clinical Fragment",* 420
R. Cahis, M. D., "Toward a Scientific Homœopathy"—ab., 465
COCCUS CACTI
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Sure Action of Erhart's *Coccus Cactus*"—pt., 210
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Cough after Settled in Bed for Night"—pt., 213
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Cough Symptoms"—pt., 299
COFFEA CRUDA
A. Pulford, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 143
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Sure Action of Erhart's *Coccus Cacti*"—pt., 210
COLOCYNTHIS (CITRULLUS COLOCYNTHIS)
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Analytical Study of *Causticum*"—trans., 26
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Immature Conceptions of Homœopathy: Its Effects",* 93
E. L. Davis, M. D., "Homœopathy in Tropical Conditions in East Africa",* 124
R. Royal, M. D., "Requisites for Successful Homœopathic Prescribing",* 270
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—repr., 342
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 414
COMOCLADIA DENTATA
A. Pulford, M. D., "Sour Eructations Two Hours after Eating"—pt., 212
CONIUM MACULATUM
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 187
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 200
L. Vannier, M. D., "Swelling and Sensitivity of Breasts before Menses"—pt., 211
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
COTYLEDON UMBILICUS
E. Bach, M. D., *"Cotyledon Umbilicus"*—repr., 291
E. Bach, M. D., "Some New Remedies and New Uses"—T. of C., 309
CRATÆGUS OXYACANTHA
E. Mather, M. D., *"Crætagus"*—T. of C., 75
F. Cartier, M. D., "Arterio-Sclerosis"—ab., 389
CROCUS SATIVUS
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 187
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389
CROTALUS HORRIDUS
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., Macfarlan's *"Viola Odorata* Re-Proven"—dis., 100
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Bleeding from Right Nipple"—pt., 135
S. P. Roberts, M. D., "Repertorizing: Involuntary Urination while Vomiting"—pt., 146
N. M. Choudhuri, *"Crotalus Horridus"*—T. of C., 462

CROTON TIGLIUM
R. L. Thurston, M. D., "Pustular Stage of Poison Ivy"—pt., 48
A. Pulford, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 143
S. P. Roberts, M. D., "Repertorizing: Palpitation on Eating"—Q., 146
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
CUPRESSUS LAWSONIANA
E. Bach, M. D., *"Cupressus"*—repr., 297
E. Bach, M. D., "Some New Remedies and New Uses"—T. of C., 309
CUPRUM ARSENICOSUM
H. C. Schmidt, M. D., "Indented Tongue"—pt., 136
CUPRUM METALLICUM
D. Macfarlan, M. D., *"Viola Odorata* Re-Proven",* 98
D. Macfarlan, M. D., McLaren's "Random Jottings"—dis., 131
H. C. Schmidt, M. D., "Indented Tongue"—pt., 136
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Drug Proving",* 294
CURARE
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Sure Action of Erhart's *Curare"*—pt., 210
CYCLAMEN EUROPÆUM
L. Vannier, M. D., "Profuse Menses with Obscuration of Vision"—pt., 49
DIGITALIS PURPUREA
C. A. Dixon, M. D., *"Apocynum Cannabinum*—with Some Comparisons",* 47
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., "Repertorizing"—Q., 65
D. C. McLaren, M. D., Pulford's "Homœopathy, a Complete System of Medicine"—dis., 182
R. Cahis, M. D., "Toward a Scientific Homœopathy"—ab., 465
DIOSCOREA VILLOSA
L. Renard, M. D., "Treatment of Renal Colic"—ab., 384
DIPHTHERINUM
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79
DISTEMPERINUM
H. B. F. Jervis, V. S., "Further Notes on the Immunization of Dogs Against Distemper by the Use of *Distemperinum"*,* 122
DOLICHOS PRURIENS
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA
L. Renard, M. D., "Tuberculosis and *Drosera"*—T. of C., 232; —ab., 232, 233
M. L. Tyler, M. D., *"Drosera"*—repr., 248-266
E. Fuhrmann, *"Drosera"*—T. of C., 309
DULCAMARA (SOLANUM DULCAMARA)
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., Sloan's "Children in the Jones Family"—dis., 112
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA
H. Deters, *"Echinacea"*—T. of C., 387
I. L. Farr, M. D., "Surgery of Infections",* 449
ELECTRON
N. R. Speiden, "The Potency Question"—com., 50
EQUISETUM HYEMALE
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
ERIGERON CANADENSE
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389
EUPATORIUM URTICÆFOLIUM
Anon., *"Eupatorium Urticæfolium"*—T. of C., 152
EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Cough Symptoms"—pt., 299

FERRUM LACTICUM
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
FERRUM METALLICUM
H. Meng, M. D., "Homœopathy in Germany in the Last Ten Years",* 3
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 187
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 202
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Sure Action of Tafel's *Ferrum Met.* 8th"—pt., 211
M. L. Tyler, M. D., *"Drosera"*—repr., 262
J. T. Kent, M. D., *"Ferrum* Dangerous in Phthisis"—pt., 298
J. T. Kent, M. D., *"Ferrum* Dangerous in Syphilitic Ulcers"—pt., 363
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 405
FERRUM PICRICUM
H. Deters, M. D., "Prostatic Hypertrophy"—pt., 363
FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica",* 284
FILIX MAS
E. L. Davis, M. D., "Tapeworm"—Q., 225
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Tapeworm"—Q., 305
FLUORICUM ACIDUM
N. R. Speiden, "The Potency Question"—com., 50
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Panaritium",* 189
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 200, 201
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Prominence of Temporal Veins"—pt., 363
GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS
C. A. Dixon, M. D., *"Apocynum Cannabinum*—with Some Comparisons",* 47
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Progressive Homœopathy",* 115
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: The Meaning of Homœopathy",* 162
T. G. Sloan, M. D., Pulford's "Homœopathy, a Complete System of Medicine"—dis., 181
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 199
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Heat Exhaustion"—pt., 213
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica" dis., 291
T. Chentrier, "Pedagogy and Medicine"—ab., 384
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 446
H. Deters, *"Gelsemium"*—T. of C., 467
GENISTA SCOPARIA (or Scoparia)
R. Allendy, M. D., *"Cassia Alata"*—ab., 390
GINSENG (Panax Quinquefolia, Aralia Quinquefolia)
M. Rocha, M. D., *"Ginseng"*—T. of C., 69
GLONOINUM
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Test Proving"—Q., 147
J. W. Waffensmith, M. D., "Test Provings"—Q., 147
G. Royal, M. D., "Requisites for Successful Homœopathic Prescribing",* 270
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica"—dis., 291
GRAPHITES
J. H. Clarke, M. D., "Fish-brine Odor in Ulcer Scabs"—pt., 48
J. T. Kent, M. D., "Herpes Zoster"—pt., 48
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 63
S. P. C. Das, *"Graphites* in Laryngeal Growths"—T. of C., 151
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 187
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 200, 203

P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 389
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 409
J. M. Green, M. D., "A Case of Eczema Cured by Its Own Nosode",* 427, 428
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Ulcers"—pt., 455
GRATIOLA OFFICINALIS
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 200
GRINDELIA ROBUSTA
A. Pulford, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 143
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 199
GUNPOWDER
P. Brown, M. D., *"Gunpowder* in Abscesses, Furuncles, Boils"—pt., 48
—— Perry, M. D., *"Gunpowder* in Eczema"—pt., 48
HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA
L. Ross, M. D., "An Old Remedy",* 35
P. Klien, Ph. D., *"Arnica* and *Hamamelis"*—T. of C., 155
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Prominence of Temporal Veins"—pt., 363
A. Engel, *"Hamamelis* Proving"—T. of C., 385
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389
I. L. Farr, M. D., "Surgery of Infections"—dis., 452
HECLA LAVA
I. L. Farr, M. D., "Surgery of Infections",* 449
HEPAR SILICATA
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 63
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Children in the Jones Family",* 111
S. P. Roberts, M. D., "Repertorizing: Palpitation on Eating"—Q., 146
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Panaritium",* 189
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 201, 202
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
G. Royal, M. D., "Requisites for Successful Homœopathic Prescribing",* 274
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica",* 284
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Abscess Suppuration"—pt., 299
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 389
I. L. Farr, M. D., "Surgery of Infections",* 449, 451
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Ulcers"—pt., 454
HOANG-NAN (Strychnos Gaultheriana)
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Progressive Homœopathy",* 114
HURA BRASILIENSIS
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Case Nephritic Colic, Laughing and Singing with Pain, *Nux Vomica"*—com., 53
HYDRANGEA ARBORESCENS
L. Renard, M. D., "Treatment of Renal Colic"—ab., 384
HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS
A. Pulford, M. D., "Potassium Injections"—Q., 147
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 200
HYOSCYAMUS NIGER
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 63

G. Royal, M. D., "An Illustrative Case—*Hyoscyamus* for Jealousy"—T. of C., 76
HYPERICUM PERFOLIATUM
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Spider Bite",* 22
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Prominence of Temporal Veins"—pt., 363
IGNATIA AMARA
L. Ross, M. D., "An Old Remedy",* 35
J. W. Waffensmith, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 86
J. Krichbaum, M. D., Farr's "Clinical Pathology—an Aid or Hindrance in Prescribing"—dis., 110
D. T. Pulford, M. D., "Are Explainable Symptoms Permissible as a Basis for Prescribing",* 120
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Indications for *Ignatia*"—pt., 135
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Whooping Cough, In"—pt., 135
S. P. Roberts, M. D., "Repertorizing: Palpitation on Eating"—Q., 146
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Shock from Mistreatment"—pt., 213
G. Royal, M. D., "Requisites for Successful Homœopathic Prescribing",* 271
H. C. Schmidt, M. D., "Use of Loose Terms Dangerous"—com., 300
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage" ab., 389
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations to the Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 390
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 414
H. G. Perez, M. D., "The Homœopathic Clinic Process",* 438
IMPATIENS ROYEI
E. Bach, M. D., *"Impatiens Royei"*—repr., 302
E. Bach, M. D., "Some New Remedies and New Uses"—T. of C., 309
INDOLUM
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Verified Symptoms of *Indol.*"—pt., 300
IODUM (Iodium)
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Children in the Jones Family",* 111
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 201, 202
T. H. McGavack, M. D., "A Few Factors Affecting the Mode of Action of Drugs and Some Examples of the Physiological Mechanism of Symptom Production"—ab., 230
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
W. W. Wilson, M. D., Boericke's "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica"—dis., 290
A. Pulford, M. D., "Endocrine Remedies"—Q., 304
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 390
IPECACUANHA (CEPHÆLIS IPECACUANHA)
C. A. Dixon, M. D., *"Apocynum Cannabinum*—with Some Comparisons",* 47
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Hæmorrhage with Nausea"—Q., 64
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., "Test Proving"—Q., 67
A. C. Chuckervarty, "Best Result of *Ipecac* in Postpartum Hæmorrhage"—T. of C., 151
G. R. del Solar, M. D., "Two Cases of Scorpion Bite"—trans., 171
W. Schwabe, M. D.. "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 410

IRIS VERSICOLOR
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Analytical Study of *Causticum*"—repr., 26
KALI BICHROMICUM
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Characteristic Symptoms"—Q., 146, 147
A. Pulford, M. D., "Potassium Injections"—Q., 147
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 200
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Case of Violent Sciatica",* 247
G. Royal, M. D., "Requisites for Successful Homœopathic Prescribing",* 269, 270
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Verified Symptoms of *Kali Bi.*"—pt., 300
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Ulcers Near Tibia"—pt., 456
KALI BROMATUM
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 63
KALI CARBONICUM
R. L. Thurston, M. D., "Pain on Swallowing"—pt., 49
L. Vannier, M. D., "Labor Pains"—pt., 49
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Indications for *Kali Carb.*"—pt., 135
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 200, 203
J. M. Green, M. D., "Remedy Study—*Natrum Muriaticum*",* 343
J. T. Kent, M. D., *"Kali Carb.* Dangerous in Gout"—pt., 363
A. and D. Pulford, M. D., *"Kali Carb.* in Pneumonia"—com., 370, 371
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 405
J. W. Waffensmith, M. D., "Socio-Homœopathic Problems: *Bacillinum*",* 429
KALI IODATUM (Kali Hydriodicum)
J. T. Kent, M. D., "Herpes Zoster"—pt., 48
A. Pulford, M. D., "Endocrine Remedies"—Q., 304
J. T. Kent, M. D., *"Kali Iod.* in Gout"—pt., 363
F. Cartier, M. D., "Arteriosclerosis"—ab., 389
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 405
J. W. Waffensmith, M. D., "Socio-Homœopathic Problems: *Bacillinum*",* 429
KALI MURIATICUM
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Immature Conceptions of Homœopathy: Its Effects",* 92
KALI PHOSPHORICUM
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Progressive Homœopathy",* 114
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
J. W. Waffensmith, M. D., "Socio-Homœopathic Problems: *Bacillinum*",* 429, 430
KALI SULPHURICUM
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Relation of Complementary Remedies"—Q., 149
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 199
KALMIA LATIFOLIA
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 445
KAOLIN (ALUMINA SILICATA)
R. L. Thurston, M. D., "Cough Sawing Through a Board"—pt., 49
KOMBUCHA
J. Drechsler, *"Kombucha"*—T. of C., 387
KREOSOTUM
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 63
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234

LAC CANINUM
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79
LAC VACCINUM DEFLORATUM
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79
LACHESIS TRIGONOCEPHALUS
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Studies in the Philosophy of Healing",* 33
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 63
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Immature Conceptions of Homœopathy: Its Effects",* 91, 92
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Progressive Homœopathy",* 115
S. P. Roberts, M. D., "Repertorizing: Involuntary Urination While Vomiting"—Q., 145
S. P. Roberts, M. D., "Repertorizing: Better During Menses"—Q., 146
G. R. del Solar, M. D., "Two Cases of Scorpion Bite"—trans., 171, 173
E. Wright, M. D., Pulford's "Homœopathy a Complete System of Medicine"—dis., 181
D. C. McLaren, M. D., Pulford's "Homœopathy a Complete System of Medicine"—dis., 181
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 187
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Panaritium",* 189
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 202
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Sure Action of Tafel's *Lachesis* in Chronic Conditions"—pt., 210
L. J. Boyd, M. D., "The Arndt-Schulz Phenomenon and Homœopathy"—ab., 231
L. Vannier, M. D., "Homœopathy and Typology"—ab., 232
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 234
M. L. Tyler, M. D., *"Drosera"*—repr., 266
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica"—dis., 291
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Drug Proving",* 296
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Sensation Wild Hairs in Eyes"—pt., 299
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Swollen Glands at Base Brain and Left Cervical with Sensation Rope about Neck"—pt., 299
W. E. Boyd, M. D., "Electro-Physical Research and Homœopathy",* 314
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Clinical Cases",* 340
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Materia Medica"—ab., 390
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 446
LATHYRUS SATIVUS
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Infantile Paralysis"—pt., 135
LATRODECTUS KATIPO
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Spider Bite",* 20
LATRODECTUS MACTANS
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Spider Bite",* 20, 21
LAUROCERASUS (PRUNUS LAUROCERASUS)
L. Vannier, M. D., "Cough, Sputum Dots Bright Blood"—pt. 212
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Symptoms of Verified"—pt., 299
LECETHINUM
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Nervous Exhaustion in Acute Diseases"—pt., 212
LEDUM PALUSTRE
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Punctured Wounds"—pt., 135
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Panaritium",* 189
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Punctured Wounds"—Q., 226

LILIUM TIGRINUM
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 202
M. L. Tyler, M. D., *"Drosera"*—repr., 259
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 390
LOBELIA INFLATA
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Hay Fever"—pt., 135
LYCOPERSICUM ESCULENTUM
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Drug Proving",* 295
LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM
L. Ross, M. D., "An Old Remedy",* 34
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Immature Conceptions of Homœopathy: Its Effects",* 92, 93
D. Macfarlan, M. D., *"Viola Odorata* Re-Proven",* 98
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., Macfarlan's *"Viola Odorata* Re-Proven"—dis., 100
B. V. Narasimham, "A Case of *Lycopodium*"—T. of C., 151
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 199, 201
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Sure Action of Skinner's *Lycopodium* 30"—pt., 210, 211
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Lack of Action of Tafel's *Lycopodium*"—pt., 211
A. Pulford, M. D., "Ulcers"—pt., 213
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Atypical Skin Eruptions"—pt., 213
L. Vannier, M. D., "Homœopathy and Typology"—ab., 232
M. L. Tyler, M. D., *"Drosera"*—repr., 261
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Drug Proving",* 295
A. Pulford, M. D., "Endocrine Remedies"—Q., 304
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Sour Stomach"—pt., 363
A. and D. Pulford, M. D., *"Kali Carb.* in Pneumonia"—com., 370
L. Renard, M. D., "Treatment of Renal Colic"—ab., 384
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 397
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 414
J. W. Waffensmith, M. D., "Socio-Homœopathic Problems: *Bacillinum*",* 431
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Ulcers"—pt., 455
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Ulcers"—pt., 456
LYCOPUS VIRGINICUS
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 390
LYSSIN (HYDROPHOBINUM)
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79
MAGNESIA CARBONICA
L. Vannier, M. D., "Menses at Night or Lying Down, None on Walking"—pt., 49
S. C. Ghosh, *"Magnesia Carbonica"*—T. of C., 150
L. Vannier, M. D., *"Magnesia Carbonica"*—T. of C., 154
M. Burgess-Webster. M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 203
MAGNESIA MURIATICA
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 200
MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Analytical Study of *Causticum*"—trans., 26
L. Vannier, M. D., *"Magnesia Phosphorica"*—T. of C., 310

MAGNOLIA INDICA
Anon., *"Magnolia Indica"*—T. of C., 229
MAGNOLIA GLAUCA
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 188
MALANDRINUM
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79
MALARIA OFFICINALIS
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79
MANGANUM
L. Vannier, M. D., *"Manganum"*—T. of C., 384
MANGANUM ACETICUM
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Sure Action of Jenichen's *"Mang. Act.* 3M."—pt., 210
MARMORECK
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 389
MEDORRHINUM
J. H. Clarke, M. D., "Fish-brine Odor in Anal Moisture"—pt., 48
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79, 80; —dis., 87, 88
J. W. Krichbaum, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 84
J. Green, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 84, 85
H. Esmond, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 85
H. Farrington, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 85
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 85
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Children in the Jones Family",* 111
J. W. Krichbaum, M. D., "The Care of the Infant",* 191
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 199, 203
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 394
J. W. Waffensmith, M. D, "Socio-Homœopathic Problems: *Bacillinum*",* 429, 430, 431, 432
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 446
L. Vannier, M. D., *"Medorrhinum"*—T. of C., 464
MELILOTUS ALBA
R. Allendy, M. D., *"Cassia Alata"*—ab., 390
MEPHITIS PUTORIUS
W. W. Wilson, M. D., Boericke's "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica"—dis., 290
MERCURIUS (SOLUBILIS and VIVUS)
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Immature Conceptions of Homœopathy: Its Effects",* 92, 93
D. Macfarlan, M. D., *"Viola Odorata* Re-Proven",* 98
E. L. Davis, M. D., "Homœopathy in Tropical Conditions in East Africa",* 125
H. C. Schmidt, M. D., "Indented Tongue"—pt., 136
A. Pulford, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 143
S. P. Roberts, M. D., "Repertorizing: Involuntary Urination While Vomiting"—Q., 145
D. C. McLaren, M. D., Pulford's "Homœopathy a Complete System of Medicine"—dis., 181
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica",* 283
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Abscess, Suppuration"—pt., 298, 299
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Dirty Smudge on Skin from Metal"—pt., 300
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342

R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 408, 409, 411
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 445
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Ulcers"—pt., 455
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Ulcers"—pt., 456
G. S. Varma, "Sucking the Thumb"—Q., 461
MERCURIUS CHROMATUS
—— Gisevius, M. D., "Malignant Syphilis of Throat and Larynx"—pt., 49
MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS
A. Pulford, M. D., "How Best to Teach the Student to Approach and Study the Materia Medica",* 37
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 409
MERCURIUS CYANATUS
G. R. del Solar, M. D., "Two Cases of Scorpion Bite"—trans., 171
MERCURIUS SULPHURICUS
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 188
MEZEREUM (DAPHNE MEZEREUM)
J. T. Kent, M. D., "Herpes Zoster"—pt., 48
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 201
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Abscess, Suppuration"—pt., 299
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 394
J. M. Green, M. D., "A Case of Eczema Cured by Its Own Nosode",* 428
MIMULUS LUTEUS
E. Bach, M. D., *"Mimulus Luteus"*—repr., 240
E. Bach, M. D., "Some New Remedies and New Uses"—T. of C., 309
MUREX PURPUREA
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 202
MURIATICUM ACIDUM
F. F. Cassaday, M. D., *"Muriatic Acid"*—T. of C., 233
MYGALE LASIODORA CUBANA
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Spider Bite",* 20
MYRICA CERIFERA
G. Royal, M. D., "A Case of *Myrica Cer.*"—T. of C., 311
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
MYRTUS COMMUNIS
L. Vannier, M. D., "Pain Across Upper Left Lung to Shoulder Blade"—pt., 212
NAJA TRIPUDIANS
L. Vannier, M. D., "Cardiac Cough with Sweaty Palms"—pt., 212
NATRUM CARBONICUM
J. M. Green, M. D., "Remedy Study—*Natrum Muriaticum*",* 343
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 414
NATRUM IODATUM
J. W. Krichbaum, M. D., Green's "Remedy Study—*Natrum Muriaticum*"—dis., 353
F. Cartier, M. D., "Arteriosclerosis"—ab., 389
NATRUM MURIATICUM
L. Ross, M. D., "An Old Remedy",* 34, 35
N. R. Speiden, "The Potency Question"—com., 50

E. L. Davis, M. D., "Homœopathy in Tropical Conditions in East Africa",* 125
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 199-203
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Drug Proving",* 295
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Clinical Cases",* 340
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
J. M. Green, M. D., "Remedy Study—*Natrum Muriaticum*",* 343, 345, 351, 352
A. H. Grimmer, M. D., Green's "Remedy Study—*Natrum Muriaticum*"—dis., 353
J. W. Krichbaum, M. D., Green's "Remedy Study—*Natrum Muriaticum*"—dis., 353
I. L. Farr, M. D., Green's "Remedy Study—*Natrum Muriaticum*"—dis., 353
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Tapeworm"—Q., 376
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 390
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 394
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 444
G. S. Varma, "Sucking the Thumb"—Q., 461

NATRUM PHOSPHORICUM
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Tapeworm"—Q., 376

NATRUM SULPHURICUM
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Panaritium",* 189
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 389
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 414
J. W. Waffensmith, M. D., "Socio-Homœopathic Problems: *Bacillinum*",* 429
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 446
G. S. Varma, "Sucking the Thumb"—Q., 461

NICOTINUM
T. H. McGavack, M. D., "A Few Factors Affecting the Mode of Action of Drugs and Some Examples of the Physiological Mechanism of Symptom Production"—ab., 230

NITRICUM ACIDUM
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 201, 203
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: The Epitome of Homœopathic Philosophy",* 245
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 446
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Ulcers"—pt., 455

NUX MOSCHATA
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 201
L. Vannier, M. D., "Hoarseness Walking Against Wind"—pt., 212

NUX VOMICA
H. Meng, M. D., "Homœopathy in Germany in the Last Ten Years",* 3
C. von Bœnninghausen, M. D., "Exacerbation and Coryza of *Nux Vomica*"—repr., 28
J. T. Kent, M. D., *"Sepia* and *Nux Vom.* Irritability"—pt., 48
A. H. Grimmer, M. D., "Potency and Polarity"—com., 51
A. Pulford, M. D., "The Potency Question"—com., 52
C. L. Olds, M. D., "A *Nux* Case"—com., 53

B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 63
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Panaritium",* 189
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 200
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Sure Action of Tafel's *Nux Vom.* 30x."—pt., 211
T. H. McGavack, M. D., "A Few Factors Affecting the Mode of Action of Drugs and Some Examples of the Physiological Mechanism of Symptom Production"—ab., 230
G. Royal, M. D., "Requisites for Successful Homœopathic Prescribing",* 278
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica",* 283
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Sour Stomach"—pt., 363
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 402
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 414

NYCTANTHES ARBOR-TRISTIS
D. N. Chatterji, *"Nyctanthes Arbor-Tristis"*—T. of C., 151

OCIMUM CANUM
L. Renard, M. D., "Treatment of Renal Colic"—ab., 384

OPHIDIA, In General
D. Macfarlan, M. D., Pulford's "How Best to Teach the Student to Approach and Study the Materia Medica"—dis., 41

OPIUM
A. Pulford, M. D., "The Potency Question"—com., 52
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 63
G. R. del Solar, M. D., "Two Cases of Scorpion Bite"—trans., 171, 172, 173
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica",* 283
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 445
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Ulcers"—pt., 456

PAREIRA BRAVA
S. P. Roberts, M. D., "Repertorizing: Involuntary Urination While Vomiting"—Q., 145
L. Renard, M. D., "Treatment of Renal Colic"—ab., 384

PESTINUM (Plaguinum)
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Literature on *Pestinum*"—Q., 461

PETROLEUM
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 63
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 80
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 199
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica",* 284
J. M. Green, M. D., "A Case of Eczema Cured by Its Own Nosode",* 428

PETROSELINUM
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Urinary Symptoms Verified"—pt., 299

PHASEOLUS NANUS
C. L. Olds, M. D., *"Phaseolus Nan.* in Heart Failure and for Punctured Wounds"—pt., 135

PHOSPHORUS
C. A. Dixon, M. D., *"Apocynum Cannabinum*—with Some Comparisons",* 47
N. R. Speiden, "The Potency Question"—com., 50
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 63
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 80, 83
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Children in the Jones Family",* 111

E. L. Davis, M. D., "Homœopathy in Tropical Conditions in East Africa",* 124
D. C. McLaren, M. D., "Random Jottings",* 131
S. P. Roberts, M. D., "Repertorizing",* 146
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: The Meaning of Homœopathy",* 162
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 188
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 201
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica",* 283
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Clinical Cases",* 340
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Similarity to *Agaricus*"—pt., 363
A. and D. Pulford, M. D., *"Kali Carb.* in Pneumonia"—com., 370
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389
F. Cartier, M. D., "Arteriosclerosis"—ab., 389
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 404
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 413, 415
H. G. Perez, M. D., "The Homœopathic Clinic Process",* 440

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica",* 287
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Ulcers"—pt., 455

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Abscess, Suppuration"—pt., 299
E. Wright, M. D., "Program of Research for Modern Homœopathy"—ed., 366
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Ulcers"—pt., 455

PICHI
L. Renard, M. D., "Treatment of Renal Colic"—ab., 384

PLACEBO (See SACCHARUM LACTIS)

PLANTAGO MAJOR
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342

PLAGUINUM (See PESTINUM)

PLATINUM METALLICUM
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 63
M. L. Tyler, M. D., *"Drosera"*—repr., 266
G. Royal, M. D., "Requisites for Successful Homœopathic Prescribing",* 275
H. C. Schmidt, M. D., "Loose Use of Terms Dangerous"—com., 300
H. G. Perez, M. D., "The Homœopathic Clinic Process",* 438

PLUMBUM METALLICUM
N. R. Speiden, "The Potency Question"—com., 50
F. Cartier, M. D., "Arteriosclerosis"—ab., 389

PODOPHYLLUM PELTATUM
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 202
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Sure Action of W. B. Gillespie's *Podophyllum* 6th and 15th"—pt., 211

POPULUS TREMULOIDES
H. Deters, M. D., "Prostatic Hypertrophy"—pt., 363

PRIMULA VERA
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Primrose Poisoning"—pt., 135

PSORINUM
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79, 81, 82
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 85
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Children in the Jones Family",* 112

M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 200
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Sure Action of Swan's *Psorinum* 1M."—pt., 211
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Fibroids"—pt., 212
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Clinical Cases",* 340

PULSATILLA NIGRICANS
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Analytical Study of *Causticum*"—trans., 26, 27, 28
L. Ross, M. D., "An Old Remedy",* 34
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Dilutions or Dynamizations",* 44
N. R. Speiden, "Potency"—com., 50
K. L. Sen, *"Pulsatilla"*—T. of C., 71
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Children in the Jones Family",* 111
S. P. Roberts, M. D., "Repertorizing: Palpitation on Eating"—Q., 146
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Relation of Complementary Remedies"—Q., 149
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 188
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Panaritium",* 189
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 199, 200, 202, 203
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Abscess, Suppuration"—pt., 299
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Clinical Cases",* 341
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Prominence of Temporal Veins"—pt., 363
E. Wright, M. D., "Program of Research for Modern Homœopathy"—ed., 366
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with the Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 389
H. G. Perez, M. D., "The Homœopathic Clinic Process",* 440
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 444, 446

PYROGEN (Pyrogenium)
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79, 81
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 201
J.-A. Lathoud, M. D., *"Pyrogenium"*—T. of C., 311
I. L. Farr, M. D., "Surgery of Infections",* 451; dis., 453
C. M. Boger, M. D., Farr's "Surgery of Infections"—dis., 452, 453
A. H. Grimmer, M. D., Farr's "Surgery of Infections"—dis., 453
J. W. Krichbaum, M. D., Farr's "Surgery of Infection"—dis., 453

RADIUM BROMIDUM (Radium Bromatum)
N. R. Speiden, "The Potency Question"—com., 50
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Progressive Homœopathy",* 114
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234

RANUNCULUS BULBOSUS
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342

RANUNCULUS SCELERATUS
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 200
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234

RATANHIA (Krameria Triandra)
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 201

RHEUM OFFICINALE
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Analytical Study of *Causticum*"—trans., 26
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—repr., 342

RHUS RADICANS
R. L. Thurston, M. D., "Symptoms of *Rhus Radicans*"—pt., 48

RHUS TOXICODENDRON
P. Schmidt, M. D., "Analytical Study of *Causticum*"—trans., 26, 27
J. T. Kent, M. D., "Herpes Zoster"—pt., 48

H. C. Allen, M. D., "Dreams of Fire"—pt., 48
R. L. Thurston, M. D., "Symptoms of *Rhus Tox.*"—pt., 48, 49
R. L. Thurston, M. D., "Lumbago from Strain"—pt., 49
R. L. Thurston, M. D., "Urticaria When Heated in Bed"—pt., 49
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Relationships of *Rhus*"—Q., 63
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., "Test Proving"—Q., 67
I. L. Farr, M. D., "Clinical Pathology an Aid or Hindrance in Prescribing",* 108
D. C. McLaren, M. D., "Random Jottings",* 131
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Tonsillar Indications for *Rhus Tox.*"—pt., 135
H. C. Schmidt, M. D., "Indented Tongue"—pt., 136
A. Pulford, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 143
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Relationship of Complementary Remedies"—Q., 149
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Scabies"—pt., 212
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica",* 287
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Abscess, Suppuration"—pt., 298
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 389
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 410
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 414
J. C. Loos, M. D., "*Zincum Metallicum*, a Clinical Fragment",* 422

RHUS VENENATA
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234

ROBINIA PSEUDO-ACACIA
R. Allendy, M. D., "*Cassia Alata*"—ab., 390

RUMEX CRISPUS
R. L. Thurston, M. D., "Symptoms of *Rumex Crispus*"—pt., 48
G. W. Boericke, M. D., Pulford's "Homœopathy a Complete System of Medicine"—dis., 181

RUTA GRAVEOLENS
M. L. Tyler, M. D., "*Drosera*"—repr., 255, 256

SABAL SERRULATA
H. Deters, M. D., "Prostatic Hypertrophy"—pt., 363
H. G. Perez, M. D., "The Homœopathic Clinic Process",* 440

SABINA (JUNIPERUS SABINA)
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—Q., 64
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389

SACCHARUM LACTIS
J. W. Krichbaum, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 84
D. C. McLaren, M. D., "Random Jottings",* 130
E. Underhill, M. D., Pulford's "Homœopathy a Complete System of Medicine"—dis., 181
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: The Epitome of Homœopathic Philosophy",* 243, 244, 245
G. Royal, M. D., "Requisites for Successful Homœopathic Prescribing",* 273
E. Bach, M. D., "Some New Remedies and New Uses"—T. of C., 309
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Patient",* 333
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Clinical Cases",* 341
E. Wright, M. D., "Program of Research for Modern Homœopathy"—ed., 366

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS
R. L. Thurston, M. D., *"Sang.* in Vesicular Stage of Poison Ivy"—pt., 48
A. Pulford, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 143
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 188
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 200
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 390
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Ulcers"—pt., 456
SANICULA AQUA
J. H. Clarke, M. D., "Fish-brine Odor"—pt., 48
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 199, 201, 203
SARSAPARILLA
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 202
SCOPOLAMINUM HYDROBROMIDUM
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Test Provings"—Q., 147
SCROPHULARIA MODOSA
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Symptom-Vertigo Felt in Vertex"—Q., 375
SECALE CORNUTUM
C. A. Dixon, M. D., *"Apocynum Cannabinum*—with Some Comparisons",* 47
R. L. Thurston, M. D., "Sensation Bed Sinking Through Floor"—pt., 48
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79
H. Esmond, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 85
B. G. Chatterjee, *"Secale Cornutum"*—T. of C., 307, 379
H. Deters, M. D., "Prostatic Hypertrophy"—pt., 363
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389
SELENIUM
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 201
SENNA
L. Vannier, M. D., "Homœopathy and Typology"—ab., 232
SENEGA (POLYGALA SENEGA)
L. Vannier, M. D., "Sensitivity Chest Wall on Moving Left Arm"—pt., 212
L. Vannier, M. D., "Thorax Feels Too Narrow"—pt., 212
SEPIA OFFICINALIS
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Dilutions or Dynamizations",* 44
R. L. Thurston, M. D., "Indications for *Sepia*"—pt., 48
C. Hering, M. D., "Indication for *Sepia* in Acute Rheumatism"—pt., 48
J. T. Kent, M. D., "Irritation in *Sepia* Patients"—pt., 48
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 63
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 80
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Children in the Jones Family",* 111
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., Sloan's "Children in the Jones Family"—dis., 112
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 188
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 201
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 234
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
G. Royal, M. D., "Requisites for Successful Homœopathic Prescribing",* 275
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica",* 283; —dis., 291
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Sour Stomach"—pt., 363
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica", 389
J. C. Loos, M. D., *"Zincum Metallicum,* a Clinical Fragment",* 421, 426

SILICA (Silicea)
H. Meng, M. D., "Homœopathy in Germany in the Last Ten Years",* 3
L. Vannier, M. D., "Mother's Milk Poor"—pt., 49
H. Farrington, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 87
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Children in the Jones Family",* 111, 112
D. T. Pulford, M. D., "Are Explainable Facts Permissible as a Basis for Prescribing",* 119
S. P. Roberts, M. D., "Repertorizing: Palpitation on Eating"—Q., 146
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Relation of Complementary Remedies"—Q., 149
S. S. Mittra, "Symptoms of *Silica*"—T. of C., 156
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Panaritium",* 189
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 200-203
M. L. Tyler, M. D., *"Drosera"*—repr., 261, 264
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Abscess"—pt., 298
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Clinical Cases",* 341
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
G. Dano, M. D., *"Sil.* Child Better by the Sea"—pt., 363
F. Cartier, M. D., "Arteriosclerosis"—ab., 389
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 389
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 404, 405
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 415
J. W. Waffensmith, M. D., "Socio-Homœopathic Problems: *Bacillinum*",* 430
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 444
I. L. Farr, M. D., "Surgery of Infections",* 449
W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Ulcers"—pt., 456
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Ulcers"—pt., 456
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Dental Apical Abscesses"—pt., 456
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Removal of Dead Bone"—pt., 456
G. S. Varma, "Sucking the Thumb"—Q., 461
SOLIDAGO VIRGAUREA
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
L. Renard, M. D., "Treatment of Renal Colic"—ab., 384
SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA (Spigelia Anthelmintica)
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 87
I. L. Farr, M. D., "Clinical Pathology—an Aid or Hindrance in Prescribing",* 108
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 200
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Clinical Cases",* 341
SPIRANTHES AUTUMNALIS
H. C. Schmidt, M. D., "Indications for *Spiranthes*"—pt., 136
SPONGIA MARINA TOSTA
R. L. Thurston, M. D., "Cough Sawing Through a Board"—pt., 49
L. Vannier, M. D., "Loss Voice Singing or Talking"—pt., 49
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Clinical Cases",* 340
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 390
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 410
SQUILLA MARITIMA (Scilla Maritima)
L. Vannier, M. D., "Cough Worse Drinking Cold Water with Involuntary Micturition"—pt., 212

STANNUM METALLICUM
A. Pulford, M. D., "How Best to Teach the Student to Approach and Study the Materia Medica",* 37
L. Vannier, M. D., "Leucorrhœa with Weakness in Chest"—pt., 49
STAPHISAGRIA (DELPHINIUM STAPHISAGRIA)
A. Pulford, M. D., "Acute Tonsillitis"—pt., 212
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 413
STRAMONIUM (DATURA STRAMONIUM)
A. Pulford, M. D., "How Best to Teach the Student to Approach and Study the Materia Medica",* 37
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 63
D. C. McLaren, M. D., "Random Jottings",* 129, 130
S. P. Roberts, M. D., "Repertorizing: Palpitation on Eating"—Q., 146
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 199
H. G. Perez, M. D., "The Homœopathic Clinic Process",* 438
STRONTIUM CARBONICUM
F. Cartier, M. D., "Arteriosclerosis"—ab., 389
STRONTIUM IODATUM
F. Cartier, M. D., "Arteriosclerosis"—ab., 389
STRYCHNINUM PHOSPHATUM
G. Royal, M. D., "Requisites for Successful Homœopathic Prescribing",* 270, 277
SULPHUR
H. Meng, M. D., "Homœopathy in Germany in the Last Ten Years",* 3
J. T. Kent, M. D., *"Sepia* and *Nux Vom.* Irritability"—pt., 48
N. R. Speiden, "The Potency Question"—com., 50
P. P. Wells, M. D., "The Law of Similars"—repr., 57
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Relationship of Remedies"—Q., 63
F. E. Gladwin, M. D., "Repertorizing"—Q., 66
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 81
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 85, 87
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Immature Conceptions of Homœopathy: Its Effects",* 92, 93
D. Macfarlan, M. D., *"Viola Odorata* Re-Proven",* 98
I. L. Farr, M. D., "Clinical Pathology—an Aid or Hindrance in Prescribing",* 108
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Children in the Jones Family",* 111, 112
E. L. Davis, M. D., "Homœopathy in Tropical Conditions in East Africa",* 124-126
D. C. McLaren, M. D., "Random Jottings",* 129, 131
A. Pulford, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 143
S. P. Roberts, M. D., "Repertorizing"—Q., 146
G. R. del Solar, M. D., "Two Cases of Scorpion Bite"—trans., 171, 172
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 188
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Panaritium",* 189
J. W. Krichbaum, M. D., "The Care of the Infant",* 191
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 201
T. H. McGavack, M. D., "A Few Factors Affecting the Mode of Action of Drugs and Some Examples of the Physiological Mechanism of Symptom Production"—ab., 230
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Case of Violent Sciatica",* 247
M. L. Tyler, M. D., *"Drosera"*—repr., 254, 259
G. W. Boericke, M. D., "Methods of Teaching Materia Medica",* 283

W. T. Helmuth, M. D., "Abscess, Suppuration"—pt., 298
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Black Mark on Skin from Metal"—pt., 300
W. E. Boyd, M. D., "Electro-Physical Research and Homœopathy",* 324
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Clinical Cases",* 342
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
A. and D. Pulford, M. D., *"Kali Carb.* in Pneumonia"—com., 370
E. L. Davis, M. D., *"Sulph.* in Tuberculosis"—Q., 373
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 389, 390
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 397, 404, 409, 411
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 413, 414, 415
J. C. Loos, M. D., *"Zincum Metallicum,* a Clinical Fragment",* 421, 422, 423
J. M. Green, M. D., "A Case of Eczema Cured by Its Own Nosode",* 428
J. W. Waffensmith, M. D., "Socio-Homœopathic Problems: *Bacillinum",** 430
G. S. Varma, "Sucking the Thumb"—Q., 461

SULPHUR IODATUM
H. Meng, M. D., "Homœopathy in Germany in the Last Ten Years",* 4
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342

SULPHURICUM ACIDUM
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 63
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 188
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 404

SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALIS
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Spider Bite",* 22

SYPHILINUM
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79-82
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 85
T. G. Sloan, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 85
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Constipation"—pt., 136
J. W. Krichbaum, M. D., "The Care of the Infant",* 191
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Vertigo"—pt., 213
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 389
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 408

TABACUM (NICOTIANA TABACUM)
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Hiccoughs after Eating"—pt., 136
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula",** 199
F. Cartier, M. D., "Arteriosclerosis"—ab., 389

TARANTULA CUBENSIS (Mygale Cubensis)
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Spider Bite",* 20

TARANTULA HISPANICA (Lycosa Tarantula)
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Spider Bite",* 20
J. W. Waffensmith, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 86
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 390

TARAXACUM (LEONTODUM TARAXACUM)
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Dilutions or Dynamizations",* 45
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula",** 200
G. B. Stearns, M. D., "Restless Remedies"—pt., 363

TELLURIUM
J. H. Clarke, M. D., "Fish-brine Odor Ear Discharge"—pt., 48
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 203
THERIDION CURASSAVICUM
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Spider Bite",* 20
THLASPI BURSA PASTORIS (CAPSELLA BURSA PASTORIS)
L. Renard, M. D., "Treatment of Renal Colic"—ab., 384
THUJA OCCIDENTALIS
L. Ross, M. D., "An Old Remedy",* 35
J. T. Kent, M. D., "Herpes Zoster"—pt., 48
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Children in the Jones Family",* 111
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., Sloan's "Children in the Jones Family"—dis., 112
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 200, 201, 203
L. Vannier, M. D., "Homœopathy and Typology"—ab., 232
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 234, 389
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Urinary Symptoms Verified"—pt., 300
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342
R. Gibson Miller, M. D., "A Synopsis of Homœopathic Philosophy"—repr., 406
J. W. Waffensmith, M. D., "Socio-Homœopathic Problems: *Bacillinum*",* 431
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 446
THYROIDINUM
A. Scholta, M. D., "Psoriasis"—pt., 48
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 188
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 389
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 412
TRILLIUM ERECTUM
F. H. Cookinham, M. D., "Uterine Hæmorrhage"—ab., 389
TRIMETHYLAMINUM
J. H. Clarke, M. D., "Fish-brine Odor"—pt., 48
TRITICUM REPENS
T. Simpson, M. D., "Prostatic Enlargement, *Buchu* and *Triticum Repens*"—T. of C., 73
TROMBIDIUM MUSCÆ DOMESTICÆ
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 202
TUBERCULINUM
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79-83; —dis., 88
H. Farrington, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 85
J. W. Waffensmith, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 85, 86
I. L. Farr, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 86
C. M. Boger, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 87
H. B. F. Jervis, V. S., "Further Notes on the Immunization of Dogs Against Distemper by the Use of *Distemperinum*",* 122
B. Roy, *"Tuberculinum* as a Preventive of Phthisis"—T. of C., 151
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Sanicula"*,* 201
A. Pulford, M. D., "Herpes Circinata"—pt., 213
C. L. Olds, M. D., "Susceptibility to Poison Ivy in the Tubercular"—pt., 213
H. A. Roberts, M. D., *"Tuberculinum"*—ed., 221, 223

I. G. Chatterji, *"Tuberculinum* as a Preventive for Phthisis"—T. of C., 228
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234
A. Pulford, M. D., "Endocrine Remedies"—Q., 304
T. G. Sloan, M. D., "Clinical Cases",* 340
R. E. S. Hayes, M. D., "Tapeworm"—Q., 376
G. Dano, M. D., "Thyroid Syndromes and Their Relations with Homœopathic Materia Medica"—ab., 389
J. W. Waffensmith, M. D., "Socio-Homœopathic Problems: *Bacillinum*",* 432
W. H. Schwartz, M. D., "Separating the Miasms",* 445

TUBERCULINUM AVIAIRE
H. A. Roberts, M. D., *"Tuberculinum"*—ed., 221

TUBERCULINUM BOVINUM
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., Underhill's "Notes on the Nosodes"—dis., 85
H. A. Roberts, M. D., *"Tuberculinum"*—ed., 221, 223
M. L. Tyler, M. D., *"Drosera"*—repr., 254, 255, 256, 257, 260, 261, 263, 264

URICUM ACIDUM
E. Wright, M. D., "A Brief Study Course in Homœopathy: Know the Remedies",* 412

USTILAGO MAIDIS
L. Vannier, M. D., "Clotted Metrorrhagia with Ovarian Pain"—pt., 49

VACCININUM
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79

VANADIUM METALLICUM
F. Cartier, M. D., "Arteriosclerosis"—ab., 389

VARIOLINUM
E. Underhill, M. D., "Notes on the Nosodes",* 79
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Vaccination"—ed., 460

VERATRUM ALBUM
H. Meng, M. D., "Homœopathy in Germany in the Last Ten Years",* 3
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 188
M. Burgess-Webster, M. D., *"Saniculâ"*,* 201
H. A. Roberts, M. D., "Drug Proving",* 294
W. Schwabe, M. D., "Homœopathic Remedies in Children"—trans., 342

VERBENA HASTATA
A. Pulford, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 143

VINCA MINOR
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234

VIOLA COMMUNIS
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., Macfarlan's *"Viola Odorata* Re-Proven"—dis., 100

VIOLA ODORATA
D. Macfarlan, M. D., *"Viola Odorata,* Re-Proven",* 98, 99

VIOLA TRICOLOR
P. Le Tellier, M. D., "Oozing Dermatoses"—ab., 234

VIPERA COMMUNIS
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Prominence of Temporal Veins"—pt., 363

VISCUM ALBUM
W. Boericke, M. D., *"Viscum Album"*—T. of C., 156

XANTHOXYLUM FRAXINEUM
C. M. Boger, M. D., "Climacteric Remedies",* 188

ZINCUM METALLICUM
L. Vannier, M. D., "Cough after Sweets"—pt., 49
B. C. Woodbury, M. D., "Antidoting"—Q., 63

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JANUARY, 1938

PHOSPHORIC ACID
GRACE STEVENS, M.D. 3

MERCURIUS VIVUS
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 9

PROPER PREPAREDNESS IN SURGERY
W. H. HAY, M.D. 14

THE SIMILLIMUM
K. A. MC LAREN, M.D. 17

THE LAW
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 19

GASTRIC AND DUODENAL ULCER
DANIEL E. S. COLEMAN, M.D., F. A. C. P. 25

SYMPOSIUM OF THE YOUNGER HOMŒOPATHS 31

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 38

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 40

EDITORIAL 47

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FEBRUARY, 1938

THE PHENOMENOLOGICAL VIEWPOINT
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 3

POSTPARTUM HÆMORRHAGE
DONALD A. DAVIS, M.D. 14

CASE REPORTS
J. L. KAPLOWE, M.D. 24

AN OPEN LETTER TO THE MEDICAL PROFESSION
E. RODMAN SHIPPEN, JR., M.D. 34

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 39

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 42

EDITORIAL 46

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARCH, 1938

THE AVOIDANCE OF OPERATIONS BY MEANS OF HOMŒOPATHY
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 3

CALCAREA FLUORICA
DANIEL E. S. COLEMAN, M.D., F.A.C.P. 9

BOVISTA
CHARLES A. DIXON, M.D. 13

THE *NUX VOMICA* PATIENT
FRANK KRAFT, M.D. 16

PRACTICAL IDEAS ON TEACHING HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA
E. WALLACE MAC ADAM, M.D. 23

TWO CASES
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 36

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 40

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 42

EDITORIAL 46

TABLE OF CONTENTS

APRIL, 1938

COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE HEART REMEDIES
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 3

THE FINDING OF THE HOMŒOPATHHIC REMEDY IN HEART CONDITIONS
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 19

ESSENTIALS OF HOMŒOPATHIC PHILOSOPHY
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 26

THE DOSAGE QUESTION REITERATED
H. W. EIKENBERRY, M.D. 34

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 41

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 43

EDITORIAL 46

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MAY, 1938

BOTHROPS ATROX
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 3

A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF *PULSATILLA* AND *SEPIA*
J. L. KAPLOWE, M.D. 14

WATCHFUL WAITING IN A *LYCOPODIUM* CASE
V. T. CARR, M.D. 30

MATERIA MEDICA
ALFRED PULFORD, M.D. 33

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 37

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 41

CASE REPORT 43

EDITORIAL 46

The Church Press
241 South Orange
Glendale, Calif.
Printed in U.S.A.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JUNE, 1938

THE TWO POLES OF MEDICINE
PIERRE SCHMIDT, M.D. 3

SOME CONSIDERATIONS OF THE THYMUS GLAND
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 19

OTITIS MEDIA
T. K. MOORE, M.D. 27

THUNDERSTORM REPERTORY 30

POTENTIZATION, DILUTION, ATTENUATION: WHICH? WHY?
ALFRED PULFORD, M.D. 34

THE MODALITY OF MOTION
RUDOLPH F. RABE, M.D. 37

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 40

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 42

EDITORIAL 44

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JULY, 1938

HYPEREMESIS GRAVIDARUM
ALLAN D. SUTHERLAND, M.D. 3

CARROLL DUNHAM—HIS LIFE AND WORKS
E. WALLACE MAC ADAM, M.D. 10

IMPROVED TECHNIQUE OF TEACHING MATERIA MEDICA
W. W. YOUNG, M.D. 18

A LETTER IS ANSWERED
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 22

THE UNDEVELOPED PICTURE
C. M. BOGER, M.D. 33

THE TREATMENT OF SYPHILIS
ALFRED PULFORD, M.D. 37

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 40

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 43

EDITORIAL 45

BOOK REVIEW 47

TABLE OF CONTENTS

AUGUST, 1938

PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 3

WITH APOLOGIES TO GILBERT AND SULLIVAN
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 8

A FEW THOUGHTS ON OUR MATERIA MEDICA
HARALD HELLEDAY, M.D. 10

MERCURY AND *SYPHILINUM*
J. L. KAPLOWE, M.D. 15

USTILAGO MAIDIS
ALLAN D. SUTHERLAND, M.D. 30

THE FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL CONVENTION
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 36

BOOK REVIEW 39

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 40

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 41

EDITORIAL 46

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SEPTEMBER, 1938

PHILOSOPHY IN PRACTICE
RAY W. SPALDING, M.D. 3

OFFICE CASES FROM PRACTICE
JOHN V. ALLEN, JR., M.D. 13

DR. BOGER'S COMMENTS 15

"TO THE PATIENT'S SURPRISE—"
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 16

CASE REPORT
JOHN PANOS, M.D. 18

MUSTARD GAS OR DICHLORODIETHYL SULPHIDE
K. A. MCLAREN, M.D. 24

PULSATILLA AND OTHER CASES
CHARLES G. WILSON, M.D. 29

CISTUS CANADENSIS
WM. B. GRIGGS, M.D. 32

WHAT MAKES A HOMŒOPATH?
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 36

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 38

BOOK REVIEW 39

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 40

THE I.H.A.'S NEW PRESIDENT 44

EDITORIAL 47

TABLE OF CONTENTS

OCTOBER, 1938

REGARDING THE POSSIBILITY OF A CLINICAL PROVING OF HOMŒOPATHY
DR. FRANZ HARTWICH 3

ON THE RECORDS
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 11

A FEW NEGLECTED REMEDIES
CHARLES C. BOERICKE, M.D. 18

THE CURATIVE RANGE
T. K. MOORE, M.D. 22

FLUORIC ACID WITH SOME COMPARISONS
CHARLES A. DIXON, M.D. 29

WE CORRECT AN ERROR 33

MIASMATIC CHILDREN
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 34

HER NOSE WAS STOPPED UP
R. S. FARIS, M.D. 37

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 40

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 42

EDITORIAL 47

TABLE OF CONTENTS

NOVEMBER, 1938

THE GENIUS OF HAHNEMANN
J. L. KAPLOWE, M.D. 3

INFLUENZINS
GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M.D. 15

ILLUSTRATING A CERTAIN SYNDROME OF *BELLIS PERENNIS*
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 21

AILMENTS FROM GRIEF
MARGARET C. LEWIS, M.D. 24

COMPARATIVE THERAPEUTICS
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 30

TUBERCULAR CEREBROSPINAL MENINGITIS
MARGARET BURGESS-WEBSTER, M.D. 39

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 42

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 45

EDITORIAL 47

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DECEMBER, 1938

OBSERVATIONS RELATIVE TO THE CURATIVE ACTION OF REMEDIES
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 3

"MY CASE, I THINK"
C. GORDON, M.B. 13

MENINGITIS DUE TO PNEUMOCOCCUS (TYPE III)
K. A. MC LAREN, M.D. 22

THE FUNDAMENTAL FACTOR IN THE SYMPTOMS COMPLEX
PHILIP RICE, M.D., F.A.C.S. 25

THE *CALCAREA* FAMILY
RODMAN SHIPPEN, M.D. 31

PRESCRIBING UNDER DIFFICULTIES
GRACE STEVENS, M.D. 34

EYES
T. K. MOORE, M.D. 37

COMPARISONS OF REMEDIES PRODUCING FLATULENCE
HARVEY FARRINGTON, M.D. 40

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 41

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 44

COMMUNICATIONS 45

EDITORIAL 47

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JANUARY, 1939

HOMŒOPATHY IN THE SPOTLIGHT OF TODAY
CHARLES C. BOERICKE, M.D. 3

REPERTORIES: BOGER'S ESPECIALLY
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 12

A CASE OF CELIAC DISEASE WITH HIGH GRADE OF MALNUTRITION CURED WITH A NEW NON-LACTOSE FERMENTING NOSODE OF THE BOWEL
WILLIAM B. GRIGGS, M.D. 24

CLINICAL CASES
RAY W. SPALDING, M.D. 29

ODD EFFECT OF DOG BITE IN A CHILD
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 34

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 36

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 41

AN OPEN LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT 43

EDITORIAL 47

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FEBRUARY, 1939

REMEDIES COMPLEMENTARY, INIMICAL AND ANTIDOTAL
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 3

PYROGEN
MARGARET BURGESS WEBSTER, M.D. 12

ARGENTUM NITRICUM COMPARATIVE MATERIA MEDICA
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 15

MENINGISMUS, WITH REPORT OF A CASE
ALLAN D. SUTHERLAND, M.D. 20

THE *KALI* FAMILY
DONALD A. DAVIS, M.D. 27

A CASE OF WARTS
J. A. TOMHAGEN, M.D. 36

REVIEW
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 38

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 41

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 46

EDITORIAL 48

Printed in U.S.A. by
The Times Press
FARBON & SONS
GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARCH, 1939

THE WAY OF HOMŒOPATHY IN THE EXANTHEMATA
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 3

MEZEREUM AND *RANUNCULUS BULBOSUS* IN NEURALGIC CONDITIONS
A. DOROTHY HARRIS, M.D. 7

DIFFERENTIATION BETWEEN *BRYONIA* AND *RANUNCULUS BULBOSUS*
CHARLES H. HODGKINS, M.D. 12

ASTHMA SYMPOSIUM: COMPARISON OF THE TWO METHODS OF PRACTICE
WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 15

THE *SIMILE* AND *SIMILLIMUM* COMPARED
F. K. BELLOKOSSY, M.D. 23

PRESENT STATE OF HOMŒOPATHY IN MEXICO
HILARIO LUNA CASTRO, M.D. 34

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 37

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 41

ATTENTION—EVERY MEMBER 43

EDITORIAL 47

The Church Press
241 S. Orange Street
Glendale, California
Printed in U. S. A.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

APRIL, 1939

MENTAL DISEASES CURED BY HOMŒOPATHY
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 3

A BRIEF COMPARATIVE SYMPTOMATOLOGY OF SOME OF THE HOMŒOPATHIC POLYCHRESTS IN RELATION TO PSYCHOPATHIC DISTURBANCES
B. B. RAY CHOWDHURY, M.D. 8

OUTSIDE THE ROUTINE
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 26

SYMPTOMS IN HOMŒOPATHY
S. S. LEWANDOWSKI, M.D. 29

HOMŒOPATHY *versus* ALLOPATHY—*LACHESIS*
C. F. JUNKERMANN, M.D. 36

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 40

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 44

OPEN LETTER TO THE MEMBERS OF I. H. A. 45

APPEAL BY THE PRESIDENT TO MEMBERS OF I. H. A. 47

EDITORIAL 48

Printed in U.S.A. by
The Church Press
FARROW & SONS
GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MAY, 1939

SOME UNUSUAL USES FOR THE NOSODES
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 3

DIFFERENTIATION OF SOME NEURALGIA REMEDIES
JOHN V. ALLEN, JR., M.D. 12

WERE HAHNEMANN ALIVE TODAY
T. DOUGLAS ROSS, M.B., CH.B. 17

SHALL POLITICS CONTROL MEDICINE?
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 23

FOUR HOMŒOPATHIC FAILURES THAT WENT TO SURGERY AND ONE THAT DID NOT
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 30

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 36

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 40

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE TO MEMBERS OF INTERNATIONAL HAHNEMANNIAN ASSOCIATION 42

EDITORIAL 45

Printed in U.S.A. by
The Church Press
FARNUM & SONS
GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JUNE, 1939

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION 3

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPEUTICS IN THE FIELD OF ENDOCRINOLOGY
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 5

HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES AS A PREVENTION TO SPECIFIC SURGICAL CONDITIONS AND THEIR USE AFTER
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 22

SPECIFIC MEDICATION OR SPECIFIC REMEDY FOR ANY ONE DISEASE
C. F. JUNKERMANN, M.D. 28

ACUTE MASTOIDITIS
T. K. MOORE, M.D. 34

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 36

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 41

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE 43

EDITORIAL 47

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JULY, 1939

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE 3

HOW TO PROVE THE VALUE OF HOMŒOPATHY
HARALD HELLEDAY, M.D. 6

ARE CURES POSSIBLE EXCEPT WHERE THE PRINCIPLE OF HOMŒOPATHIC PRACTICE IS APPLIED?
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 13

HAHNEMANN'S *CALCAREUM* THERAPY AND MODERN CALCIUM TREATMENT
HILARIO LUNA CASTRO, M.D. 17

LEUCORRHŒA
ALFRED PULFORD, M.D. 22

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 41

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 44

EDITORIAL 46

TABLE OF CONTENTS

AUGUST, 1939

HOMŒOPATHY AND ITS RELATION TO ORTHODOX MEDICINE
J. L. KAPLOWE, M.D. ... 3

THE APPLICATION OF PHILOSOPHY IN PRACTICE
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. ... 13

HOMŒOPATHY'S PUBLIC
ARTHUR B. GREEN ... 18

CANCER
MARGARET L. TYLER, M.D. ... 28

POTENTIZATION, DILUTION AND ATTENUATION
C. ROY, M.A. ... 37

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT ... 39

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT ... 41

COMMUNICATIONS ... 44

EDITORIAL ... 47

Printed in U.S.A. by
The Church Press
FARNUM & SONS
GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SEPTEMBER, 1939

PRONOUNCE OR PERISH
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 3

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON HYPERTHYROIDISM AND ITS HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT
BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M.D. 17

CASE REPORTS
D. M. CAMPBELL, M.D. 23

CASES HELPED BY UNUSUAL REMEDIES
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 31

IBERIS IN CARDIAC CONDITIONS
VIRGINIA M. JOHNSON, M.D. 35

THE SIXTIETH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE I.H.A. 37

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 39

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 43

BOOK REVIEW 44

COMMUNICATIONS 45

EDITORIAL 47

Printed in U.S.A. by
The Wahrs Press
FARRON & SONS
GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

OCTOBER, 1939

THE DEFLECTED CURRENT
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 3

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTATION, AN AID TO HOMŒOPATHY
W. W. YOUNG, M.D. 12

MENTAL ESSENTIALS OF *HYOSCYAMUS*
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 20

FIFTY YEARS WITH HOMŒOPATHY
PLUMB BROWN, M.D. 23

A FEW *CALCAREA FLUORICA* CASES
F. MARGARET PEAKE, M.D. 29

MY EXPERIENCE WITH *IGNATIA AMARA*
H. C. WOODS, B.S., M.D. 32

THE HIGH POTENCIES CONSIDERED STRICTLY SCIENTIFICALLY
A. BERNE, M.D. 35

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 42

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 45

BOOK REVIEW 46

EDITORIAL 48

TABLE OF CONTENTS

NOVEMBER, 1939

THE CHRONIC MIASMS
GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M.D. 3

GALLSTONES, PEPTIC AND DUODENAL ULCERS: PROGNOSIS: FAVORABLE WHEN TREATED ACCORDING TO THE HOMŒOPATHIC LAW
CHARLES A. DIXON, M.D. 15

SUPPRESSION
ROSALIE DE LA HAUTIERE, M.D. 24

STUDY OF SOME CASES COMING FROM THE OLD SCHOOL
GRACE STEVENS, M.D. 28

VIPERA TORVA: CLINICAL REPORTS
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 34

CLINICAL CASES
CHARLES L. OLDS, M.D. 37

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 42

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 45

EDITORIAL 47

BOOK REVIEW 48

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DECEMBER, 1939

TREATMENT OF ARTHRITIS
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 3

LESS USE OF FORCEPS, MORE HOMŒOPATHY AND BETTER BABIES
W. LE ROY BONNELL, M.D. 12

HOMŒOPATHIC TECHNIQUE
T. K. MOORE, M.D. 19

PYELITIS AND HOMŒOPATHY
A. DWIGHT SMITH, M.D. 27

ZINC IN SUPPRESSION IN CHILDREN
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 32

THE EVER PRESENT TRUTH OF HOMŒOPATHY
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 38

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 43

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 45

EDITORIAL 47

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JANUARY, 1940

DIFFERENTIAL MATERIA MEDICA OF *NITRIC ACID*
E. GARCIA-TREVINO, M.S., M.D. 3

ARSENICUM ALBUM
DR. W. LEES TEMPLETON 14

LABOR PAINS
JOSE G. GARCIA, M.D. 23

AFTER-PAINS
HERMILO FLORES L., M.D. 30

COMPARISON IN ACTION OF *STANNUM* AND *STAPHISAGRIA*
R. C. BOWIE, M.D. 33

RUMINATION
W. A. MCFALL, M.D. 38

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 41

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 44

CONGRESS OF STATES 46

EDITORIAL 47

COMMUNICATIONS 48

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FEBRUARY, 1940

TUMORS: A MEDICINAL CLINIC ON PAPER
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 3

THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE ORTHODOX AND THE HOMŒOPATHIC DIAGNOSTIC VIEWPOINTS AND METHODS OF TREATMENT
GEORGE W. MAC KENZIE, M.D. 17

HOMŒOPATHY AS AN INSTRUMENT OF PRECISION
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 33

DIABETIC GANGRENE; DIABETES MELLITUS; DIABETIC ULCER
WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 37

CASE REPORT 41

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 42

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 44

EDITORIAL 47

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARCH, 1940

HOMŒOPATHIC PSYCHIATRY
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 3

THE COMPARATIVE VALUE OF SYMPTOMS IN HOMŒOPATHY
ROGER A. SCHMIDT, M.D. 12

TUBERCULINUM: AN EXPLOSIVE
R. M. TROUP, M.D. 21

THE SUPERIORITY OF HOMŒOPATHY IN VETERINARY PRACTICE
H. B. F. JERVIS, Homœopathic Veterinarian 30

CLINICAL REPORTS
ROSALIE DE LA HAUTIERE, M.D. 39

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 42

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 46

EDITORIAL 47

TABLE OF CONTENTS

APRIL, 1940

HOMŒOPATHY'S PATH TO PEACE
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 3

ANÆSTHETIC PNEUMONIA
ROBERT L. REDFIELD, M.D. 11

APROVED DIAGNOSIS
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 21

A MESSAGE TO THE MEMBERS OF THE I. H. A. FROM THE PRESIDENT 25

VITAMINS AND PSORA
F. K. BELLOKOSSY, M.D. 26

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 42

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 45

NOTICE OF SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING OF THE I. H. A. 46

EDITORIAL 47

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MAY, 1940

CALCULI—A NEW CHEMISTRY AND THE INDICATED REMEDY
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 3

HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES IN OBSTETRICS
F. ADELE SCHWARTZ 20

NOTES ON VACCINATION
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 27

NOTICES OF MEETINGS 34

OUR LITTLE PATIENTS
A. DWIGHT SMITH, M.D. 35

THE PSYCHOLOGICAL MANAGEMENT OF CHILDREN AND ITS INFLUENCE ON THEIR GENERAL HEALTH
GRACE STEVENS, M.D. 38

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 42

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 46

EDITORIAL 47

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JUNE, 1940

LOGIC AND PHILOSOPHY
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 3

TWO VERY INTERESTING CLINICAL CASES
E. GARCIA-TREVINO 9

CHOLECYSTITIS
W. H. HAY, M.D. 19

POWER OF THE SPECIFIC REMEDY
P. P. WELLS, M.D. 27

REMEDIES RUN IN FAMILIES
F. K. BELLOKOSSY, M.D. 36

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 41

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 44

PAN-AMERICAN HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL CONGRESS 46

EDITORIAL 47

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JULY, 1940

XENEMBOLE
C. Gordon, M.B. 3

PNEUMONIA
Allan D. Sutherland, M.D. 11

VOMITING OF PREGNANCY
A. V. Gonzalez, M.D. 15

HOMŒOPATHY AND TUMORS: CASES
Royal E. S. Hayes, M.D. 22

A CONSTITUTIONAL DIAGNOSIS AND PRESCRIPTION
Philip Rice, M.D. 33

REPERTORY ON THE HAND
W. K. Yorks, M.D. 37

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 41

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 44

BOOK REVIEW 45

EDITORIAL 46

TABLE OF CONTENTS

AUGUST, 1940

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS
C. A. DIXON, M.D. 3

THE PSYCHOLOGY OF EATING
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 8

CORONARY OCCLUSION
A. D. SUTHERLAND, M.D. 15

THE CLINICAL SYMPTOMS IN OUR MATERIA MEDICA
HARALD HELLEDAY, M.D. 19

A PROVING OF *RHUS TOX.* 30
DONALD MACFARLAN, M.D. 23

BOOK REVIEW 36

MENTAL ESSENTIALS OF *IGNATIA*
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D. 37

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 40

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 43

COMMUNICATIONS: CORRECTIONS AND COMMENTS 45

EDITORIAL 47

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SEPTEMBER, 1940

INFLUENZA
J. L. KAPLOWE, M.D. 3

SOME *LEDUM* CASES
F. MARGARET PEAKE, M.D. 15

HOMŒOPATHY IN THE TREATMENT OF ACUTE RHEUMATIC FEVER
K. A. MC LAREN, M.D. 17

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION IN ELDERLY PEOPLE
K. A. MC LAREN, M.D. 21

IODINE
RODMAN SHIPPEN, M.D. 24

VERIFICATIONS AND CLINICAL SYMPTOMS OF THE NOSODES
MARGARET BURGESS WEBSTER, M.D. 26

SULFANILAMIDE—A FRAGMENTARY PROVING
ALLAN D. SUTHERLAND, M.D. 29

WHY HOMŒOPATHY?
H. W. SHELTON 38

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 42

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 45

EDITORIAL 47

TABLE OF CONTENTS

OCTOBER, 1940

VERIFICATIONS AND COMMENTS
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 3

ALBUMINURIA IN PREGNANCY
R. C. BOWIE, M.D. 8

SOME QUESTIONS ON THE SEQUENCE OF POTENCIES
GRACE STEVENS, M.D. 14

THE EFFECT OF VACCINES AND REMEDIES ON BODY REFLEXES
H. A. NEISWANDER, M.D. 20

SOME ACTS OF THE MATERIA MEDICA
H. C. MORROW, M.D., and A. QUACKENBUSH, M.D.
Edited by J. GORDON QUACKENBUSH, M.D. 24

SOME REMEDIES USEFUL IN OBSTETRICS
VIRGINIA M. JOHNSON, M.D. 33

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 38

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 39

COMMUNICATIONS 42

BOOK REVIEW 46

EDITORIAL 47

TABLE OF CONTENTS

NOVEMBER, 1940

THE APPROACH TO REALITY
GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M.D., AND EDGAR D. EVIA 3

POTENCY
T. K. MOORE, M.D. 13

NERVOUS MOMENTS OF A "G. P."
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 19

TUMBAVAQUEROS
H. LUNA CASTRO, M.D. 25

HOMŒOPATHIC APHORISMS COMING FROM AN AMATEUR
WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 35

LEUKÆMIA
PLUMB BROWN, M.D. 39

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 43

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 46

EDITORIAL 47

Printed in U.S.A. by
The Church Press
FARSON & SONS
GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DECEMBER, 1940

DYSENTERY COMPOUND
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 3

VERIFICATIONS
K. A. MCLAREN, M.D. 12

CARBONEUM SULFURATUM: CS_2
CHARLES A. DIXON, M.D. 17

PSORA IN RELATION TO NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES AND FOOD TOXEMIAS
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 20

THE TREATMENT OF BRONCHIAL ASTHMA
E. GARCIA-TREVINO, M.D. 26

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 38

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 40

COMMUNICATIONS 42

BOOK REVIEW 45

EDITORIAL 46

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JANUARY, 1941

HOMŒOPATHIC POTENTIALS IN DIET
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. ... 3

THIOSINAMINE
R. C. BOWIE, M.D. ... 9

LIMITATION OF THE HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDY IN SURGERY
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. ... 13

SURGERY OF ACUTE CHOLECYSTITIS
FRANKLIN H. COOKINHAM, M.D. ... 20

MY EXPERIENCE WITH SMALLPOX AND INTERNAL VACCINATION
W. L. BONNELL, M.D. ... 31

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT ... 38

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT ... 42

COMMUNICATIONS ... 44

EDITORIAL ... 46

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FEBRUARY, 1941

THE HIGH ATTENUATION: Its History and Modes of Preparation
W. W. ROBINSON 51

SOME CLINICAL CASES
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 73

UPS, DOWNS AND KNOCKOUT ROUNDS
J. H. RENNER, M.D. 77

PULSATILLA IN THE LIGHT OF THE TUBERCULOUS DIATHESIS
BENNO LIPTON, M.D. 83

GARDEN REMEDIES
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 88

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 90

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 93

EDITORIAL 95

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARCH, 1941

APPROACH TO REALITY—II.
GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M.D., and EDGAR D. EVIA ... 99

CURES MADE WITH *NATRUM MURIATICUM*
ARTHUR W. MC DONOUGH, M.D. ... 113

HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT OF MENTAL AND NERVOUS DISEASES
VICTOR PARKIN, M.D. ... 117

MORE ABOUT THE PATIENT HIMSELF
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. ... 125

CONSTIPATION
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. ... 128

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT ... 133

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT ... 137

COMMUNICATIONS ... 139

EDITORIAL ... 142

TABLE OF CONTENTS

APRIL, 1941

SILICEA
WILLIAM GUTMAN, M.D. 147

CLINICAL CONFIRMATIONS OF SOME OF THE LESSER REMEDIES
HARVEY FARRINGTON, M.D. 157

CHARACTERISTICS OF PSORA
DR. FRANCISCO VALIENTI 162

CASES COMPARED IN KENT'S AND BOENNINGHAUSEN'S REPERTORIES
W. K. BOND, M.D. 169

A HINT OR TWO IN EACH CASE
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 174

FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS OF THE HEART
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 177

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 185

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 188

COMMUNICATIONS 190

EDITORIAL 192

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MAY, 1941

APPROACH TO REALITY—III
GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M.D. and EDGAR D. EVIA.....195

A LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT TO THE MEMBERS OF THE I. H. A.....209

POTENCY
ARTHUR W. MC DONOUGH, M.D.....210

KALI CARBONICUM
GRACE STEVENS, M.D.....214

TEDIOUS FIRST STAGE OF LABOR
K. A. MC LAREN, M.D.....219

CHARACTERISTICS OF SYPHILIS
DR. FRANCISCO VALIENTE translated by J. PHILLIPS, M.D.....224

THE RELATIVE VALUE OF SYMPTOMS
C. P. BRYANT, M.D.....230

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT..235

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT.....238

EDITORIAL 240

TABLE OF CONTENTS
JUNE, 1941

THE STUDY OF MATERIA MEDICA
HARVEY FARRINGTON, M.D. 243

THE HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT OF PNEUMONIA
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 252

HOMŒOPATHIC TEACHING
CHARLES H. HODGKINS, M.D. 261

GROWTH
DONALD A. DAVIS, M.D. 264

HOMŒOPATHIC THINKING
WILLIAM GUTMAN, M.D. 267

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 278

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 281

MONEY IN THE BANK
E. WALLACE MAC ADAM, M.D. 282

COMMUNICATIONS 283

BOOK REVIEW 285

EDITORIAL 287

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JULY, 1941

THE MILKS AS HOMŒOPATHIC AGENTS
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 5

PULSATILLA AND *SEPIA* AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO SYCOSIS
BENNO LIPTON, M.D. 12

CHARACTERISTICS OF SYCOSIS
DR. FRANCISCO VALIENTE translated by J. PHILLIPS, M.D. 16

ODDS AND ENDS
C. GORDON, M.B. 20

TREATMENT—OVER AND UNDER
W. E. JACKSON, M.D. 24

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 39

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 43

COMMUNICATIONS 45

BOOK REVIEW 49

EDITORIAL 51

TABLE OF CONTENTS

AUGUST, 1941

PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS
RAY W. SPALDING, M.D. 57

WHY PHILOSOPHY?
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 60

OFFICE TESTIMONY
R. W. SPALDING, M.D. 64

DYSENTERY COMPOUND—A CLINICAL EXPERIENCE
ALLAN D. SUTHERLAND, M.D. 70

INTRAMURAL FIBROIDS TREATED WITH AND WITHOUT SURGERY
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 73

STATION I. H. A.: "INFORMATION PLEASE"
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 76

NUX VOMICA
ANTHONY SHUPIS, JR., M.D. 83

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS AND ITS APPLICATION IN THE CLINICAL FIELD
HILARIO LUNA CASTRO, M.D. 87

LETTER TO THE PRESIDENT 93

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT .. 97

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 100

EDITORIAL 102

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SEPTEMBER, 1941

THE UNUSUAL INDICATION
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 109

THE PROSTATE GLAND
R. C. BOWIE, M.D. 118

BROMIUM
PLUMB BROWN, M.D. 125

CHOLESTERINE
V. T. CARR, M.D. 129

THE EFFECTS OF HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT ON DIABETES
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 132

ENTHUSIASM FOR HOMŒOPATHY
BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M.D. 138

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT ..152

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 154

EDITORIAL 155

TABLE OF CONTENTS

OCTOBER, 1941

CASES FROM PRACTICE
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 161

AMBRA GRISEA
ALLAN D. SUTHERLAND, M.D. 175

CANTHARIS IN BURNS
E. WALLACE MAC ADAM, M.D. 179

PREVIOUSLY UNVERIFIED SYMPTOMS OF *LILIUM TIGRINUM*
MARGARET BURGESS WEBSTER, M.D. 183

THE HAHNEMANNIAN PROCEDURE: INDIVIDUALIZATION
JOSE G. GARCIA, M.D. 185

THE USE OF HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICINE IN GYNECOLOGICAL AND ENDOCRINE DISORDERS
WILLIAM A. ANDERSON, M.D. 195

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 202

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 204

EDITORIAL 207

TABLE OF CONTENTS

NOVEMBER, 1941

THE CARBON CONTENT
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 213

CASES OFF THE RECORDS
CHARLES A. DIXON, M.D. 220

DIET IN ITS RELATION TO HOMŒOPATHIC PRESCRIBING
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 223

SOME NOTES ON MALARIA
HARRY B. BAKER, M.D. 226

THE *CAUSTICUM* GROUP
BENNO LIPTON, M.D. 232

THE OPPORTUNITY FOR HOMŒOPATHY IS NOW
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 236

A JOINT LETTER TO THE MEMBERS OF THE A. I. H. AND THE I. H. A.
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 240

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 254

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 257

EDITORIAL 259

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DECEMBER, 1941

WHY I BECAME A HOMŒOPATH
ROGER A. SCHMIDT, M.D. 265

LYCOPODIUM
GRACE STEVENS, M.D. 267

VARIOLINUM
THOMAS K. MOORE, M.D. 275

"MULTUM IN PARVO"
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 279

THE ODORS IN HOMŒOPATHIC PRACTICE
JOSE G. GARCIA, M.D. 282

DID THE REMEDY SAVE HIM?
R. S. FARIS, M.D. 290

HISTORICAL NOTES ON *KOBALTUM*
BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M.D. 293

ALLOPATHIC RESEARCH APPROXIMATES HAHNEMANNIAN CONCEPT
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 298

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 305

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 308

EDITORIAL 310

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LVII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, JANUARY, 1942 No. 7

TABLE OF CONTENTS

WHEN CHARACTERISTICS—?
GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M.D. and EDGAR D. EVIA 317

A *NITRIC ACID* BURN
DONALD A. DAVIS, M.D. 328

CONVERSION
THOS. K. MOORE, M.D. 329

OPERATIONS OBVIATED BY HOMŒOPATHY
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 331

CALENDULA
CHARLES A. DIXON, M.D. 337

MORE ABOUT THE NOSODES
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 340

FIVE HOMŒOPATHIC APPLICATIONS OF THREE SCHUESSLER'S REMEDIES
ALBERTO LARA DE LA ROSA, M.D. 343

ON "THE MYSTERY OF THE INFINITESIMAL HOMŒOPATHIC DOSE"
ALFRED PULFORD, M.D. 349

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 355

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 358

EDITORIALS 360

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LVII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, FEBRUARY, 1942 No. 8

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FEBRUARY, 1941

AFTER THE FIRST PRESCRIPTION—WHAT THEN?
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 369

WHY I BECAME A CONVERT TO HOMŒOPATHY FROM THE ALLOPATHIC SCHOOL OF PRACTICE
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 377

THE SYPHILITIC REMEDIES
BENNO LIPTON, M.D. 381

INDICATIONS FOR THE CORRECT POTENCY
RODMAN SHIPPEN, M.D. 385

TUBERCULOSIS OF THE RIGHT HIP CURED HOMŒOPATHICALLY
NETTIE CAMPBELL, M.D. 392

CLINICAL HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPEUTICS: ITS ORIGIN, HISTORY AND FUTURE OUTLOOK
BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M.D. 397

MANAGEMENT OF MRS. OBSTETRICS
W. W. OSGOOD, M.D. 405

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 411

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 414

EDITORIAL 415

The Homœopathic Recorder

VOL. LVII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, MARCH, 1942 No. 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARCH, 1942

CALCAREA CARBONICA
WILLIAM GUTMAN, M.D. 421

CLINICAL EXPERIENCE AND HOMŒOPATHIC RESEARCH WITH THE *MORGAN BACILLUS* (PURE)
WILLIAM B. GRIGGS, M.D. 428

SEPSIS
THOMAS K. MOORE, M.D. 434

"AS THEY MIGHT HAVE BEEN"
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD 438

ACNE
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 444

LITTLE SURGICAL CASES
BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M.D. 447

CHAMOMILLA
ANTHONY SHUPIS, JR., M.D. 452

STRENGTHENING THE HANDS
MARGARET C. LEWIS, M.D. 455

GERIATRICS
DR. AUGUSTO VINGALS 457

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 462

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 465

EDITORIAL 467

The Homœopathic Recorder

VOL. LVII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, APRIL, 1942 Number 10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

HOMŒOPATHY TODAY
John Hutchinson, M.D. 473

MODERN MEDICATION AND THE HOMŒOPATHIC PRINCIPLES
Herbert A. Roberts, M.D. 485

A CONTRIBUTION TO SURGICAL THERAPEUTICS
John Hall, M.D. 493

REVAMPING THE MATERIA MEDICA
Alfred Pulford, M.D. 496

DIAGNOSIS WITH THERAPEUTIC COMPARISONS
C. P. Bryant, M.D. 498

SOME REMEDIES FOR VARICES
Dr. A. Morales Delpiano 509

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 510

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 513

POST-GRADUATE INSTRUCTION 514

BUREAU OF SURGERY, I.H.A. MEETING 516

EDITORIAL 518

The Homœopathic Recorder

VOL. LVII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, MAY, 1942 Number 11

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MAY, 1942

WHAT I WANT FROM HOMŒOPATHY
W. W. ROBINSON 525

KALI SULPHURICUM
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 536

EPIDEMIC MENINGITIS
R. R. GREGG, M.D. 540

THE METALS IN HOMŒOPATHY: A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF MEDICAMENTS FROM THE ANIMAL AND VEGETAL KINGDOMS
DR. MIGUEL BALARI 542

HOMŒOPATHY TODAY, CHAPTER II
JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.D. 547

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 562

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 567

EDITORIAL 569

The Homœopathic Recorder

VOL. LVII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, JUNE, 1942 Number 12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

June, 1942

FROM TRADITIONAL MEDICINE TO HOMŒOPATHY
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 577

PRIMARY AND SECONDARY ACTION OF DRUGS
GEORGE W. MACKENZIE, M.D. 583

SOME "FANTASTIC" RESULTS PRODUCED BY HOMŒOPATHY
ALFRED PULFORD, M.D. 590

WHAT IS YOUR OPINION, DOCTOR?
ALBERTO LARA DE LA ROSA, M.D. 594

HOMŒOPATHY TODAY, CHAPTERS III & IV
JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.D. 598

AEROPHAGIA AND ITS HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT
DR. FREDERICO ANAYA REYES 614

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 618

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 621

EDITORIAL 623

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LVIII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, JULY, 1942 No. 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JULY, 1942

THE FUTURE OF HOMŒOPATHY
A. DWIGHT SMITH, M.D. 5

WHY I BECAME A HOMŒOPATH
DOROTHY SHEPHERD, M.D. 11

DIFFERENTIATION OF REMEDIES
P. P. WELLS, M.D. 14

HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT IN OBSTETRICS
DRS. LEON POULIOT and J. V. AYALA 23

HOMŒOPATHY TODAY, CHAPTER V
JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.D. 27

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 42

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 46

CORRECTION 47

COMMUNICATIONS 48

EDITORIAL 49

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LVIII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, AUGUST, 1942, No. 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

August, 1942

EXPERIENCES IN THE FIRST WORLD WAR
E. PETRIE HOYLE, M. D. 57

CLINICAL CASES
MARGARET BURGESS-WEBSTER, M. D. 75

DIFFERENTIATION OF REMEDIES
P. P. WELLS, M. D. 77

TWO CLINICAL CASES
DR. RAFAEL ROMERO 87

NATRUM MURIATICUM FOR ANGIONEUROTIC ŒDEMA
CLINTON ENOS, M. D. 89

HOMŒOPATHY TODAY, Chapter VI
JOHN HUTCHINSON, M. D. 91

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 98

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 99

BOOK REVIEW 101

EDITORIAL 103

The Homœopathic Recorder

VOL. LVIII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, SEPTEMBER, 1942 NUMBER 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

September, 1942

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EXPERIENCES IN THE FIRST WORLD WAR, CONT.
E. PETRIE HOYLE, M.D. 109

DIFFERENTIATION OF REMEDIES, CONT.
P. P. WELLS, M.D. 128

HOMŒOPATHY TODAY, CHAPTER VII
JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.D. 140

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 150

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 154

EDITORIAL 155

The Homœopathic Recorder

VOL. LVIII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, OCTOBER, 1942 NUMBER 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

OCTOBER, 1942

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS
Joseph L. Kaplowe, M. D. 161

DIFFERENTIATION OF REMEDIES, Cont.
P. P. Wells, M.D. 178

HOMŒOPATHY TODAY, CHAPTER VIII
John Hutchinson, M.D. 188

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 200

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 202

EDITORIAL 206

The Homœopathic Recorder

VOL. LVIII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER, 1942 Number 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

A FEW SINUS CASES
RAY W. SPALDING, M.D. 213

"A FEW FIGS FROM THISTLES"
BENJAMIN COLLINS WOODBURY, M.D. 216

IS HOMŒOPATHY LONGER NEEDED IN MODERN MEDICINE?
J. D. VARNEY, M.D. 225

DIFFERENTIATION OF REMEDIES, Cont.
P. P. WELLS, M.D. 231

HOMŒOPATHY TODAY, CHAPTER VIII, Cont.
JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.D. 242

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 254

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 255

EDITORIAL 259

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LVIII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, DECEMBER, 1942 Number 6

TABLE OF CONTENTS

December, 1942

ZINCUM AND ITS SALTS
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 265

COLLINSONIA CANADENSIS
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 273

A DRAMATIC CASE OF CANCER
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 278

HOMŒOPATHY TODAY, CHAPTER IX
JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.D. 284

SPECIFIC MEDICINE
THOMAS K. MOORE, M.D. 304

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 306

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 308

EDITORIAL 311

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LVIII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, JANUARY, 1943 No. 7

TABLE OF CONTENTS

January, 1943

OPPORTUNITIES FOR INSTRUCTING PATIENTS IN HOMŒOPATHY
ALLEN D. SUTHERLAND, M.D. 317

SURGERY *vs. SIMILIA*
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 321

A SIMPLE PRESCRIPTION
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 330

MIGRAINE
GRACE STEVENS, M.D. 331

RHUS TOXICODENDRON
DONALD MACFARLAN, M.D. 339

HOMŒOPATHIC BABIES
DONALD G. GLADISH, M.D. 340

HOMŒOPATHY TODAY, CHAPTER X
JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.D. 342

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 358

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 361

EDITORIAL 362

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LVIII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, FEBRUARY, 1943 No. 8

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DISCHARGING EARS
T. K. MOORE, M.D. 369

LACHESIS: THE DISCOVERY OF A GREAT REMEDY
RAY W. SPALDING, M.D. 373

INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS
FRED B. MORGAN, M.D. 376

CLINICAL CASES
HARVEY FARRINGTON, M.D. 381

MYGALE
MARGARET BURGESS-WEBSTER, M.D. 386

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EXPERIENCES IN THE HEART OF AFRICA
MARY F. CUSHMAN, M.D. 387

HOMŒOPATHY TODAY, CHAPTER XI
JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.D. 402

DEPARTMENT OF CASE MANAGEMENT 409

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 412

BOOK REVIEW 413

EDITORIAL 414

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LVIII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, MARCH, 1943 No. 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

March, 1943

HOW GOOD ARE YOU AT CASE TAKING?
CHARLES A. DIXON, M.D. 421

AS IT WAS
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 426

HOMŒOPATHIC RESEARCH
WILLIAM GUTMAN, M.D. 431

SOME POINTS ON ECZEMA
HARRY B. BAKER, M.D. 442

A CASE OF TYPHUS
ALBERTO LARA DE LA ROSA, M.D. 443

A CASE OF MALTA (UNDULANT) FEVER
DR. EULALIO DARIO FLORES 448

COBALT: A CLINICAL FRAGMENT
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 449

HOMŒOPATHY TODAY, CHAPTER XII
JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.D. 450

REMEDIES IN PUERPERAL ECLAMPSIA
DR. CELIANO PEREZ VARGAZ 461

DEPARTMENT OF PACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 462

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 465

EDITORIAL 467

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LVIII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, APRIL, 1943 No. 10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

April, 1943

SELECTED APHORISMS OF HIPPOCRATES WITH COMMENTS BY DR. VON BŒNNINGHAUSEN
TRANSLATED BY S.W.S. 473

WHAT HOMŒOPATHY CAN DO FOR YOU
CARL H. ENSTAM, M.D. 487

THE PARTURIENT WOMAN
ALFRED PULFORD, M.D. 493

TWO INTERESTING CASES WITH SATISFACTORY RESULTS
R. C. BOWIE, M.D. 498

HOMŒOPATHY TODAY, CHAPTER XII, Continued
JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.D. 501

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 513

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 518

EDITORIAL 519

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LVIII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, MAY, 1943 No. 11

TABLE OF CONTENTS

May, 1943

SELECTED APHORISMS OF HIPPOCRATES WITH COMMENTS BY DR. VON BŒNNINGHAUSEN, Continued
TRANSLATED BY S.W.S. 525

A MEMORABLE SURGICAL CASE
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 546

MAGNESIA PHOS., A HOMŒOPATHIC GEM
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 548

THE HUMAN MECHANISM: ITS PERFECTION AND RESOURCES
ENOCH MATHER, D.SC., M.D. 550

HOMŒOPATHY TODAY, CHAPTER XII, Continued
JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.D. 554

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 565

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 568

COMMUNICATIONS 569

EDITORIAL 572

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LVIII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, JUNE, 1943 No. 12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

June, 1943

ODDS AND ENDS IN HOMŒOPATHIC PRACTICE
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 577

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY AND THE PATIENT
F. ADELE SCHWARTZ, M.D. 585

SELECTED APHORISMS OF HIPPOCRATES WITH COMMENTS BY DR. VON BOENNINGHAUSEN
TRANSLATED BY S.W.S. 590

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 619

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 623

EDITORIAL 624

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LIX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, JULY, 1943 No. 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

July, 1943

A HOMŒOPATH LOOKS AT ECZEMA
ALLAN D. SUTHERLAND, M.D. 3

PYROGEN IN PNEUMONIA COMPLICATING APPENDICITIS
W. LEROY BONNELL, M.D. 16

HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES IN OBSTETRICAL COMPLICATIONS
F. ADELE SCHWARTZ, M.D. 19

THE CLINICAL CIRCLE
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 23

HAHNEMANN'S ERRORS
ALFRED PULFORD, M.D. 27

CASES FROM "DISEASED AND DRUG ACTION"
P. P. WELLS, M.D. 32

ARSENICUM ALBUM AND *KALI IODATUM* IN CORYZA
RUDOLPH F. RABE, M.D. 35

COMMUNICATIONS 36

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 37

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 39

BOOK REVIEW 40

EDITORIAL 42

The Homœopathic Recorder

VOL. LIX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, AUGUST, 1943 NUMBER 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

August, 1943

MEDICAL CRISIS
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 49

HAHNEMANNIAN PROVING
H. LUNA CASTRO, M.D. 53

DIAGNOSTIC AND THERAPEUTIC GYMNASTICS
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 68

IS A PAPER ON SURGERY OR A SURGICAL SPECIALTY OUT OF PLACE AT A HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY MEETING?
GEORGE W. MACKENZIE, M.D. 80

COMMUNICATIONS 85

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 87

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 89

BOOK REVIEW 90

EDITORIAL 91

The Homœopathic Recorder

VOL. LIX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, SEPTEMBER, 1943 NUMBER 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

September, 1943

A FURTHER SHORT PROVING OF *SULFANILAMIDE*
ALLEN D. SUTHERLAND, M.D. 99

SUPPRESSION
T. K. MOORE, M.D. 116

A CROSS SECTION: A REPERTORIAL SNAPSHOT: A QUESTION
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 120

WHAT IS WRONG WITH HOMŒOPATHY?
RUSSELL K. MATTERN, M.D. 128

COMMUNICATIONS 133

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 136

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 137

DR. MARGARET L. TYLER, A Memoir
SIR JOHN WEIR, K.C.V.O. 140

EDITORIAL 141

The Homœopathic Recorder

VOL. LIX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, OCTOBER, 1943 NUMBER 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

October, 1943

WISDOM PLEASE, AN APPEAL TO HOMŒOPATHIC PHILOSOPHERS
PLUMB BROWN, M.D. 147

SUPPRESSION AND PROPAGANDA
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 154

DYSENTERY
P. P. WELLS, M.D. 157

SURGERY VS. PHYSIOTHERAPY
GUSTAVUS A. ALMFELT, M.D. 167

SAMUEL HAHNEMANN—*The Outline of a Play*
BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M.D. 181

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 183

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 185

EDITORIAL 188

The Homœopathic Recorder

VOL. LIX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER, 1943 NUMBER 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

November, 1943

PRESCRIBING FOR THE WHOLE PATIENT
GRACE STEVENS, M.D. 195

SOMETHING ABOUT AGGRAVATIONS
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 199

THE "OLD SCHOOL" CANINE DISTEMPER MUDDLE
DR. H. B. F. JERVIS 203

MIASMATIC CHILDREN AND HOMŒOPATHY
JULIA M. GREEN, M. D. 209

DYSENTERY
P. P. WELLS, M. D. 215

SOCIALIZED MEDICINE
HOWARD M. ENGLE, M.D. 231

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 234

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 236

EDITORIAL 237

The Homœopathic Recorder

VOL. LIX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, DECEMBER, 1943 NUMBER 6

TABLE OF CONTENTS

December, 1943

RECURRENT PROOF OF THE VALUE OF *SIMILIA*
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 243

SYNDROME IS THE ANSWER
THOMAS K. MOORE, M.D. 246

A RE-PROVING OF *AGNUS CASTUS*
DONALD MACFARLAN, M.D. 248

THE BOX AND THE BOOK
BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M.D. 253

SIMILIA SIMILIBUS CURENTUR
ROYAL E.S. HAYES, M.D. 265

CHILDBIRTH CARE
ENOCH MATHER, M.S., M.D., F.A.C.T.S. 266

EXCERPTS FROM *THE TEXTBOOK OF CONSTITUTION THERAPY*
PROFESSOR BERNARD ASCHNER, M.D. 273

COMMUNICATIONS 278

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 281

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 284

CORRECTION 285

EDITORIAL 286

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LIX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, JANUARY, 1944 NUMBER 7

TABLE OF CONTENTS

January, 1944

THE PREPARATIONS OF *MERCURY*
J. L. KAPLOWE, M.D. 291

REFLECTIONS ON HOMŒOPATHIC PHILOSOPHY
LAURA B. HURD, M.D. 299

THE MIASMS: OF WHAT IMPORT IN PRESCRIBING?
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 302

THOUGHTS ON HOMŒOPATHIC PRESCRIBING
ALFRED PULFORD, M.D., M.H.S. 308

EXCERPTS FROM *INTERNAL HEALING ART IN SURGICAL DISEASE*
DR. EMIL SCHLEGEL 313

A LAYMAN SPEAKS
MRS. STUART CLOSE 327

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 329

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 331

EDITORIAL 333

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LIX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, FEBRUARY, 1944 NUMBER 8

TABLE OF CONTENTS

February, 1944

SOME THINGS TO CONSIDER
ALLAN D. SUTHERLAND, M.D. 338

ABOUT PRESCRIBING FOR MASTOIDITIS
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 341

THE TRUTH ABOUT "WHAT IS WRONG WITH HOMŒOPATHY
ALFRED PULFORD, M.D. 347

PAINLESS CHILDBIRTH
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 356

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 360

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 361

EDITORIAL 365

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LIX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, MARCH, 1944 NUMBER 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

March, 1944

LYCOPODIUM IN ITS RELATION TO THE MIASMS
BENNO LIPTON, M.D. 370

SOCIALIZED MEDICINE AND HOMŒOPATHY
ALONZO J. SHADMAN, M.D. 378

LECITHIN: A CASE REPORT AND COPIES OF SOME PROVINGS
FRED B. MORGAN, M.D. 379

CUPRUM ARSENITUM
WM. E. JACKSON, M.D. 389

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 391

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 392

EDITORIAL 396

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LIX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, APRIL, 1944 NUMBER 10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

April, 1944

MENIERE'S DISEASE
JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.D. 403

OBSERVATIONS
DONALD A. DAVIS, M.D. 408

REPORT ON MUSTARD GAS EXPERIMENTS
(Glasgow and London) 410

TRACHEOBLENORRHŒA
JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.D. 414

SULPHAMIDO-CHRISODINE (PRONTOSIL RUBRUM)
H. LUNA CASTRO, M.D. 418

COMMUNICATIONS 425

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 426

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 429

EDITORIAL 430

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LIX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, MAY, 1944 NUMBER 11

TABLE OF CONTENTS

May, 1944

CASES

ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 435

DEEP FULMINATING ABSCESSES IN DIFFICULT CHRONIC CASES

JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 438

STAPHISAGRIA

JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.D. 442

HOMŒOPATHIC INDICATIONS DURING THE CLIMACTERIC

HILARIO LUNA CASTRO, M.D. 445

THE I.H.A. CONVENTION 452

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 454

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 455

EDITORIALS 460

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LIX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, JUNE, 1944 NUMBER 12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

June, 1944

NEW BASIS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCE
A REPORT FROM THE FOUNDATION FOR HOMŒOPATHIC RESEARCH 467

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 485

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 490

COMMUNICATIONS 491

EDITORIAL 493

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, JULY, 1944 NUMBER 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

July 1944

WHAT DETERMINES CURE?
JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.D. 3

THE FIRST FIFTY YEARS OF PRACTICE
CHARLES A. DIXON, M.D. 11

PNEUMONIA: ITS TREATMENT BY INHALATION, BASED UPON FIFTY YEARS EXPERIENCE
C. C. EDSON, M.D. 14

A CASE OF INFANTILE PARALYSIS
R. DEL MAS, PH.D., M.D. 18

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY IN SOME DISEASES
A. ZWEIG, M.D. 19

QUESTION AND ANSWER DEPARTMENT 26

COMMUNICATIONS 27

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL CASE MANAGEMENT 28

EDITORIAL 30

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, AUGUST, 1944 NUMBER 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

August, 1944

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE ELEMENTARY SUBSTANCES
J. L. KAPLOWE, M.D. 35

EXTERNAL COMPLICATIONS
DONALD A. DAVIS, M.D. 51

EIGHT REASONS FOR BEING A HOMŒOPATHIC PATIENT
A HOMŒOPATHIC LAYWOMAN 54

EDITORIAL 61

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, SEPTEMBER, 1944 NUMBER 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

September, 1944

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE ELEMENTARY SUBSTANCES, CONT.

J. L. KAPLOWE, M.D. 67

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (CALCAREOUS)

DR. TOBSCHALL 83

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY IN SOME NERVE DISEASES

A. ZWEIG, M.D. 84

BOOK REVIEW 89

EDITORIAL 93

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, OCTOBER, 1944 No. 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

October, 1944

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE ELEMENTARY SUBSTANCES, CONT.

J. L. KAPLOWE, M.D. 99

CASES OF SINUS DISEASE

GRACE STEVENS, M.D. 113

THREE SYNDROMES

PLUMB BROWN, M.D. 119

AN EXTRAORDINARY PRESCRIPTION

ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 123

EDITORIAL 126

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER, 1944 NUMBER 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

"TAKING THE CASE"
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 131

THE SURGICAL USE OF HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES
R. S. PARIS, M.D. 135

SENSITIZATION TO FOODS AND HOMŒOPATHIC PRESCRIBING
FRED B. MORGAN, M.D. 140

THE REMEDY'S ROLE IN THE CURE OF DISEASE
ALFRED PULFORD, M.D., M.H.A., F.A.C.T.S. 147

CALCAREA FLUORICA
J. W. WAPPENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 151

HOMŒOPATHY AND THE EYE
DR. C. TUINZING 153

EDITORIAL 157

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, December, 1944 NUMBER 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

OPIUM

H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 163

CASE REPORTS: COMMENTS ON SOME USUAL OFFICE TYPES

JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 166

PETROLEUM IN SKIN AFFECTIONS

JOHN EDWIN AMES, M.D. 174

CASES

ALVIN H. SEIBERT, M.D. 179

ANGINA PECTORIS

DR. J. HARBECK 181

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY IN SOME NERVE DISEASES

A. ZWEIG, M.D. 183

EDITORIAL 189

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, JANUARY, 1945 No. 7

TABLE OF CONTENTS

January, 1945

ABC HOMŒOPATHY

T. K. MOORE, M.D. 195

EXPERIENCE WITH SOME SUPPRESSIONS

W. W. WILSON, M.D. 203

NATRUM PHOSPHORICUM: THE INDICATIONS FOR ITS USE IN THE TREATMENT OF DISEASES OF INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD

WILLIAM B. GRIGGS, M.D. 206

RECTAL AND ISCHIORECTAL FISTULÆ

WILLIAM E. JACKSON, M.D. 209

FROM MY HOMŒOPATHIC EXPERIENCES

DR. AVERSENQ 212

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY IN SOME NERVE DISEASES

A. ZWEIG, M.D. 214

IN MEMORIAM 222

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, FEBRUARY, 1945 No. 8

TABLE OF CONTENTS

February, 1945

ONOSMODIUM AT WORK

CARL H. ENSTAM, M.D. 227

RANDOM PHASES OF CHRONICITY

J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 231

THAT *NUX* ABERRATION

ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 235

BUILDING FROM FRAGMENTS

H. A. NEISWANDER, M.D. 237

CLINICAL CASE OLIO

R. W. SPALDING, M.D. 241

WHAT HOMŒOPATHY OFFERS MODERN SURGERY

DR. F. MACSKASSY 245

TWO IDENTICAL FIBROMYOMATA FROM THE BROAD LIGAMENTS, IN AN AFRICAN WOMAN

MARY FLOYD CUSHMAN, M.D. 249

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY IN SOME NERVE DISEASES, Paralysis Agitans

A. ZWEIG, M.D. 251

EDITORIAL 253

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, MARCH, 1945 No. 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

March, 1945

PSYCHONEUROSIS NEUTRALIZED
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 259

THE USE OF HOMŒOPATHY IN OBSTETRICS
WILLIAM ERICKSON VAN NORDEN, M.D. 267

CLINICAL CASES
BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M.D. 272

GREAT EXPECTATIONS OF HOMŒOPATHY'S CHILDREN
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 278

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY IN SOME NERVE DISEASES
Exophthalmic Goiter
A. ZWEIG, M.D. 281

COMMUNICATIONS 284

BOOK REVIEW 285

EDITORIAL 286

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, APRIL, 1945 No. 10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

April, 1945

SOME CLINICAL ASPECTS OF *GRAPHITES*
HARVEY FARRINGTON, M.D. 291

OUTLINE OF THE PATHOGENETIC ACTION OF SULFADIAZINE BASED UPON THE REPORT OF COLONEL RUSSELL V. LEE, M.C., U.S. ARMY
(With Comments and Conclusions)
BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M.D. 300

FITTING THE POTENCY TO THE PATIENT
GRACE STEVENS, M.D. 305

THE REPERTORY AS OFFICE HANDBOOK IN REMEDY STUDY
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 309

PROLONG AWHILE THE SPAN OF LIFE
N. A. NEISWANDER, M.D. 312

CLINICAL CASES
DR. MAZUERNA AYALA 314

A DECLARATION OF POLICY—LOS ANGELES COUNTY HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY 316

BOOK REVIEW 317

PRESIDENT'S PAGE 318

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, MAY, 1945 No. 11

TABLE OF CONTENTS

May, 1945

VULNERARIES
THOS. K. MOORE, M.D. 323

COMMON SENSE IN OBSTETRICS
R. C. BOWIE, M.D. 331

MERELY SEASONAL NOTES AND QUERIES
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 337

CLINICAL APPLICATIONS OF *ELEMUY*
HILARIO LUNA CASTRO, M.D. 340

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY IN SOME NERVE DISEASES
Cerebro-Myelitis Involving the Motor System
A. ZWEIG, M.D. 345

EDITORIAL 349

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LX GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, JUNE, 1945 No. 12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

June, 1945

PHILOSOPHY VERSUS EMPIRICISM IN MEDICINE
A. H. GRIMMER, M. D. 355

PSORA, SUPPRESSION
A Brief Explanation of Two Basic Concepts of Homœopathy
WILLIAM GUTMAN, M. D. 364

EARLY STAGE HOMŒOPATHIC OBSTETRICS
WM. E. JACKSON, M. D. 366

HOMŒOPATHY AND NEUROENDOCRINOLOGY
DR. TETAU 371

COMMUNICATIONS 380

EDITORIAL 381

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LXI GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, JULY, 1945 No. 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

July, 1945

AN INVOLUNTARY PROVING OF *ALUMINA*

V. T. CARR, M.D. 3

AILMENTS FROM

R. W. SPALDING, M.D. 10

DRUG SENSITIZATION AND DESENSITIZATION
REPORT OF MORE CASES

GEORGE W. MACKENZIE, M.D. 15

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY IN SOME NERVE DISEASES
Herpes Zoster

A. ZWEIG, M.D. 27

EDITORIAL 29

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LXI GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, AUGUST, 1945 No. 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

August, 1945

PHOSPHORUS

GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M.D. 35

COMPARATIVE THERAPEUTICS

WILLIAM GUTMAN, M.D. 39

THE MANAGEMENT OF THE HOMŒOPATHIC PATIENT

ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 46

GONORRHŒA

ADRIAN A. POMPE, M.D. 51

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY IN SOME NERVE DISEASES

Apoplexy and Arteriosclerosis of Brain

A. ZWEIG, M.D. 56

EDITORIAL 61

The Homœopathic Recorder

Vol. LXI GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, SEPT., 1945 NUMBER 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

September, 1945

COUGH AND COMPANY

ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 67

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

K. A. MC LAREN, M.D. 78

THE USE OF HOMŒOPATHY IN OBSTETRICS

R. S. PARIS, M.D. 79

WHY SURGEONS SHOULD BE COMPELLED TO STUDY HOMŒOPATHY

ALFRED PULFORD, M.D. 86

MINUTES OF I.H.A. MEETING GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN, June 28, 1945 89

EDITORIAL 92

The Homœopathic Recorder

VOL. LXI GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, OCT., 1945 NUMBER 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

October, 1945

HOMŒOPATHY IN PERPETUITY
J. W. WAPPENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 99

ACONITE IN THE LANGUAGE OF THE CHILD
V. T. CARR, M.D. 103

CONSTITUTIONAL ASPECTS OF HOMŒOPATHIC PRESCRIBING
BENNO LIPTON, M.D. 105

"PHILOSOPHY *VERSUS* EMPIRICISM"
ALFRED PULFORD, M.D., M.H.S., F.A.C.T.S. 107

CASE REPORTS
T. K. MOORE, M.D. 112

MY ONLY USE OF THE SULFA DRUG
R. C. BOWIE, M.D. 114

ZINCUM METALLICUM REPROVEN
DONALD MACFARLAN, B.S., M.D. 116

EDITORIAL 125

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXI GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER, 1945 No. 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

November, 1945

HOMŒOPATHY—THE MEDICINE OF THE FUTURE
BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M.D. 131

TELL IT ALL
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 145

CALCAREA CARBONICA 30
DONALD MACFARLAN, M.D. 150

PARAGRAPH 272 OF THE *ORGANON*
H. LUNA CASTRO, M.D. 152

BOOK REVIEW 155

A RECENT HAHNEMANN GRADUATE SPEAKS UP 156

EDITORIAL 157

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXI GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, DECEMBER, 1945 No. 6

TABLE OF CONTENTS

December, 1945

BARYTA
H. A. ROBERTS, M.D. 163

HOW TO GET APPENDICITIS
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 167

IS THERE SUCH A THING AS DISEASE OF THE MIND
ALFRED PULFORD, M.D., M.H.S., F.A.C.T.S. 168

SHORT PROVING OF *IRIDIUM CHLORIDE*
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 170

THE MODERN CHILD'S FIRST YEAR
PLUMB BROWN, M.D. 175

ACUTE ADENITIS
JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.D. 177

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY IN SOME NERVE DISEASES
A. ZWIEG, M.D. 183

EDITORIAL 189

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXI GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, JANUARY, 1946 Number 7

TABLE OF CONTENTS

January, 1946

THE FREEDOM OF HOMŒOPATHY
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 195

HOMESPUN PHILOSOPHY
PLUMB BROWN, M.D. 197

HEART DISEASES
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 199

MEDICAL TREATMENT OF APPENDICULAR ABSCESS
V. T. CARR, M.D. 202

GRADED HOMŒOPATHY
JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.D. 204

EXCERPTS FROM "CLINICAL EXPERIENCES"
Chronic Liver Diseases and Icterus
TH. J. RUECKERT, M.D. 213

BOOK REVIEW 222

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXI GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, FEBRUARY, 1946 No. 8

TABLE OF CONTENTS

February, 1946

TWO LITTLE PROBLEMS IN DISCRIMINATION
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 227

YOUNG'UNS AND DRUGS
T. K. MOORE, M.D. 232

THE CONSERVATIVE SURGEON
PLUMB BROWN, M.D. 235

THOUGHTS ON FEAR
K. A. MCLAREN, M.D. 237

THE CONCISE PICTURE OF *VIOLA ODORATA*
DONALD MACFARLAN, M.D. 239

EXCERPTS FROM "CLINICAL EXPERIENCES"
Involuntary Urination, Enuresis
TH. J. RUECKERT, M.D. 242

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY IN SOME NERVE DISEASES
Hysteria
A. ZWEIG, M.D. 246

EDITORIAL 253

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXI GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, MARCH, 1946 No. 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

March, 1946

SOME THOUGHTS ON THE FEEDING AND HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPEUTICS OF FAT DYSPEPSIA IN INFANTS
WILLIAM B. GRIGGS, M.D. 259

THAT REMINDS ME
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 264

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOMŒOPATHIC CLINIC, TORONTO
K. A. MCLAREN, M.D. 271

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY IN SOME NERVE DISEASES
Neurasthenia
A. ZWEIG, M.D. 273

COMMUNICATIONS 285

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXI GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, APRIL, 1946 No. 10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

April 1946

WHAT SHOULD BE DONE TO PROMOTE TRUE HOMŒOPATHY 291

HEART DISEASE, A Review of Dr. Bryant's Article
R. C. BOWIE, M.D. 293

THE FUNDAMENTAL CONCEPTION
JOSEPH L. KAPLOWE, M.D. 296

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY IN SOME NERVE DISEASES, Meningitis
A. ZWEIG, M.D. 313

EDITORIAL 317

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXI GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, MAY, 1946 No. 11

TABLE OF CONTENTS

May, 1946

HOMŒOPATHY AND LEG ULCERS
K. A. MCLAREN, M.D. 323

THE SYPHILITIC REMEDIES
BENNO LIPTON, M.D. 327

THOSE "PESKY" BASIC CELLS
ALFRED PULFORD, M.D. 331

A PROVING OF *CROCUS SATIVUS*
DONALD MACFARLAN, M.D. 334

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY IN SOME NERVE DISEASES
Tabes Dorsalis (Locomotor Ataxia)
A. ZWEIG, M.D. 338

EXCERPTS FROM "CLINICAL EXPERIENCES"
TH. J. RUECKERT, M.D. 343

A HOMŒOPATH IN CHINA
NORBERT GALATZER, M.D. 345

COMMUNICATIONS 348

EDITORIAL 350

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION
Hotel Statler
Detroit, Michigan
June 12, 13, 14, 1946

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXI GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, JUNE, 1946 No. 12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

June, 1946

THE SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING, I.H.A. 355

ACUTE MANIA ATTRIBUTED TO PELVIC TRAUMA
V. T. CARR, M.D. 357

BELLADONNA, A TRUE POLYCREST
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 361

EMBARRASSED PARENTS
LUCY SWANTON CLARK, M.D. 364

DRUG PROVING
ALFRED PULFORD, M.D. 367

NOTES ON *PHYSOSTIGMA*
H. A. NEISWANDER, M.D. 370

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY IN SOME NERVE DISEASES
Neuritis and Polyneuritis
A. ZWEIG, M.D. 372

EXCERPTS FROM "CLINICAL EXPERIENCES"
Diseases of the Lips
TH. J. RUECKERT, M.D. 375

COMMUNICATIONS 378

EDITORIAL 380

BOOK REVIEW 382

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, JULY, 1946 No. 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

July, 1946

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 3

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO CONSIDER THE PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS 5

LITTLE HOMŒOPATHIC CASES
BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M.D. 6

UNLOCKING
W. A. MCFALL, M.D. 15

THE IMPORTANCE OF MAKING PROVINGS
DONALD MACFARLAN, B.S., M.D. 18

CRATÆGUS OXYACANTHA
WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 22

THE INFLUENCE OF THE HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDY ON TEETHING CHILDREN
I. L. MOYER, M.D. 23

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY IN SOME NERVE DISEASES
Intercostal Neuralgia
A. ZWEIG, M.D. 25

COMMUNICATIONS 27

EDITORIAL 29

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, AUGUST, 1946 No. 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

August, 1946

THE SCIENCE OF THE ART OF MEDICINE
GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M.D. 35

DOWSING FOR THE *SIMILLIMUM*
GUY BECKLEY STEARNS, M.D. 44

CLINICAL MEDICINE AND HOW I, AS AN "OLD SCHOOL MAN," CAME INTO THE STUDY OF HOMŒOPATHY
F. V. BRYANT, M.D. 48

CALCIUM IODIDE
W. A. MCFALL, M.D. 51

THE INCREASING CHRONIC
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 53

COMMUNICATIONS 59

EDITORIAL 62

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, SEPTEMBER, 1946 No. 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

September, 1946

DOES THE HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDY WORK?
WM. ERICKSON VAN NORDEN, M.D., F.A.C.T.S. 67

SANGUINARIA
T. K. MOORE, M.D. 73

MEZEREUM AND ITS DIFFERENTIAL MATERIA MEDICA
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 76

SYMPTOMATOLOGY
V. T. CARR, M.D. 78

ECZEMA IN CHILDREN
H. A. NEISWANDER, M.D. 81

REPORT OF A CASE OF ECZEMA
R. S. FARIS, M.D. 83

THREE REMEDIES IN A CASE OF SYPHILIS
LAWRENCE M. STANTON, M.D. 88

GLONOIN
K. A. MCLAREN, M.D. 89

EDITORIAL 92

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, OCTOBER, 1946 No. 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

October, 1946

SAMBUCUS NIGRA
K. A. MCLAREN, M.D. 99

GELSEMIUM
I. L. MOYER, M.D. 102

REMEDIES: THEIR DURATION OF ACTION
ALFRED PULFORD, M.D. 106

GOOD REMEDIES NOT IN GENERAL USE
FRED B. MORGAN, M.D. 108

REPORT OF A CASE OF INFANTILE ECZEMA PRESENT AT BIRTH
G. C. EMMERSON, M.D. 110

INQUIRING ABOUT *EUPHORBIA HETERODOXIA*
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 111

SMOKING AND NICOTINE
F. C. E. SCHNEIDER, M.D. 113

EXCERPTS FROM "CLINICAL EXPERIENCES"—Chlorosis
TH. J. RUECKERT, M.D. 115

A LETTER FROM JOINT COMMITTEE OF THE AMERICAN FOUNDATION FOR HOMŒOPATHY AND THE I.H.A.

COMMUNICATIONS 122

REVIEW 124

EDITORIAL 125

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER, 1946 No. 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

November, 1946

PNEUMONIA IN WHOOPING COUGH

ALLAN D. SUTHERLAND, B.S., M.D., M.H.D. 131

CLINICAL CASES

W. A. MCFALL, M.D. 141

PEDIATRICS BEGINS NINE MONTHS BEFORE BIRTH

MARION BELLE ROOD, M.D. 144

LITTLE CASES

ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 146

DIFFICULTIES AND FRUSTRATIONS OF HOMŒOPATHIC PRACTICE

RUDOLPH F. RABE, M.D. 150

EXCERPTS FROM "CLINICAL EXPERIENCES"
Nasal Polypi

TH. J. RUECKERT, M.D. 154

EDITORIAL 157

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, DECEMBER, 1946 No. 6

TABLE OF CONTENTS

December, 1946

CAN HOMŒOPATHY ERADICATE THE LESIONS OF TERTIARY SYPHILIS?

WILLIAM B. GRIGGS, M.D. 163

DISCUSSION OF SOME SALIENT GYNECOLOGICAL REMEDIES

HOWARD M. ENGLE, M.D. 167

THE CHRONIC MIASMS

EDWARD WHITMONT, M.D. 172

SMOKING WOMEN

CHARLES E. WEAVER, M.D. 177

CASE REPORT

F. C. E. SCHNEIDER, M.D. 187

EDITORIAL 189

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, JANUARY, 1947 No. 7

TABLE OF CONTENTS

January, 1947

THE OCCULT SIDE OF HOMŒOPATHIC PHILOSOPHY

A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 195

HERNIA AND ITS TREATMENT

R. C. BOWIE, M.D. 204

"THE LONG ACTING DRUG"

ALFRED PULFORD, M.D., H.M.S., F.A.C.T.S. 214

SYMPHYTUM

CHARLES A. DIXON, M.D. 216

COMMUNICATIONS 220

EDITORIAL 221

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, FEBRUARY, 1947 No. 8

TABLE OF CONTENTS

February, 1947

THE UNKNOWN FACTOR

ALONZO J. SHADMAN, M.D. 227

DOT AND CARRY ONE

ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 237

HAHNEMANN'S "NEW SYNTHETIC PRINCIPLE"

BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M.D. ..... 24(

IMPROVING "HIS MATERIA MEDICA"

ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. ..... 24(

RANDOM NOTES ON MATERIA MEDICA

HARRY B. BAKER, M.D. 25

EDITORIAL 25

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, MARCH, 1947 No. 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

March, 1947

LYCOPODIUM: A PSYCHOSOMATIC STUDY

EDWARD WHITMONT, M.D. 259

LYCOPODIUM

MARGARET C. LEWIS, M.D. 269

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

R. S. FARIS, M.D. 273

DO YOU APPROVE?

ROYAL E. S. HAYES. M.D. 282

A REMARKABLE CASE

LAWRENCE M. STANTON, M.D. 284

CASE REPORT

F. C. E. SCHNEIDER, M.D. 284

EDITORIAL 285

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, APRIL, 1947 No. 10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

April, 1947

SOME INTERESTING EXPERIENCES WITH HOMŒOPATHY BY A SPECIALIST

CARL H. RUST, M.D. 291

METHODS OF STUDYING MATERIA MEDICA

JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 298

MENTALS

T. K. MOORE, M.D. 302

MY FIRST CASE

LUCY SWANTON CLARK, M.D. 307

DOG MILK IN JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 309

EDITORIAL 317

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

New Ocean House

Swampscott, Mass.

June 25, 26, 27, 1947

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, MAY, 1947 No. 11

TABLE OF CONTENTS

May, 1947

MR. EDWARD HUGH HORTON 323

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE I.H.A. 324

LETTER FROM THE VICE-PRESIDENT 325

HISTORY
W. A. MCFALL, M.D. 326

ACUTE INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS
FRED B. MORGAN, M.D. 332

PEDIATRICS PRACTICE BEGINS NINE MONTHS BEFORE BIRTH
MARION BELLE ROOD, M.D. 336

OUT OF PEDIATRICS, THE ARMY
HARRIETT A. KNOTT, M.D. 339

THE GERM THEORY
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 343

GUY BECKLEY STEARNS 359

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, JUNE, 1947 No. 12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

June, 1947

LAC CANINUM

A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 355

THE MEDICAL LANCET

K. A. MCLAREN, M.D. 362

PHILOSOPHIC QUERIES OF AN OLD STAGER

JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 369

EXCERPTS FROM "CLINICAL EXPERIENCES"

Diseases of Testicles

TH. J. RUECKERT, M.D. 377

EDITORIAL 381

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

International Hahnemannian Association

New Ocean House

Swampscott, Massachusetts

June 25, 26, 27, 1947

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, JULY, 1947 No. 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

July, 1947

PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS
R. A. SCHMIDT, M.D. 3

SPLENOMEDULLARY LEUKEMIA WITH REPORT OF CASE
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 11

A STUDY OF *AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM*
GRACE STEVENS, M.D. 16

A SKETCH ON HOMŒOPATHIC PROPHYLAXIS
E. GARCIA TREVINO, M.D. 20

CLINICAL MEDICINE—ARMY STYLE
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 24

EDITORIAL 27

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIII GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, AUGUST, 1947 No. 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

August, 1947

TO OUR READERS 35

PRACTICAL HOMŒOPATHIC PHILOSOPHY
K. A. MCLAREN, M.D. 36

LEUCORRHŒA WHICH MAKES YELLOW SPOTS
ALBERTO LARA DE LA ROSA, M.D. 38

EXPECTANT MOTHERS
K. A. MCLAREN, M.D. 40

HANDING DOWN THE LEGACY
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 42

NATRUM CARBONICUM
CHARLES C. BOERICKE, M.D. 44

LEPTANDRA VIRGINICA
HILARIO LUNA CASTRO, M.D. 47

SYMPOSIUM OF CHRONIC DISEASES
G. KENT SMITH, M.D. 50

THE HYPERTONIC CHILD
K. A. MCLAREN, M.D. 54

EXCERPTS FROM "CLINICAL EXPERIENCES"
Diseases of the Tongue
TH. J. RUECKERT, M.D. 56

EXCERPTS FROM "CLINICAL EXPERIENCES"
Hydrocele
TH. J. RUECKERT, M.D. 60

EDITORIAL 61

BOOK REVIEW 62

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, SEPTEMBER, 1947 No. 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

September, 1947

IMMUNIZATION

ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 67

NON-ROUTINE SKIN PRESCRIPTIONS

EDWARD WHITMONT, M.D. 74

CAUSATION

S. P. KOPPIKAR, M.D. 81

AS THE TWIG IS BENT, THE TREE'S INCLINED

DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 85

CASE REPORTS

P. C. PAUL, M.D. 89

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS

WILLIAM B. GRIGGS, M.D. 91

EDITORIAL: THE KING IS DEAD! LONG LIVE THE KING! .. 93

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, OCTOBER, 1947 No. 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

October, 1947

MIXED MIASMS IN CHILDREN

JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 99

NATRUM SULPHURICUM

C. A. DIXON, M.D. 104

T. K. MOORE, M.D. 105

RUNNY NOSES AND SORE THROATS

LUCY SWANTON CLARK, M.D. 110

EDITORIAL

1. ABUSE OF SURGERY 111
2. VALUABLE HINTS FOR HOMŒOPATHS 113

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, NOVEMBER, 1947 No. 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

November, 1947

NATRUM MURIATICUM

EDWARD WHITMONT, M.D. 118

VERIFICATIONS

EDWARD MESHORER, M.D. 127

EDITORIAL

BURNS 129

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, DECEMBER, 1947 No. 6

TABLE OF CONTENTS

December, 1947

CONVULSIONS

ALLAN D. SUTHERLAND, M.D. 134

ULCER OF THE CERVIX UTERI

RAFAEL ROMERO, M.D. 138

PRESIDENT'S SPEECH—IN ABSENTIA

BENJAMIN C. WOODBURY, M.D. 140

COMMUNICATIONS

..... 141

EDITORIAL

RAMBLING THOUGHTS FROM A CONVENTION 143

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JANUARY, 1948 No. 7

TABLE OF CONTENTS

January, 1948

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, CATATONIC TYPE

V. TABER CARR, M.D. 150

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, PARANOID

V. TABER CARR, M.D. 152

PSYCHONEUROSIS, PSYCHASTHENIA

V. TABER CARR, M.D. 155

EDITORIAL

A PORTENT FOR THE HOMOEOPATHIC SCHOOL.... 165

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, FEBRUARY, 1948 No. 8

TABLE OF CONTENTS

February, 1948

"THE RUN OF THE MILL"
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 171

"SAVING HEALTH"
MARGARET C. LEWIS, M.D. 176

MENTAL STASIS
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 179

GET YOUR HISTORY COMPLETE, IT SIMPLIFIES PRESCRIBING
CHARLES A. DIXON, M.D. 184

COMMUNICATIONS
..... 186

EDITORIAL
..... 187

BENJAMIN COLLINS WOODBURY, M.D. 188

Sixty-Seventh Annual Meeting, International Hahnemannian Association, Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, New Jersey, June 16, 17, 18, 1948.

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, MARCH, 1948 No. 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

March, 1948

BRIEF COMMENTARIES ABOUT DESIRES AND AVERSIONS
JOSÉ GILBERTO GARCÍA, M.D. 194

BOOK REVIEW 201

CLINICAL CASES
ROGER A. SCHMIDT, M.D. 202

A WORD ABOUT PRESCRIBING IN OBSTETRICS
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 204

FOREIGN NEWS 210

CONVENTION 212

EDITORIAL
THE MEANING OF TRUE PUBLICITY 213

HEREDITY, ENVIRONMENT, HOMŒOPATHY 214

Sixty-Seventh Annual Meeting, International Hahnemannian Association, Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, New Jersey, June 16, 17, 18, 1948.

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, APRIL, 1948 No. 10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

April, 1948

NITRIC ACID
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 218

AMENORRHEA
R. S. FARIS, M.D. 221

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 224

REMEDIES IN MAMMARY CARCINOMA
A. NEBEL, M.D. 230

A CONVENTION MESSAGE
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 232

COMMUNICATIONS 233

ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS 234

A BLIND BABY
ALLAN D. SUTHERLAND, M.D. 235

EDITORIAL 237

Sixty-Seventh Annual Meeting, International Hahnemannian Association, Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, New Jersey, June 16, 17, 18, 1948.

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, MAY, 1948 No. 11

TABLE OF CONTENTS

May, 1948

A FEW CLINICAL OBSERVATIONS MADE DURING HOMEOPATHIC TREATMENT OF TYPHOID AND MALARIA IN CHINA

DR. NORBERT GALATZER 243

A GENERATION OF PUBLIC HEALTH FOR THE LITTLEST ONES

MARION BELLE ROOD, M.D. 246

"A CASE"

DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 251

BOOK REVIEWS 253

EDITORIAL 256

Sixty-Seventh Annual Meeting, International Hahnemannian Association, Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, New Jersey, June 16, 17, 18, 1948.

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JUNE, 1948 No. 12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

June, 1948

THUJA
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 262

HAHNEMANN'S "PLUS METHOD" 272

NITRIC ACID
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 273

MALARIA AND THE THERMOGENETIC CENTRE
SAMUEL POZNANSKY, B.A., M.D. 276

CASES
T. K. MOORE, M.D. 279

EDITORIAL 281

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

INDEX FOR VOLUME LXIII, JULY 1947-JUNE 1949

SUBJECT	PAGE
Absentia, President's Speech—In	140
Abuse of Surgery, The	111
Address, Presidential	3
Address, President's	91
Advantages of Homœopathic Practice, Some	281
Aesculus Hippocastanum, A Study of	16
Alcoholic Psychosis, Case Report:	234
Amenorrhea	221
As the Twig is Bent, the Tree's Inclined	85
Blind Baby, A	235
Brief Commentaries About Desires and Aversions	194
Burns	129
Carcinoma Remedies--Mammary	230
Case, A	251
Case Report: Alcoholic Psychosis	234
Case, Splenomedullary Leukemia with Report of a	11
Cases	279
Cases, Clinical	202
Catatonic Type, Dementia Praecox	150
Causation	81
Cervix Uteri, Ulcer of	138
Child, The Hypertonic	54
Children, Mixed Miasms in	99
Chronic Diseases, Symposium of	50
Clinical Cases	202
Clinical Medicine—Army Style	24
Commentaries About Desires and Aversions, Brief	194
Congratulations	187
Convention	61, 212
Convention Message, A	232
Convention, Rambling Thoughts from a	143
Convulsions	134
Corporate Medical Monopoly	27
Dementia Praecox, Catatonic Type	150
Dementia Praecox, Paranoid	152
Desires and Aversions, Brief Commentaries About	195
Diseases of the Tongue (Excerpts from *Clinical Experiences*)	56
Diseases, Symposium of Chronic	50
Doctors, How Germs Outwit	256
Editorial	61
Environment, Homœopathy, Heredity	214
Expectant Mothers	40
Few Clinical Observations Made During Homœopathic Treatment of Typhoid and Malaria in China, A	243
Generation of Public Health for the Littlest Ones, A	246
Germs Outwit the Doctors, How	256
Get Your History Complete, It Simplifies Prescribing	184
Hahnemann's Plus Method	272
Handing Down the Legacy	42
Health, Saving	176
Heredity, Environment, Homœopathy	214
Hints for Homœopaths, Valuable	113
Homœopathic Philosophy, Practical	36
Homœopathic Practice, Some Advantages of	281
Homœopathic Prophylaxis, A Sketch on	20
Homœopathic School, A Portent for the	165
Homœopathic Treatment of Typhoid and Malaria in China, A Few Clinical Observations Made During	243
Homœopathy, Heredity, Environment	214
Hydrocele (Excerpts from *Clinical Experiences*)	60
Hypertonic Child, The	54
How Germs Outwit the Doctors	256
Immunization	29, 67
King is Dead! Long Live the King!, The	93
Legacy, Handing Down the	42
Leptandra Virginica	47
Leucorrhœa Which Makes Yellow Spots	38
Leukemia with Report of a Case, Splenomedullary	11
Malaria and the Thermogenetic Centre	276
Malaria in China, A Few Clinical Observations Made During Homœopathic Treatment of Typhoid and	243
Meaning of True Publicity, The	213
Medicine—Army Style, Clinical	24
Mental Stasis	179
Message, A Convention	232
Method, Hahnemann's Plus	272
Mixed Miasms in Children	99
Monopoly, Corporate Medical	27
Natrum Carbonicum	44
Natrum Muriaticum	118
Natrum Sulphuricum	104, 105
Nitric Acid	218, 273
Non-routine Skin Prescriptions	74
Noses and Sore Throats, Runny	110
Observations Made During Homœopathic Treatment of Typhoid and Malaria in China, A Few Clinical	243
Obstetrics, A Word about Prescribing in	204

SUBJECT	PAGE
Pain in Tongue (Excerpts from *Clinical Experiences*)	59
Paranoid, Dementia Praecox	152
Philosophy, Practical Homœopathic	36
Portent for the Homœopathic School, A	165
Practical Homœopathic Philosophy	36
Practice, Some Advantages of Homœopathic	281
Prescribing in Obstetrics, A Word About	204
Prescriptions, Non-routine Skin	74
Presidential Address	3
President's Address	91
President's Speech—In Absentia	140
Prophylaxis, A Sketch on Homœopathic	20
Psychoneurosis, Psychasthenia	155
Psychosis, Case Report: Alcoholic	234
Public Health for the Littlest Ones, A Generation of	246
Publicity, The Meaning of True	213
Rambling Thoughts from a Convention	143
Ranula (Excerpts from *Clinical Experiences*)	58
Remedies in Mammary Carcinoma	230
Report of a Case, Splenomedullary Leukemia with	11
Run of the Mill, The	171
Runny Noses and Sore Throats	110
Sanicula	237
Saving Health	176
Sketch on Homœopathic Prophylaxis, A	20
Skin Prescriptions, Non-routine	74
Some Advantages of Homœopathic Practice	281
Speech—In Absentia, President's	140
Splenomedullary Leukemia with Report of a Case	11
Spots, Leucorrhœa which Makes Yellow	38
Stasis, Mental	179
Study of *Aesculus Hippocastanum*, A	16
Surgery, The Abuse of	111
Symposium of Chronic Diseases	50
Thermogenetic Centre, Malaria and the	276
Thoughts from a Convention, Rambling	143
Throats, Runny Noses and Sore	110
Thuja	262
Thuja Occidentalis	224
To Our Readers	35
Tongue, Diseases of the (Excerpts from *Clinical Experiences*)	54
Tongue, Pain in (Excerpts from *Clinical Experiences*)	59
Ulcer of the Cervix Uteri	138
Valuable Hints for Homœopaths	113
Verifications	127
Word about Prescribing in Obstetrics, A	204

INDEX TO AUTHORS

AUTHOR	PAGES
ANON.	234
BOERICKE, Charles C.	44
BRYANT, C. P.	3, 202
CARR, V. Taber	150, 152, 155
CASTRO, Hilario Luna	47
CLARK, Lucy Swanton	110
DE LA ROSA, Alberto Lara	38
DIXON, Charles A.	104, 184
FARIS, R. S.	221
GALATZER, Norbert	243
GARCÍA, José Gilberto	194
GREEN, Julia M.	99
GRIGGS, William B.	91
GRIMMER, A. H.	113, 214, 262
HAYES, R. E. S.	27, 67, 143, 204, 256, 281
HUBBARD, Elizabeth Wright	171, 224
KOPPIKAR, S. P.	81
LEWIS, Margaret C.	176
McLAREN, K. A.	36, 40, 54
MESHORER, Edward	127
MOORE, T. K.	105, 129, 237, 279
NEBEL, A.	230
PAUL, P. C.	89
POZNANSKY, Samuel	276
PULFORD, Dayton T.	24, 42, 85, 232, 251

AUTHOR	PAGES
RABI, R. F.	111, 165, 213
ROMERO, Rafael	138
ROOD, Marion Belle	246
RUECKERT, Th. J.	56, 60
SCHLEGEL, Emil	272
SCHMIDT, Roger A.	3, 202
SMITH, A. Dwight	35, 61
SMITH, G. Kent	50
STEVENS, Grace	16
SUTHERLAND, Allan D.	29, 93, 134, 187, 235
TREVINO, E. García	20
UNDERHILL, Eugene, Jr.	218
WAFFENSMITH, J. W.	179
WHITMONT, Edward C.	74, 118
WOODBURY, B. C.	140

INDEX TO MONTHLY PAGE NUMBERS

July	1 to 32	Oct.	97 to 116	Jan.	149 to 168	Apr.	217 to 240
Aug.	33 to 64	Nov.	117 to 132	Feb.	169 to 192	May	241 to 260
Sept.	65 to 96	Dec.	133 to 148	Mar.	193 to 216	June	261 to 288

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JULY, 1948 No. 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

July, 1948

QUESTIONNAIRE FOR CHRONIC CASES
JOSÉ GILBERTO GARCÍA, M.D. 3

CASE REPORTS--CONVULSIONS
RAPHAEL ELIAS KESARWANI, M.D. 8

REPORT OF A CASE OF ACUTE ANTERIOR POLIOMYELITIS
MARTHA I. BOGER-SHATTUCK, M.D. 9

TWO REMEDIES: *AGRAPHIS NUTANS* AND *EUONYMUS ATROPURPUREA*
RUDOLPH F. RABE, M.D. 13

EDITORIAL 18

CONVENTION NOTES 21

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, AUGUST, 1948 No. 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

August, 1948

PSORA
DR. S. P. KOPPIKAR 27

NITRIC ACID
JULIA M. GREENE, M.D. 32

HOW MUCH MEDICINE—HOW MUCH TRAINING?
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 37

THE NECESSITY OF LAW IN MEDICINE
DR. HAFIZ MOHAMMAD SHAFI, M. A. 39

BOOK REVIEW 43

EDITORIAL 44

A MESSAGE FROM THE PRESIDENT 46

HENRY L. HOUGHTON, M.D. 48

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, SEPTEMBER, 1948 No. 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

September, 1948

AVENUES FOR HOMŒOPATHIC PROGRESS
JOHN RECCA, M.D. 55

APIS FOR AN ALLERGY
LUCY SWANTON CLARK, M.D. 61

OBSTETRICS IN THE CONGO
R. C. WOODHAMS, M.D. 63

THE USE OF *SYPHILINUM* IN ACUTE CONDITIONS
ALLAN D. SUTHERLAND, M.D. 65

PICRIC ACID
K. A. MCLAREN, M.D. 69

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 71

BOOK REVIEW 73

EDITORIAL 74

THE DOWNFALL OF HOMOEOPATHY 74

WHAT SHALL WE TREAT? 77

ALONZO EUGENE AUSTIN, M.D. 81

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, OCTOBER, 1948 No. 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

October, 1948

COMMENTS AGAINST EUTHANASIA
CARL S. FRISCHKORN, M.D. 87

PARADOXES
T. K. MOORE, M.D. 90

A LESSON FROM *VANADIUM*
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 92

BRYONIA—ANTI-SUPPRESSANT
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 97

EDITORIAL

HOMŒOPATHIC RESEARCH 99

ALFRED PULFORD, M.D. 101

PEARAYLAL SRIVASTAVA, M.D. 102

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, NOVEMBER, 1948 No. 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

November, 1948

A COMPLETED PROVING OF *BUTYRIC ACID*
WILLIAM B. GRIGGS, M.D. 110

ASTHMA
CHARLES A. DIXON, M.D. 116

PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS
ANTHONY SHUPIS, M.D. 123

CLINICAL NOVELTIES
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 126

EDITORIAL 130

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, DECEMBER, 1948 No. 6

TABLE OF CONTENTS

December, 1948

TWO CASES OF PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY
JULIA M. GREEN 139

A PLEA FOR DIAGNOSIS IN SURGERY
J. B. GREGG CUSTIS, M.D. 145

HELLEBORE IN ACCIDENTS TO THE HEAD
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 152

PLACE OF SURGERY IN HOMŒOPATHY
DR. M. BHATTACHARJEE, M.H.S., P.R.S.M., CALCUTTA 156

DISEASES OF THE EAR
FRITZ DONNER, M.D. 159

COMMUNICATIONS 160

EDITORIAL
SKIN SPECIALISTS 163

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JANUARY, 1949 No. 7

TABLE OF CONTENTS

January, 1949

COMMENTS ON LITTLE USED REMEDIES
RUDOLPH F. RABE, M.D. 170

A HOMŒOPATH VIEWS PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE
EDWARD MESHORER, M.D. 177

AN EFFECTIVE PLAN FOR INFANT FEEDING
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 183

EDITORIAL
O WOE IS ME! 191

THE PROBLEM OF POVERTY 193

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, FEBRUARY, 1949 No. 8

TABLE OF CONTENTS

February, 1949

PROBLEMS OF CHRONIC PRESCRIBING
EDWARD WHITMONT, M.D. 202

SINUSITIS
GRACE STEVENS, M.D. 211

SOME SELDOM PRESCRIBED HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES
E. HAEHL, M.D. 218

EDITORIAL
HOMŒOPATHY AND NATIONALIZED MEDICINE 223

Sixty-Eighth Annual Meeting, International Hahnemannian Association, Netherland Plaza, Cincinnati, Ohio June 22, 23, 24, 1949.

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, MARCH, 1949 No. 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

March, 1949

THE LAW OF SIMILARS IN ANALYTICAL PSYCHOLOGY
EDWARD WHITMONT, M.D. 230

SUPPRESSION, ACUTE AND CHRONIC
F. K. BELLOKOSSY, M.D. 236

CASE REPORTS
Y. T. AGASHE, M.B. 244

COMMUNICATIONS 247

EDITORIAL

CHRONICS 248

FROM WITHIN OUT 248

"DOCTORS IN THE PALACE" 250

Sixty-Eighth Annual Meeting, International Hahnemannian Association, Netherland Plaza, Cincinnati, Ohio June 22, 23, 24, 1949.

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, APRIL, 1949 No. 10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

April, 1949

PHOSPHOR
EDWARD WHITMONT, M.D. 258

MEASLES
ANNE ELIZABETH CANNON, M.D. AND LUCY SWANTON CLARK, M.D... 275

EDITORIAL
TO PATIENTS: AN EXPLANATION AND A REQUEST 279

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE 283

Sixty-Eighth Annual Meeting, International Hahnemannian Association, Netherland Plaza, Cincinnati, Ohio June 22, 23, 24, 1949.

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, MAY, 1949 No. 11

TABLE OF CONTENTS

May, 1949

EPIDEMIC DIARRHEA OF THE NEWBORN
WILLIAM B. GRIGGS, M.D. 291

CONTRIBUTING FACTORS IN INFANTILE ECZEMAS
MARION BELLE ROOD, M.D. 298

INTRODUCTION TO THE HOMEOPATHIC THERAPY OF HEADACHE
F. DONNER, M.D. 301

COMMUNICATIONS 303

EDITORIAL
SPECIALIZATION IN MEDICINE 305

HOMŒOPATHY IS DEAD! LONG LIVE HOMŒOPATHY! 308

Sixty-Eighth Annual Meeting, International Hahnemannian Association, Netherland Plaza, Cincinnati, Ohio June 22, 23, 24, 1949.

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JUNE, 1949 No. 12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

June, 1949

PSORA—THE REAL CRUX IN HOMŒOPATHY
S. M. BHATTACHERJEE, M.A., P.R.S.M. (HOM.) 318

CALCAREA CARB. AND *SILICEA*—A COMPARISON
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 328

CANCER OF TONGUE
EMIL SCHLEGEL, M.D. 332

HAHNEMANN DAY IN BARCELONA
DR. E. PEIRÓ RANDO 337

BOOK REVIEW 338

EDITORIAL
A SEDATIVE HOMŒOPATHIC 340

INDEX FOR VOLUME LXIV 343

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JULY, 1949 No. 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

July, 1949

NEURITIS

EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 3

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY IN OBSTETRICS

ANTHONY R. PICOLLO, M.D. 8

THE TREATMENT OF HERPES ZOSTER

LEO SAXON, M.D. 12

CATALEPTIC CONDITIONS

..... 14

EDITORIAL

THE POWER OF PROPAGANDA 18

THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR CHILE 20

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

Sixty-ninth Annual Meeting
International Hahnemannian Association
Pasadena, California, June 1950

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, AUGUST, 1949 No. 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

August, 1949

KEYNOTING THE LESSER MEDICINES
ROBERT L. REDFIELD, M.D. 27

PSYCHOSIS IN A CEREBRAL PALSY CASE
V. T. CARR, M.D. 37

TIC DOULOUREUX
G. KENT SMITH, M.D. 41

ANTIDOTAL REMEDIES TO MODERN MEDICAL BLUNDERS
V. T. CARR, M.D. 44

EDITORIAL

CHRONIC ULCERATIVE COLITIS 47

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

Sixty-ninth Annual Meeting
International Hahnemannian Association
Pasadena, California, June 1950

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, SEPTEMBER, 1949 No. 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

September, 1949

PHILOSOPHY VERSUS EMPIRICISM
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 55

CLINICAL CASES
CHAS. A. DIXON, M.D. 60

PROSTATIC SURGERY OR HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT
CARL H. ENSTAM, M.D. 62

THE FETTERED MIND
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 68

CASE REPORTS
VERNER KENNEDY, M.D. 69

COMMUNICATIONS
..... 72

FOREIGN NEWS
..... 73

EDITORIAL
THE "BÊTE NOIRE" 74

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

Sixty-ninth Annual Meeting
International Hahnemannian Association
Pasadena, California, June 1950

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, OCTOBER, 1949 No. 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

October, 1949

SEEKING THE HEART OF HOMŒOPATHIC PRESCRIBING
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 86

VERATRUM VIRIDE
F. K. BELLOKOSSY, M.D. 98

ASTHMA IN CHILDREN
A. DWIGHT SMITH, M.D. 103

SURGERY MINUS
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 107

ARTHUR HUSTON, JR., M.D.
..... 110

EDITORIAL
ARE WE REAL HOMŒOPATHS? 111

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE
..... 112

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

Sixty-ninth Annual Meeting
International Hahnemannian Association
Pasadena, California, June 1950

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, NOVEMBER, 1949 No. 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

November, 1949

SELDOM USED NOSODES
FRED B. MORGAN, M.D. 118

ACUTE SINUSITIS
DONALD G. GLADISH, M.D. 121

SOMETHING TO THINK ABOUT
CHAS. A. DIXON, M.D. 125

MY FIRST CASE
A. C. NEISWANDER, M.D. 132

HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT OF RACHITIS AND TETANY
JOSEPH SCHIER, M.D. 135

BOOK REVIEW
..... 137

CASE REPORT
VERNER KENNEDY, M.D. 139

EDITORIAL
WHY KENT? 140

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

Sixty-ninth Annual Meeting
International Hahnemannian Association
Huntington Hotel, Pasadena, California, July 4-7, 1950

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, DECEMBER, 1949 No. 6

TABLE OF CONTENTS

December, 1949

INTRODUCTION TO THE NEW CONCEPT OF GENERAL SEMANTICS AND HOMŒOPATHY

ROGER A. SCHMIDT, M.D. 146

HOMŒOPATHIC PROPHYLAXIS

A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 154

ALUMINA

DR. M. BHATTACHARJEE, M.H.S., P.R.S.M. 159

DIPHTHERINUM IN ACUTE DISEASES OF CHILDREN

H. A. NEISWANDER, M.D. 162

EDITORIAL

MONOPOLISTIC GOVERNMENT 164

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

Sixty-ninth Annual Meeting
International Hahnemannian Association
Huntington Hotel, Pasadena, California, July 4-7, 1950

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JANUARY, 1950 NO. 7

TABLE OF CONTENTS
January, 1950

POLYCHREST VERSUS LESS FREQUENTLY USED REMEDY
EDWARD C. WHITMONT, M.D. 171

THERAPEUTIC HINTS ON DIABETES MELLITUS AND INSIPIDUS
R. S. RASTOGI, B.A., M:D.H. 178

A DIFFICULT CASE
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 183

THREE CASES
ARTHUR W. RECORDS, M.D. 186

BOOK REVIEW
..... 189

EDITORIAL
HOMŒOPATHY AND MEDICAL PROGRESS 191
A NEW YEAR MESSAGE 192

REPORT OF THE TWENTIETH PAN AMERICAN HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL CONGRESS 194

PRESIDENT'S PAGE
A. DWIGHT SMITH, M.D. 195

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

Sixty-ninth Annual Meeting
International Hahnemannian Association
Huntington Hotel, Pasadena, California, July 4-7, 1950

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, FEBRUARY, 1950 NO. 8

TABLE OF CONTENTS

February, 1950

TOWARDS A BASIC LAW OF PSYCHIC AND SOMATIC INTERRELATIONSHIP
EDWARD WHITMONT, M.D. 202

DERMATOLOGICAL REMEDIES IN BRIEF
CHARLES C. BOERICKE, M.D. 215

HOMŒOPATHY IN OBSTETRICS
A. DWIGHT SMITH, M.D. 218

FOREIGN NEWS
..... 222

EDITORIAL
ONE HOMŒOPATH SAYS A WORD FOR SURGERY 225

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

Sixty-ninth Annual Meeting
International Hahnemannian Association
Huntington Hotel, Pasadena, California, July 4-7, 1950

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, MARCH, 1950 NO. 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

March, 1950

THE ANALYSIS OF A DYNAMIC TOTALITY: *SEPIA*
EDWARD WHITMONT, M.D. 231

PROGRESS IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GENDER IN EMBRYOLOGY
WILHELM F. WITZEL, M.D. 245

FIVE RECENT CASES OF PNEUMONIA
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 247

STRYCHNINUM PHOSPHORICUM
K. A. MCLAREN, M.B. 250

REPORT OF THE RESEARCH COMMITTEE OF THE PENNSYLVANIA STATE HOMŒOPATHIC SOCIETY 252

COMMUNICATIONS 253

EDITORIAL
SPREADING HOMŒOPATHY 254

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE 256

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

Sixty-ninth Annual Meeting
International Hahnemannian Association
Huntington Hotel, Pasadena, California, July 4-7, 1950

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, APRIL, 1950 NO. 10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

April, 1950

EMOTIONAL CONFLICTS AND THE PROBLEM THEY PRESENT TO THE PHYSICIAN
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 262

A NEW BASIS FOR THE COMPARATIVE STUDY OF DRUGS USED ON THE HOMŒOPATHIC PRINCIPLE: *ALUMINUM AND PHOSPHORUS*
DR. S. RAJAGOPALA IYER 267

COMPLAINTS OF PREGNANCY
H. A. NEISWANDER, M.D. 271

ALL THAT GLITTERS IS NOT GOLD
DR. S. M. BHATTACHERJEE, M.A., P.R.S.M. (HOMOEO.) 275

INFLUENZIN
FRED B. MORGAN, M.D. 279

COMMUNICATIONS 282

EDITORIAL
ENCEPHALITIS 283

MORE ABOUT THE CONVENTION 285

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

Sixty-ninth Annual Meeting
International Hahnemannian Association
Huntington Hotel, Pasadena, California, July 4-7, 1950

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, MAY, 1950 NO. 11

TABLE OF CONTENTS

May, 1950

IS MATERIA MEDICA BASED ON MODERN PHYSICS?
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 291

SOME OBSERVATIONS OF HEART CONDITIONS
R. C. BOWIE, M.D. 296

BELLIS PERENNIS
GRACE STEVENS, M.D. 301

NATRUM SULPHURICUM
LUCY SWANTON CLARK, M.D. 304

A SERIES OF SCIATICAS
WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 307

BOOK REVIEWS
..... 311

EDITORIAL
HOMŒOPATHY IN THE TREATMENT OF CARBUNCLE 313

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE
A. DWIGHT SMITH, M.D. 314

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

Sixty-ninth Annual Meeting
International Hahnemannian Association
Huntington Hotel, Pasadena, California, July 4-7, 1950

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXV BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JUNE, 1950 NO. 12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

June, 1950

A PATHOGENETIC AND CLINICAL PROVING OF *THYMOL*
WILLIAM B. GRIGGS, M.D. 323

BARYTA CARBONICA
M. BHATTACHARJEE, M.H.S., P.R.S.M. 333

A DIFFICULT CASE
FRANK J. CORBETT, M.D. 338

EDITORIAL
PSORA 342

PROGRAM FOR THE SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE INTERNATIONAL HAHNEMANNIAN ASSOCIATION 344

INDEX FOR VOLUME LXV, JULY, 1949-JUNE, 1950
..... 347

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

Sixty-ninth Annual Meeting
International Hahnemannian Association
Huntington Hotel, Pasadena, California, July 4-7, 1950

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JULY, 1950 NO. 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

July, 1950

ANTERIOR PITUITRIN IN A COMPLICATED CHRONIC CASE
HARVEY FARRINGTON, M.D. 3

THE RATIONALE OF HOMŒOPATHY
R. S. RASTOGI, B.A., M.D.H. 8

HYSTERIA
A. ZWEIG, M.D. 13

SYSTEMATIC PROVING
KURT HOCHSTETTER F., PH.C. 20

BOOK REVIEWS
..... 21

HOMEOPATHIC ALUMNI REUNION 23

EDITORIAL
THREE LITTLE CASES TRAILING AFTER MODERN MEDICAL SCIENCE 24

EFFIE E. HOWE TURTON, M.D. 28

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, AUGUST, 1950 NO. 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

August, 1950

A CHRONIC CASE
ROGER A. SCHMIDT, M.D. 34

HEALTH PROBLEMS OF THE SCHOOL AGE CHILD
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 41

MY MANAGEMENT OF APPENDICITIS
WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 46

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE
A. DWIGHT SMITH, M.D. 50

FOREIGN NEWS
..... 53

COMMUNICATION
..... 55

EDITORIAL
CONVENTION NOTES 56
OPERATING THE INOPERABLE 57

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, SEPTEMBER, 1950 NO. 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

September, 1950

VITAMINS?—NO!
F. K. BELLOKOSSY, M.D. 63

VARIOLINUM
DR. T. DOUGLAS ROSS 73

RELATIONSHIP OF THE BEHAVIOR OF CHILDREN TO HOMŒOPATHIC PRESCRIBING
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 77

BRIEF REVIEW OF THE SNAKE REMEDIES
ALLEN C. NEISWANDER, M.D. 78

POLIO-PREVENTION DIET
..... 82

THE INDICATED REMEDY VERSUS SURGERY
WM. ERICKSON VAN NORDEN, M.D. 84

EDITORIAL
THE PREVENTION OF ANTERIOR POLIOMYELITIS ... 86
THE HOMŒOPATHIC RESEARCH FOR CANCER AND OTHER CHRONIC DISEASES 88

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, OCTOBER, 1950 No. 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

October, 1950

INFANT GRANDPARENTS

WILLIAM E. JACKSON, M.D. 95

REMEDIES AND TREATMENT DURING MENOPAUSE

H. A. NEISWANDER, M.D. 98

GNAPHALIUM

A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 101

HOMŒOPATHIA TRIUMPHANS

VIOLA M. FRYMANN, M.B., B.S. 104

ANTERIOR POLIOMYELITIS

DR. R. S. RASTOGI, B.A., M.D.H. 108

COMMUNICATIONS

..... 110

EDITORIAL

HOMŒOPATHIC PROPAGANDA 113

THE MENACE OF PENICILLIN 115

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, NOVEMBER, 1950 No. 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

November, 1950

HERBERT A. ROBERTS, M.D. 123

THE BOWEL NOSODES
JOHN PATERSON, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. (Camb.), F.F. Hom. 124

FIRST REMOVE THE CAUSE
CARL H. ENSTAM, M.D. 139

AURUM METALLICUM
A. DWIGHT SMITH, M.D. 144

HEADACHES
CHARLES C. BOERICKE, M.D. 148

EDITORIAL
PATHOLOGICAL PRESCRIBING 152

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, DECEMBER, 1950 No. 6

TABLE OF CONTENTS

December, 1950

IMPATIENCE: A DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS
EDWARD WHITMONT, M.D. 158

RECENT CONCEPTS AND NEW FORMULAE IN MEDICINE
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 166

TWO ITEMS FOR THE ROUND TABLE
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 171

WAYS OF GIVING THE POTENCY
WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 173

COMMUNICATION
..... 177

EDITORIAL
CANCER AND CHRONIC DISEASE 179
A WARNING 180

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JANUARY, 1951 No. 7

TABLE OF CONTENTS

January, 1951

END RESULTS OF MODERN METHODS OF LIVING AND PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 186

EMOTIONAL TENSIONS IN CHILDREN
H. A. NEISWANDER, M.D. 194

ANEMIA
CHARLES A. DIXON, M.D. 198

SOME MIRACULOUS RESULTS FOLLOWING USE OF HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES
E. H. TURTON, M.D. 199

EDITORIAL
AN ANATOMY OF APOLOGY 204
UNITY 206
HELP 208

PROTOTYPE–SWADDLING CLOTHES
FRED B. MORGAN, M.D. 209

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS—We request that changes in address be reported directly to *The Homœopathic Recorder.*

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, FEBRUARY, 1951 No. 8

TABLE OF CONTENTS

February, 1951

RESULTS TO DATE IN USING DR. TYLER'S METHOD WITH NOSODES
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 214

CARDUUS MARIANUS
HILARIO LUNA CASTRO, M.D. 218

THREE CASE REPORTS
G. KENT SMITH, M.D. 221

CONSTITUTIONAL TYPES
JOSEF SCHIER, M.D. 224

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM
CHARLES A. DIXON, M.D. 228

PAN AMERICAN CONGRESS 1950 229

EDITORIAL
AROUND THE CLOCK 231

COMMUNICATIONS 233

70th ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, Hotel Dennis, Atlantic City, N. J., June 19, 20, 21 and 22, 1951

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, MARCH, 1951 No. 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

March, 1951

PRESIDENTIAL MESSAGE
ROGER A. SCHMIDT, M.D. 239

A NEW LEASE ON LIFE
W. E. JACKSON, M.D. 240

CLINICAL TESTIMONY ON DIABETES
DR. R. S. RASTOGI, B.A., M.D.H. 249

TUBERCULINUM IN NERVOUS DISEASES
H. A. NEISWANDER, M.D. 254

A CASE OF POISONING BY DIGITOXIN
ANTHONY SHUPIS, M.D. 257

COMMUNICATIONS 259

IN MEMORIAM
WILLIAM W. WILSON, M.D. 261

EDITORIAL
HOMŒOPATHIC WAR REMEDIES 262

THE DURATION OF ACTION OF HOMŒPATHIC POTENCIES 263

70th ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, Hotel Dennis, Atlantic City, N. J., June 19, 20, 21 and 22, 1951

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, APRIL, 1951 NO. 10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

April, 1951

PRESIDENTIAL MESSAGE
ROGER A. SCHMIDT, M.D. 271

APPLIED CONSTITUTIONAL PATHOLOGY
C. P. BRYANT, M.D. 272

RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS
JACOB GENIS, M.D. 278

SPEECH DEFECTS
(Excerpts from Rueckert's *Klinische Erfahrungen.*) 290

IN MEMORIAM
JOHN RECCA, M.D. 293

EDITORIAL
"LAW IS A REVELATION" 294

70th ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, Hotel Dennis, Atlantic City, N. J., June 19, 20, 21 and 22, 1951

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, MAY, 1951 NO. 11

TABLE OF CONTENTS

May, 1951

PRESIDENTIAL MESSAGE
ROGER A. SCHMIDT, M.D. 303

FINDING THE REMEDY
RUDOLPH F. RABE, M.D. 304

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
CARL H. RUST, M.D., F.A.C.S. 311

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM
J. GENIS, M.D. 315

THE WONDER DRUGS VS. THE HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDY
R. S. RASTOGI, B.A., M.D.H. 320

EDITORIAL
CAN PRESENT-DAY MEDICINE BE IMPROVED? 327

PROGRAM FOR THE 70TH ANNUAL MEETING
BUREAU OF SURGERY AND OBSTETRICS 329
BUREAU OF PEDIATRICS 330
BUREAU OF HOMŒOPATHIC PHILOSOPHY 330
BUREAU OF MATERIA MEDICA 331
BUREAU OF CLINICAL MEDICINE 331

XVTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS 332

70th ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, Hotel Dennis, Atlantic City, N. J., June 19, 20, 21 and 22, 1951

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JUNE, 1951 NO. 12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

June, 1951

HOMŒOPATHY AND PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS
E. B. JUNKERMANN, B.A., M.D. 338

SOME VERY RECENT CASES
ANTHONY SHUPIS, M.D. 344

MEDICAL RADIESTHESIA
GEORGE LAURENCE, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. Ed. 347

IN MEMORIAM
AMELIA L. HESS, M.D. 350
FRANCES DRAKE BLOOMINGSTON, M.D. 356

ACUTE MASTOIDITIS
DR. CARL H. RUST, M.D., F.A.C.S. 351

COMMUNICATIONS
..... 353

EDITORIAL
CANCER CURES AND SPECIFICS 357

INDEX FOR VOLUME LXVI, JULY, 1950-JUNE, 1951
..... 359

70th ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, Hotel Dennis, Atlantic City, N. J., June 19, 20, 21 and 22, 1951

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JULY, 1951 NO. 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

July, 1951

FIFTY YEARS OF HOMŒOPATHY
ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 3

"SCIENTIFIC MEDICINE" MAKES MOUNTAIN OF A MOLE HILL
R. S. RASTOGI, B.A., M.D.H. 9

HOMŒOPATHIC PRESCRIBING IN CHILDHOOD
D. M. FOUBISTER, B.SC., M.B., CH.B., D.C.H., F.F. HOM. 12

POLIO-PREVENTION DIET 23

HAHNEMANN DAY IN BARCELONA 25

EDITORIAL
THE PREVENTION OF ANTERIOR POLIOMYELITIS .. 26

71st ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, Lookout Mountain Hotel, Chattanooga, Tenn., June, 1952

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, AUGUST, 1951 NO. 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

August, 1951

PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS
ROGER A. SCHMIDT, M.D. 35

THE MM POTENCY AND MULTIPLE TOTALITIES
F. K. BELLOKOSSY, M.D. 40

COMMENTS ON HOMOEOPATHIC REMEDIES USEFUL IN CARDIAC DISEASES
RUDOLPH F. RABE, M.D. 46

THE MOTIVE OF THINGS
MARIUS EHNY 50

THE PRINCIPLE OF SELECTING DIET DURING HOMOEOPATHIC TREATMENT
DR. SACHI MOHAN CHOWDHURY, B.S. 54

EDITORIAL
HIGH-LIGHTS OF THE 70TH ANNUAL CONVENTION . 60

71st ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, Lookout Mountain Hotel, Chattanooga, Tenn., June, 1952

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, SEPTEMBER, 1951 NO. 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

September, 1951

THE EFFECTS OF THE CRUDE X-RAY ON HUMAN TISSUES AND A PROVING OF THE POTENTIZED X-RAY EMANATIONS
WILLIAM B. GRIGGS, M.D. 66

HOMŒOPATHIC PHILOSOPHY: A COMPREHENSIVE SURVEY
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 73

WHAT ABOUT TONSILS?
ROGER A. SCHMIDT, M.D. 77

TRUTH IS STRANGER THAN FICTION
DR. R. S. RASTOGI, B.A., M.D.H. 83

BOOK REVIEWS 88

PRESIDENTIAL MESSAGE
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 90

EDITORIAL
"A" HYPERVITAMINOSIS 91

THE 1952 CONVENTION 93

71st ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, Lookout Mountain Hotel, Chattanooga, Tenn., June 25-28, 1952

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, OCTOBER, 1951 NO. 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

October 1951

THE PROBLEM OF SOUL-BODY RELATIONSHIP IN PRESCRIBING
EDWARD C. WHITMONT, M.D. 98

CONFIRMED THERAPEUTICS OF SOME OF THE NON-LACTOSE NOSODES IN PEDIATRICS
WILLIAM B. GRIGGS, M.D. 107

WHEN AND WHEN NOT TO OPERATE
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 114

OBITUARY
DR. JOAQUÍN SEGURA Y PESADO 117

PRESIDENTIAL MESSAGE
HERING MEDICAL COLLEGE 118

EDITORIAL
PERFECTION 123

HOW LONG DOES THE PRACTICE OF PEDIATRICS REALLY LAST?
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 124

71st ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, Lookout Mountain Hotel, Chattanooga, Tenn., June 25-28, 1952

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, NOVEMBER, 1951 NO. 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

November, 1951

COMPOUND RUBRICS AS AIDS TO YOUR PRESCRIPTION
ROBERT H. FARLEY, M.D. 130

NOTES ON IGNATIA AMARA
LAURA B. HURD, M.D. 139

SAVING THAT MASTOID CASE FROM THE SURGEON
WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 140

THE LAND OF THE FREE AND THE HOME OF THE BRAVE
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 142

HOMŒOPATHY AND ITS CURABILITY
DR. K. CHATTERJI 144

COMMUNICATIONS 145

BOOK REVIEW 145

OBITUARY
F. V. BRYANT, M.D. 147

PRESIDENTIAL MESSAGE
THE PERSONAL DEBACLE 148

EDITORIAL
ROUTINISM IN PRESCRIBING 150

71st ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, Lookout Mountain Hotel, Chattanooga, Tenn., June 25-28, 1952

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, DECEMBER, 1951 No. 6

TABLE OF CONTENTS

December, 1951

THE RELATIVE VALUE OF SYMPTOMS
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 159

CARBO ANIMALIS
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 164

A CASE OF PRENATAL SUPPRESSION
MARION BELLE ROOD, M.D. 168

THE SCIENTIFIC PRACTICE OF MODERN, ORTHODOX THERAPEUTICS
RUDOLPH F. RABE, M.D. 170

CONFIRMATION—A CASE REPORT
K. A. MCLAREN, M.D. 172

BORDERLINE HEART CASES
K. A. MCLAREN M.D. 174

1951 SOUTHERN-PAN AMERICAN MEETING 176

PRESIDENTIAL MESSAGE
ASSEMBLY LINE VS. INDIVIDUAL MEDICINE 179

EDITORIAL
HOMOEOPATHY AND ULTRASONICS 181

71st ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, Lookout Mountain Hotel, Chattanooga, Tenn., June 25-28, 1952

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JANUARY, 1952 NO. 7

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JANUARY, 1952

PREVENTION AND CURE OF HEART DISEASE BY HOMŒOPATHY
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 191

TIMING IN PRESCRIBING
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 202

HOMŒOPATHY AND ISOPATHY
DONALD G. GLADISH, M.D. 204

THE UNIQUE CONTRIBUTION OF HOMŒOPATHY TO PEDIATRICS
A. DWIGHT SMITH, M.D. 207

PRESIDENTIAL MESSAGE
CHRONIC FATIGUE 211

EDITORIAL
THE FLUORIDATION RACKET 213

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, FEBRUARY, 1952 NO. 8

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FEBRUARY, 1952

WHY FAILURES IN HOMŒOPATHIC PRESCRIBING?
R. S. RASTOGI, B.A., M.D.H. 226

HYPERTENSION: PHYSIOLOGY AND HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT
WILLIAM GUTMAN, M.D. 235

HYPOTENSION: HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 240

CLINICAL CASES
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 244

PRESIDENTIAL MESSAGE
PRINCIPLE 250

EDITORIAL
MINK COATS 252

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, MARCH, 1952 NO. 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARCH, 1952

NEW PERSPECTIVES IN VIEWING AN OLD TECHNIQUE
MARION BELLE ROOD, M.D. 258

THE ABC'S OF PEPTIC ULCER MANAGEMENT
WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 265

BREAKING THE CHAINS OF CARDIAC AND ARTERIAL DISEASES
WM. E. JACKSON, M.D. 272

BARYTA CARBONICA
CHAS. A. DIXON, M.D. 275

EDITORIAL
AN APPEAL TO THE MEMBERS OF THE I. H. A. 277

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, APRIL, 1952 NO. 10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

April, 1952

PRESIDENTIAL MESSAGE
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 287

BRYONIA ALBA
WILLIAM GUTMAN, M.D. 288

THE USE OF NOSODES IN CHILDREN
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 294

RESCUED FROM DEATH'S JAWS
R. S. RASTOGI, B.A., M.D.H. 297

DEFECTIVE OXYGENATION
DONALD G. GLADISH, M.D. 300

CASE ILLUSTRATING SIMILIA
THOMAS K. MOORE, M.D. 302

EDITORIAL
SOMEONE ASLEEP AT THE SWITCH 307
HOW "MENTALS" HELP 308
THE FOUNDATION FOR HOMOEOPATHIC RESEARCH, INC. 309

71ST ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association
Lookout Mountain Hotel, Chattanooga, Tennessee, June 25-28, 1952

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, MAY, 1952 NO. 11

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MAY, 1952

COMPLICATING FACTORS IN CHRONIC PRESCRIBING
EUGENE UNDERHILL, JR., M.D. 314

THE NEW VOGUE IN HOMŒOPATHIC PRACTICE
DR. B. R. CHUGHA 321

THE PROBLEM CHILD
K. A. MCLAREN, M.B. 326

PROGRAM FOR THE 71ST ANNUAL CONVENTION
BUREAU OF HOMOEOPATHIC PHILOSOPHY 333

BUREAU OF MATERIA MEDICA 334

BUREAU OF CLINICAL MEDICINE 334

BUREAU OF PEDIATRICS 335

BUREAU OF SURGERY, GYNECOLOGY, AND OBSTETRICS 344

EDITORIAL
MORE ABOUT THE FLUORIDATION RACKET 336
RUDOLPH F. RABE, M.D. 338
PHILOSOPHY? 339

71ST ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association
Lookout Mountain Hotel, Chattanooga, Tennessee, June 25-28, 1952

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JUNE, 1952 NO. 12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

June, 1952

WHEN THE WELL-SELECTED REMEDY FAILS TO ACT
EDWARD WHITMONT, M.D. 346

CEPHALANDRA INDICA ITS PROVINGS, MATERIA MEDICA, CLINICAL VERIFICATIONS AND PERSONAL OBSERVATIONS
SARAT CHANDRA GHOSE, M.D., M.R.S.L. (London) 352

ANESTHESIA IN OBSTETRICS
JOHN A. SWARTWOUT, M.D. 362

EDITORIAL
SELYE'S ADAPTION SYNDROME AND HOMOEOPATHY 369

INDEX FOR VOLUME LXVII, JULY, 1951-JUNE, 1952 371

INDEX TO AUTHORS 373

INDEX TO MONTHLY PAGE NUMBERS 373

71ST ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association
Lookout Mountain Hotel, Chattanooga, Tennessee, June 25-28, 1952

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JULY, 1952 NO. 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JULY, 1952

CLINICAL CASES

JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 2

STREPTOCOCCIN REPORTS

ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 10

DYSTOCIA

H. A. NEISWANDER, M.D. 18

WHY DO WE FAIL IN HOMOEOPATHY?

BANMALI KRISHNA, M.B.H. 23

EDITORIAL

COLDS 27

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, AUGUST, 1952 NO. 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

August, 1952

HOMOEOPATHY'S DYNAMIC ROLE IN THE CONQUEST OF DISEASE

R. S. RASTOGI, B.A., M.D.H. 34

CORONARY HEART DISEASE AND HOMOEOPATHY

H. A. NEISWANDER, M.D. 40

AN INTERESTING CASE

WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 45

BECHAMP AND PASTEUR

ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 48

EDITORIAL

A BOOKLET FOR PATIENTS 53

CONVENTION NOTES 56

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, SEPTEMBER, 1952 No. 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

September, 1952

HOMŒOPATHIC CONFIRMATIONS

A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 67

A NEOPHYTE TRIES HIS WINGS

WILLIAM A. WEAVER, JR., M.D. 71

CAUSES OF DISEASE

DONALD G. GLADISH, M.D. 79

EFFECTIVE AIDS IN ACCIDENTS, INJURIES, AND SURGICAL CONDITIONS

R. S. RASTOGI, B.A., M.D.H. 82

STOMATITIS

DR. MOHAMMAD MASOOD 85

EDITORIAL

TREND IN MODERN MEDICINE 87

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, OCTOBER, 1952 NO. 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

October, 1952

CLINICAL EXPERIENCES WITH *NATRUM MURIATICUM*
F. K. BELLOKOSSY, M.D. 95

HOMŒOPATHY IN A CASE OF CHRONIC RHEUMATIC FEVER
ROGER A. SCHMIDT, M.D. 109

HOW SHALL WE TREAT AFTER EFFECTS OF TETANUS ANTITOXIN?
MARCOS JIMENEZ, M.D. 114

SURGERY NEEDS HOMŒOPATHIC SUPPORT
WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 118

EDITORIAL
THOUGHTS ON BASIC HOMOEOPATHIC THINKING 123

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, NOVEMBER, 1952 No. 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

November, 1952

SELECTION OF RUBRICS FOR REPERTORIZATION

ROBERT H. FARLEY, M.D. 130

THOUGHTS CONCERNING TEMPERAMENTS OF HOMŒOPATHIC CHILDREN

JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 136

SURGICAL GENERALITIES

FRANKLIN H. COOKINHAM, M.D. 139

HOMŒOPATHY AND SURGERY

DR. B. R. CHUGHA 142

"THE MINIMUM DOSE"

ELIUD GARCIA-TREVINO, M.D. 144

EDITORIAL

ORGANIC GARDENING 148

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, DECEMBER, 1952 No. 6

TABLE OF CONTENTS

December, 1952

NEW REMEDIES AND NEW ASPECTS OF OLD REMEDIES
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 154

MIRACULOUS ACTION OF THE HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDY IN INFANTS AND CHILDREN
HARVEY FARRINGTON, M.D. 160

CASES
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 167

CENCHRIS CONTORTRIX
DONALD G. GLADISH, M.D. 168

HEADACHE—BILIOUSNESS
DR. MOHAMMAD MASOOD 172

REPORT OF RECENT SOUTHERN-PAN AMERICAN MEETING IN MIAMI BEACH
R. E. SEIDEL, M.D. 174

OBITUARY
HOWARD MISSIMER ENGLE, M.D. 178

EDITORIAL
ANOTHER SIGN OF THE TIMES 180
A NEW TRANSLATION OF THE SIXTH EDITION OF *The Organon* 181

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JANUARY, 1953 No. 7

TABLE OF CONTENTS

January, 1953

A RE-PROVING OF *AURUM METALLICUM*
DONALD MACFARLAN, M.D. 190

HINDRANCES TO THE HOMŒOPATHIC PRESCRIPTION
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 195

WHAT IS THE MATTER WITH HOMŒOPATHY?
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 200

WHERE IS SCIENCE?
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 205

TREATMENT OF DIABETES WITH POTENTIZED CANE SUGAR SOLUTION 207

EDITORIAL
BASIC MEDICAL THINKING 209

PRESIDENT'S PAGE
A PLEA FOR IMPROVING YOUR PRESCRIBING ABILITY 213

72nd ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, The New Ocean House, Swampscott, Mass., June 30-July 3, 1953 inclusive

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, FEBRUARY, 1953 NO. 8

TABLE OF CONTENTS

February, 1953

OUR ASSOCIATION
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D. 218

CEDRON
DONALD G. GLADISH, M.D. 222

CURING THE SO-CALLED HELPLESS CHILD
WILLIAM B. GRIGGS, M.D. 225

FAGOPYRUM AESCULENTUM
HARVEY FARRINGTON, M.D. 228

HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES INDICATED IN EXOPHTHALMIC GOITRE
K. A. MCLAREN, M.B. 235

LOST VISION RESTORED
DR. MOHAMMAD MASOOD 238

COMMUNICATIONS

EDITORIAL
ALCOHOLICS 241
A DR. DOROTHY SHEPHERD MEMORIAL FUND 243
PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE 245

72nd ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, The New Ocean House, Swampscott, Mass., June 30-July 3, 1953 inclusive

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, MARCH, 1953 NO. 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

March, 1953

TUBERCULOSIS—BASICALLY A DISEASE OF DEFICIENT MINERAL METABOLISM AND LOW VITALITY
WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 250

HOW DID WE GET OUR HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA?
FRITZ DONNER, M.D. 254

SOME THOUGHTS ON A SCIENTIFIC MATERIA MEDICA
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 259

REMEDIES AND FORBIDDEN FOODS
S. M. CHOWDHURI, B.SC., M.B. 261

REMEDIES INDICATED IN CORYZA 267

CHAL PAGE BRYANT, M.D. 270

EDITORIAL
CAN HOMOEOPATHY BE EXPANDED? 272

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE 273

72nd ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, The New Ocean House, Swampscott, Mass., June 30-July 3, 1953 inclusive

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, APRIL, 1953 NO. 10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

April, 1953

POLIO ABORTED WITH REMEDIES
WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 278

HOMŒOPATHISTS AND HOMŒOPATHY
JACOB GENIS, M.D. 281

THE MOTIVE OF THINGS
MARIUS EHNY 286

CALCAREA RENALIS PHOSPHORICA
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 291

CLINICAL TESTIMONY ON DIABETES
R. S. RASTOGI, B.A., M.D.H. 293

COMMUNICATION

EDITORIAL
REVERSIBLE PATHOLOGY 298

72nd ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, The New Ocean House, Swampscott, Mass., June 30-July 3, 1953 inclusive

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, MAY, 1953 No. 11

TABLE OF CONTENTS

May, 1953

SULPHUR
JACOB GENIS, M.D. 306

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY OF *NEURASTHENIA*
A. ZWEIG, M.D. 316

THROUGH THE MAGIC DOOR
S. M. BHATTACHERJEE, M.A., P.R.S.M. (HOMEO.) 326

COMMUNICATION 331

EDITORIAL
THE ACHILLES HEEL OF HOMOEOPATHY 332

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE 333

PROGRAM FOR THE 72ND ANNUAL MEETING 334

72nd ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, The New Ocean House, Swampscott, Mass., June 30-July 3, 1953 inclusive

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JUNE, 1953 NO. 12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

June, 1953

SULPHUR: SOME CLINICAL INDICATIONS
JACOB GENIS, M.D. 342

A RE-PROVING OF *SULPHUR* IN THE 30TH POTENCY
DONALD MACFARLAN, M.D. 348

SEXUAL ABNORMALITIES 350

DEFICIENCIES IN VEGETARIANS
DR. MED. WILHELM WITZEL 356

COMMUNICATIONS 358

EDITORIAL
MUCH WITH LITTLE 359

PAN AMERICAN HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL CONGRESS .. 361

FRANK C. E. SCHNEIDER, M.D. 362

INDEX FOR VOLUME LXVIII, JULY, 1952-JUNE, 1953 363
INDEX TO AUTHORS 365
INDEX TO MONTHLY PAGE NUMBERS 365

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JULY, 1952 NO. 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JULY, 1952

CLINICAL CASES

JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 2

STREPTOCOCCIN REPORTS

ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 10

DYSTOCIA

H. A. NEISWANDER, M.D. 18

WHY DO WE FAIL IN HOMOEOPATHY?

BANMALI KRISHNA, M.B.H. 23

EDITORIAL

COLDS 27

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, AUGUST, 1952 NO. 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

August, 1952

HOMOEOPATHY'S DYNAMIC ROLE IN THE CONQUEST OF DISEASE

R. S. RASTOGI, B.A., M.D.H. 34

CORONARY HEART DISEASE AND HOMOEOPATHY

H. A. NEISWANDER, M.D. 40

AN INTERESTING CASE

WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 45

BECHAMP AND PASTEUR

ROYAL E. S. HAYES, M.D. 48

EDITORIAL

A BOOKLET FOR PATIENTS 53

CONVENTION NOTES 56

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, SEPTEMBER, 1952 No. 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

September, 1952

HOMŒOPATHIC CONFIRMATIONS

A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 67

A NEOPHYTE TRIES HIS WINGS

WILLIAM A. WEAVER, JR., M.D. 71

CAUSES OF DISEASE

DONALD G. GLADISH, M.D. 79

EFFECTIVE AIDS IN ACCIDENTS, INJURIES, AND SURGICAL CONDITIONS

R. S. RASTOGI, B.A., M.D.H. 82

STOMATITIS

DR. MOHAMMAD MASOOD 85

EDITORIAL

TREND IN MODERN MEDICINE 87

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, OCTOBER, 1952 NO. 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

October, 1952

CLINICAL EXPERIENCES WITH *NATRUM MURIATICUM*
F. K. BELLOKOSSY, M.D. 95

HOMŒOPATHY IN A CASE OF CHRONIC RHEUMATIC FEVER
ROGER A. SCHMIDT, M.D. 109

HOW SHALL WE TREAT AFTER EFFECTS OF TETANUS ANTITOXIN?
MARCOS JIMENEZ, M.D. 114

SURGERY NEEDS HOMŒOPATHIC SUPPORT
WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 118

EDITORIAL
THOUGHTS ON BASIC HOMOEOPATHIC THINKING 123

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, NOVEMBER, 1952 No. 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

November, 1952

SELECTION OF RUBRICS FOR REPERTORIZATION
ROBERT H. FARLEY, M.D. 130

THOUGHTS CONCERNING TEMPERAMENTS OF HOMŒOPATHIC CHILDREN
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 136

SURGICAL GENERALITIES
FRANKLIN H. COOKINHAM, M.D. 139

HOMŒOPATHY AND SURGERY
DR. B. R. CHUGHA 142

"THE MINIMUM DOSE"
ELIUD GARCIA-TREVINO, M.D. 144

EDITORIAL
ORGANIC GARDENING 148

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, DECEMBER, 1952 No. 6

TABLE OF CONTENTS

December, 1952

NEW REMEDIES AND NEW ASPECTS OF OLD REMEDIES
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 154

MIRACULOUS ACTION OF THE HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDY IN INFANTS AND CHILDREN
HARVEY FARRINGTON, M.D. 160

CASES
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 167

CENCHRIS CONTORTRIX
DONALD G. GLADISH, M.D. 168

HEADACHE—BILIOUSNESS
DR. MOHAMMAD MASOOD 172

REPORT OF RECENT SOUTHERN-PAN AMERICAN MEETING IN MIAMI BEACH
R. E. SEIDEL, M.D. 174

OBITUARY
HOWARD MISSIMER ENGLE, M.D. 178

EDITORIAL
ANOTHER SIGN OF THE TIMES 180
A NEW TRANSLATION OF THE SIXTH EDITION OF *The Organon* 181

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JANUARY, 1953 No. 7

TABLE OF CONTENTS

January, 1953

A RE-PROVING OF *AURUM METALLICUM*
DONALD MACFARLAN, M.D. 190

HINDRANCES TO THE HOMŒOPATHIC PRESCRIPTION
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 195

WHAT IS THE MATTER WITH HOMŒOPATHY?
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 200

WHERE IS SCIENCE?
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 205

TREATMENT OF DIABETES WITH POTENTIZED CANE SUGAR SOLUTION 207

EDITORIAL
BASIC MEDICAL THINKING 209

PRESIDENT'S PAGE
A PLEA FOR IMPROVING YOUR PRESCRIBING ABILITY 213

72nd ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, The New Ocean House, Swampscott, Mass., June 30-July 3, 1953 inclusive

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, FEBRUARY, 1953 NO. 8

TABLE OF CONTENTS

February, 1953

OUR ASSOCIATION

J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D. 218

CEDRON

DONALD G. GLADISH, M.D. 222

CURING THE SO-CALLED HELPLESS CHILD

WILLIAM B. GRIGGS, M.D. 225

FAGOPYRUM AESCULENTUM

HARVEY FARRINGTON, M.D. 228

HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES INDICATED IN EXOPHTHALMIC GOITRE

K. A. MCLAREN, M.B. 235

LOST VISION RESTORED

DR. MOHAMMAD MASOOD 238

COMMUNICATIONS

EDITORIAL

ALCOHOLICS 241

A DR. DOROTHY SHEPHERD MEMORIAL FUND 243

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE 245

72nd ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, The New Ocean House, Swampscott, Mass., June 30-July 3, 1953 inclusive

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, MARCH, 1953 NO. 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

March, 1953

TUBERCULOSIS—BASICALLY A DISEASE OF DEFICIENT MINERAL METABOLISM AND LOW VITALITY
WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 250

HOW DID WE GET OUR HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA?
FRITZ DONNER, M.D. 254

SOME THOUGHTS ON A SCIENTIFIC MATERIA MEDICA
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 259

REMEDIES AND FORBIDDEN FOODS
S. M. CHOWDHURI, B.SC., M.B. 261

REMEDIES INDICATED IN CORYZA 267

CHAL PAGE BRYANT, M.D. 270

EDITORIAL
CAN HOMOEOPATHY BE EXPANDED? 272

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE 273

72nd ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, The New Ocean House, Swampscott, Mass., June 30-July 3, 1953 inclusive

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, APRIL, 1953 NO. 10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

April, 1953

POLIO ABORTED WITH REMEDIES
WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 278

HOMŒOPATHISTS AND HOMŒOPATHY
JACOB GENIS, M.D. 281

THE MOTIVE OF THINGS
MARIUS EHNY 286

CALCAREA RENALIS PHOSPHORICA
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 291

CLINICAL TESTIMONY ON DIABETES
R. S. RASTOGI, B.A., M.D.H. 293

COMMUNICATION

EDITORIAL
REVERSIBLE PATHOLOGY 298

72nd ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, The New Ocean House, Swampscott, Mass., June 30-July 3, 1953 inclusive

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, MAY, 1953 No. 11

TABLE OF CONTENTS

May, 1953

SULPHUR
JACOB GENIS, M.D. 306

HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPY OF *NEURASTHENIA*
A. ZWEIG, M.D. 316

THROUGH THE MAGIC DOOR
S. M. BHATTACHERJEE, M.A., P.R.S.M. (HOMEO.) 326

COMMUNICATION 331

EDITORIAL
THE ACHILLES HEEL OF HOMOEOPATHY 332

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE 333

PROGRAM FOR THE 72ND ANNUAL MEETING 334

72nd ANNUAL CONVENTION, International Hahnemannian Association, The New Ocean House, Swampscott, Mass., June 30-July 3, 1953 inclusive

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXVIII BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JUNE, 1953 NO. 12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

June, 1953

SULPHUR: SOME CLINICAL INDICATIONS
JACOB GENIS, M.D. 342

A RE-PROVING OF *SULPHUR* IN THE 30TH POTENCY
DONALD MACFARLAN, M.D. 348

SEXUAL ABNORMALITIES 350

DEFICIENCIES IN VEGETARIANS
DR. MED. WILHELM WITZEL 356

COMMUNICATIONS 358

EDITORIAL
MUCH WITH LITTLE 359

PAN AMERICAN HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL CONGRESS .. 361

FRANK C. E. SCHNEIDER, M.D. 362

INDEX FOR VOLUME LXVIII, JULY, 1952-JUNE, 1953 363
INDEX TO AUTHORS 365
INDEX TO MONTHLY PAGE NUMBERS 365

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXIX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JULY, 1953 NO. 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

July, 1953

DO YOU REPERTORIZE?
ALLAN D. SUTHERLAND, M.D. 3

IODINE
JUGAL KISHORE, B.SC., D.M.S. (H.S.F.) 13

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS
HANS RITTER, M.D. 20

INFLUENZA TODAY
A. M. M. PAYNE, M.D., M.R.C.P. 26

EDITORIAL
TREATMENT OF MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS 30

DANIEL W. MILLER, M.D., O. et A. CHIR. 33

73rd Annual Meeting, International Hahnemannian Association,
Grand Hotel, Mackinac Island, Michigan, July, 1954

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXIX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, AUGUST, 1953 No. 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

August, 1953

NON-CALCULOUS CHRONIC CHOLECYSTITIS
HILARIO LUNA CASTRO, M.D. 38

SUBSTITUTION THERAPY AND HOMŒOPATHY
VIOLA M. FRYMANN, D.O., M.B.B.S. (LONDON), M.F. HOM. 47

HOMŒOPATHY AND THE LITTLE ONES
R. S. RASTOGI, B.A., M.D.H. 53

AN IMPORTANT NOSODE
ELWOOD L. DAVIS, M.D. 56

HOW TO PROTECT THE HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA
G. KENT SMITH, M.D. 58

EDITORIAL
THE 72ND ANNUAL MEETING 59

73rd Annual Meeting, International Hahnemannian Association,
Grand Hotel, Mackinac Island, Michigan, July, 1954

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXIX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, SEPTEMBER, 1953 No. 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

September, 1953

IODUM
JUGAL KISHORE, B.SC., D.M.S. (H.S.F.) 66

THE CORRESPONDENCE PRINCIPLE AND HOMŒOPATHY
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 70

ARISTOLOCHIA CLEMATIS
EDWARD C. WHITMONT, M.D. 74

NITRIC ACID IN RECTAL CANCER
WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 78

EDITORIAL
THE PROVINGS OF SEX STEROID HORMONES 86

73rd Annual Meeting, International Hahnemannian Association,
Grand Hotel, Mackinac Island, Michigan, July, 1954

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXIX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, OCTOBER, 1953 No. 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

October, 1953

THE FIRST HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND CLINIC
HARVEY FARRINGTON, M.D. 96

PROVOCATIVE CASES
S. M. BHATTACHERJEE, M.A., P.R.S.M. *(Homœopath)* 100

CANCER NOSODES
DONALD G. GLADISH, M.D. 104

THE UNWANTED
CARL H. ENSTAM, M.D. 106

COMMUNICATIONS 108

EDITORIAL
NEGLECT OF THINGS HOMOEOPATHIC 112

73rd Annual Meeting, International Hahnemannian Association,
Grand Hotel, Mackinac Island, Michigan, July, 1954

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXIX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, NOVEMBER, 1953 No. 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

November, 1953

OLIGOMENORRHEA AND ITS HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT
DR. H. LUNA CASTRO 118

HOMŒOPATHY AND HORSE SENSE
R. C. BOWIE, M.D. 126

ALLEN AND LIPPE
HARVEY FARRINGTON, M.D. 131

COMMUNICATION 134

EDITORIAL
MIRACLE DRUGS 136

73rd Annual Meeting, International Hahnemannian Association, Grand Hotel, Mackinac Island, Michigan, July, 1954

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXIX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, DECEMBER, 1953 No. 6

TABLE OF CONTENTS

December, 1953

ON EVALUATING OUR REMEDIES
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 142

NON-SURGICALLY YOURS
CARL H. ENSTAM, M.D. 157

ACUTE RHEUMATIC FEVER—A CASE REPORT
DONALD G. GLADISH, M.D. 162

EDITORIAL
HOMOEOPATHY VS GROUP MEDICINE 164

A Merry Christmas and A Happy New Year

The Recorder extends its sincere wishes to all its readers for a calm and peaceful Christmas as well as a happy and successful New Year, urging all to expend every effort to the end that Homoeopathy may regain its prestige in the world of medicine.

The editor offers grateful thanks to all who have in so many ways made his task easier thereby contributing to the success of **The Recorder.**

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXIX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JANUARY, 1954 No. 7

TABLE OF CONTENTS

January, 1954

ASTRO-PHYSICS AND HOMŒOPATHY
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 170

HYPERTROPHY OF THE TONSILS AND ADENOIDS IN CHILDREN
HILARIO LUNA CASTRO, M.D. 175

HOMŒOPATHY AS A SPECIALTY
LUCY S. CLARK, M.D. 183

A PRACTICAL APPROACH TO OUR MATERIA MEDICA
WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 187

COFFEE
ANTHONY SHUPIS, M.D. 189

EDITORIAL
GROWING UP 196

73rd Annual Meeting, International Hahnemannian Association, Grand Hotel, Mackinac Island, Michigan, July, 1954

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOLUME LXIX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, FEBRUARY, 1954 NUMBER 8

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FEBRUARY 1954

NON-CAUSALITY AS A UNIFYING PRINCIPLE OF PSYCHO-SOMATICS—*SULPHUR*
EDWARD C. WHITMONT, M.D. 202

THE FALLACY OF ROUTINE AND EMPIRICAL PRESCRIBING
WILLIAM B. GRIGGS, M.D. 216

MENTAL
T. K. MOORE, M.D. 219

EDITORIAL
GERMS AREN'T ALWAYS GUILTY 221

73rd Annual Meeting, International Hahnemannian Association,
Grand Hotel, Mackinac Island, Michigan, July, 1954

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXIX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, MARCH, 1954 No. 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARCH 1954

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS IN MAMMARY CANCER
HILARIO LUNA CASTRO, M.D. 230

SALTS OF *POTASSIUM* AT THE CRISES OF WOMANHOOD
MARION BELLE ROOD, M.D. 234

MY TEN MOST IMPORTANT REMEDIES IN FIFTY YEARS PRACTICE
T. K. MOORE, M.D. 237

A FEW CLINICAL CASES
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 240

MORE CASES
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 245

EDITORIAL
THE ROAD OF SURVIVAL 247

73rd Annual Meeting, International Hahnemannian Association,
Grand Hotel, Mackinac Island, Michigan, July, 1954

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXIX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, APRIL, 1954 NO. 10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

APRIL 1954

SPOTLIGHTS ON TUBERCULOSIS
S. M. BHATTACHERJEE, M.A., P.R.S.M. 254

ENURESIS OF CHILDHOOD WITH CONFIRMED HOMOEOPATHIC THERAPEUTICS
WILLIAM B. GRIGGS, M.D. 266

CASE REPORT
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 272

MEDICAL GROUP OPPOSES FLUORIDATION 273

COMMUNICATIONS 275

INSTITUTO MEXICANO DE INVESTIGACIONES HOMEOPATICAS ASOCIACION CIVIL MEXICO 275

XXV PAN AMERICAN HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL CONGRESS
TENTATIVE RESERVATIONS TO BRAZIL 277

EDITORIAL
MAINTAINING OUR MATERIA MEDICA 278

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXIX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, MAY, 1954 NO. 11

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MAY, 1954

TWO "CHRONICS"
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 290

HAHNEMANN'S CONTRIBUTION TO MEDICAL SCIENCE
R. S. RASTOGI, B.A., M.D.H. 292

LOGICAL AND HISTORICAL BACKGROUND OF THE HOMOEOPATHIC LAW
CARL H. EUSTAM, M.D. 297

MESSAGE FROM THE PRESIDENT 300

ANNIVERSARY IN DEHRA DUN 301

THE PASSING BY
S. M. BHATTACHERJEE, M.A., P.R.S.M. 303

THE FATE OF OLD PRESCRIPTIONS 306

EDITORIAL
FAILURES 307

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXIX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JUNE, 1954 NO. 12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JUNE, 1954

INSIDE OUT
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 314

THE WONDER DRUGS OR THE HOMOEOPATHIC REMEDY?
R. S. RASTOGI, B.A., M.D.H. 323

UNLOCKING A SUPPRESSION
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 328

COMMUNICATION 332

EDITORIAL
SWAN SONG 334

PROGRAM 335

INDEX FOR VOLUME LXIX, JULY, 1953–JUNE, 1954 339

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JULY, 1954 No. 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

July, 1954

THE LAW OF SIMILARS AND THE LAW OF CURE
S. M. CHOUDHURI, B.SC., M.H.S. 2

"HOW STUPID CAN YOU GET?"
ALLAN D. SUTHERLAND, M.D. 8

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA
R. S. FARIS, M.D. 11

CAN HOMŒOPATHY COME BACK?
R. C. BOWIE, M.D. 14

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF THE WORLD CONGRESS OF HOMEOPATHS 16

REGULATIONS OF THE FIRST WORLD CONGRESS OF HOMEOPATHS 21

CORRESPONDENCE 23

EDITORIAL
ALLOPATHY 24

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, AUGUST, 1954 NO. 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

August, 1954

RELATIONSHIP OF *PLUMBUM* TO MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

RAY W. SPALDING, M.D. 30

A CASE OF GOUT—COMPARISON BETWEEN *COLCHICUM, LEDUM* AND *BENZOIC ACID*

ROGER A. SCHMIDT, M.D. 38

RELATIVITY OF VERDICTS

S. M. BHATTACHARJEE, M.A., P.R.S.M. 41

ONE MORE "CHRONIC"

JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 45

EDITORIAL

POSTGRADUATE HOMŒOPATHIC TRAINING 51

CONVENTION NOTES 52

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, SEPTEMBER, 1954 NO. 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

September, 1954

PSYCHOSOMATIC CONCEPTION OF DISEASE IN HAHNEMANN
S. M. BHATTACHARJEE, M.A., P.R.S.M. 58

MODERN TECHNIQUES IN HOMŒOPATHIC RESEARCH
EUGENE UNDERHILL, M.D. 65

THE EXTRA DIVIDEND
RAY W. SPALDING, M.D. 68

SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE–BONE SET, HEALING HERB, COMFREY
FRANKLIN H. COOKINHAM, M.D. 70

SIGNS AND SYMPTOMS
A. DWIGHT SMITH, M.D. 73

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS
DONALD G. GLADISH, M.D. 76

EDITORIAL
SPREADING THE WORD 77

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, OCTOBER, 1954 No. 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

October, 1954

HOMŒOPATHY IN PEDIATRICS
A. DWIGHT SMITH, M.D. 83

ENEMIES OF HOMŒOPATHY
JACOB GENIS, M.D. 86

MY FAVORITE REMEDY
WILLIAM N. WESNER, M.D. 91

EUTHANASIA
DONALD G. GLADISH, M.D. 94

A CASE OF ENDOTHELIAL CYST
MARY I. SENSEMAN, H.M.D. 96

PROGRAM: SOCIETE DE MEDECINE HOMEOPATHIQUE DE L'EST 99

EDITORIAL
HAHNEMANN'S BICENTENNIAL 100

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

Vol. LXX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, NOVEMBER, 1954 No. 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

November, 1954

A CHRONIC MALARIA CASE
MARCOS JIMENEZ, M.D. 107

HYPERICUM CHANGED THE DIAGNOSIS
H. W. EIKENBERRY, M.D. 112

THE TREATMENT OF CHRONIC DISEASE
R. C. BOWIE, M.D. 117

DEATH
DAYTON PULFORD, M.D. 120

COMMUNICATIONS 121

EDWARD S. ST. JOHN, M.D. 123

EDITORIAL
THE GREATEST GOOD TO THE GREATEST NUMBER 124

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, DECEMBER, 1954 No. 6

TABLE OF CONTENTS

December, 1954

THE BRITISH BOWEL NOSODES
F. K. BELLOKOSSY, M.D. 130

WHAT HOMŒOPATHY CAN DO FOR ANIMALS
HARVEY FARRINGTON, M.D. 140

THE CLARIFICATION OF SOME OBSCURITIES IN HOMŒOPATHY
B. K. SARKAR, M.B. (C.U.); D.M.S. (HOM.) 148

SOME CLINICAL NOTES ON VERATRUM ALBUM
ALLEN C. NEISWANDER, M.D. 154

EDITORIAL
SEE NO EVIL, SPEAK NO EVIL, HEAR NO EVIL 157

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JANUARY, 1955 NO. 7

TABLE OF CONTENTS

January, 1955

HAHNEMANN'S "NEW AND IMPROVED METHOD" OF REPETITION, ORGANON 6TH EDITION
HARVEY FARRINGTON, M.D. 162

WAS IT PSORIASIS?
VIOLA M. FRYMANN, D.O. 172

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM
MARCOS JIMENEZ, M.D. 175

EDITORIAL
PESSIMISM 177

BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION 178

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, FEBRUARY, 1955 No. 8

TABLE OF CONTENTS

February, 1955

BACK TO BACK
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 188

THUJA: SOME CLINICAL CASES
T. DOUGLAS ROSS, M.B., CH.B., F.F.HOM. 195

HOMŒOPATHIC DOSES
P. L. SARMA, PH.D., M.S., M.SC. 201

RESCUED FROM THE SURGEON'S KNIFE
R. S. RASTOGI, B.A., R.H.P. 205

EDITORIAL
SHALL WE? 208

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, MARCH, 1955 No. 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

March, 1955

EPIGASTRIC PAIN AND ITS HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT
H. LUNA CASTRO, M.D. 214

PLACE OF SURGERY IN HOMŒOPATHY
DR. S. M. BHATTACHERJEE, M.A. 222

HIGH SPOTS
ANTHONY SHUPIS, M.D. 227

THE HOMŒOPATHIC CARE OF THE EXPECTANT MOTHER
ALMA M. ANDERSON, M.D. 229

THERAPEUTIC NOTES
FRITZ DONNER, M.D. 231

EDITORIAL
STEREOTYPED MEDICAL THINKING 232

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, APRIL, 1955 NO. 10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

April, 1955

MAN AND HIS AILMENTS
ALONZO H. SHADMAN, M.D. 238

RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS
H. A. NEISWANDER, M.D. 243

URINARY INCONTINENCE 248

COMMUNICATIONS 253

EDITORIAL
W. LEROY BONNELL, M.D. 256

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, MAY, 1955 NO. 11

TABLE OF CONTENTS

May, 1955

HAHNEMANN'S ORGANON AND ITS HIDDEN TREASURES —HISTORICAL BACKGROUND
PIERRE SCHMIDT, M.D. 262

HOMŒOPATHIC CASE MANAGEMENT
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 266

MYRISTICA SEBIFERA, THE HOMŒOPATHIC KNIFE
HANS KALM, M.D. 270

SILICA—PURE FLINT
KENNETH A. MCLAREN, M.D. 272

ANEMIA
CHARLES A. DIXON, M.D. 275

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM
CHARLES A. DIXON, M.D. 276

COMMUNICATION 277

EDITORIALS
MEMBERSHIP IN THE I.H.A. 278
A SUGGESTION FOR GRADUATE TRAINING IN HOMŒOPATHY 279

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXX BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JUNE, 1955 NO. 12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

June, 1955

HAHNEMANN'S ORGANON AND ITS HIDDEN TREASURES —PLAN OF THE ORGANON
PIERRE SCHMIDT, M.D. 286

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS
DONALD G. GLADISH, M.D. 288

THE USE OF PERSONALITY TRAITS IN REMEDY SELECTION
H. A. NEISWANDER, M.D. 290

HAHNEMANN'S GIFT TO AILING HUMANITY
R. S. RASTOGI 293

GOING DOWN TO RIO
HARVEY FARRINGTON, M.D. 299

EDITORIAL
UNITY OF EFFORT 301

INDEX FOR VOLUME LXX, JULY, 1954–JUNE, 1955 303

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JULY, 1955 NO. 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

July, 1955

THE ORGANON AND ITS HIDDEN TREASURES—PRESENTATION OF THE ORGANON
PIERRE SCHMIDT, M.D. 2

THE VITALISM OF THE HAHNEMANNIAN SCHOOL
HILARIO LUNA CASTRO, M.D. 6

HYSTERIA 15

DIABETES MELLITUS 20

EDITORIALS
THE PREVENTION OF POLIO 21
THE FOUNDATION POST-GRADUATE COURSE 23

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, AUGUST, 1955 NO. 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

August, 1955

THE ORGANON AND ITS HIDDEN TREASURES–INNOVATIONS AND LAST ADVICE OF HAHNEMANN IN HIS POSTHUMOUS WORK

PIERRE SCHMIDT, M.D. 30

EXPERIENCES WITH SYZYGIUM

WILLIAM A. WEAVER, JR., M.D. 34

THE IMPORTANT THINGS ABOUT NAJA TRIPUDIANS WITH COMMENTS

WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 37

CHLOROSIS 41

EDITORIAL

DO YOU DISPENSE DRUGS? 46

Joint Annual Meetings of the SOUTHERN HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL ASSOCIATION and the PAN AMERICAN HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL CONGRESS, Hotel Martinique, Miami, Florida, October 25, 26, 27, 28, 1955.

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, SEPTEMBER, 1955 No. 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

September, 1955

HAHNEMANN'S ORGANON AND ITS HIDDEN TREASURES —PHARMACOPRAXY, ETC.

PIERRE SCHMIDT, M.D. 54

HELPS FROM HOMŒOPATHY IN CERTAIN KIDNEY DISEASES

GARTH W. BOERICKE, M.D. 58

HAHNEMANN'S CONCEPTION OF HEALTH

S. M. BHATTACHERJEE, M.A., P.R.S.M. 63

EDITORIAL

SALUTE HAHNEMANN! 76

Joint Annual Meetings of the SOUTHERN HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL ASSOCIATION and the PAN AMERICAN HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL CONGRESS, Hotel Martinique, Miami, Florida, October 25, 26, 27, 28, 1955.

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, OCTOBER, 1955 NO. 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

October, 1955

HAHNEMANN'S ORGANON AND ITS HIDDEN TREASURES —DYNAMIZATION, DRUG PROVING*

PIERRE SCHMIDT, M.D. 82

THE VIRUSES OF TUBERCULOSES IN HOMŒOPATHIC THERAPEUTICS* †

DR. FRANÇOIS CARTIER 85

COMMUNICATIONS 98

EDITORIAL

THE FOUNDATION POST GRADUTE SCHOOL 100

Joint Annual Meetings of the SOUTHERN HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL ASSOCIATION and the PAN AMERICAN HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL CONGRESS, Hotel Martinique, Miami, Florida, October 25, 26, 27, 28, 1955.

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, NOVEMBER, 1955 No. 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

November, 1955

HAHNEMANN'S ORGANON AND ITS HIDDEN TREASURES —THEORETICAL QUESTIONS

PIERRE SCHMIDT, M.D. 106

HOMŒOPATHY VS. PHYSIOTHERAPY IN A CASE OF BELL'S PALSY

WILLIAM B. GRIGGS, M.D. 109

THE SURGEON IS VEXED

S. M. BHATTACHERJEE, M.A., P.R.S.M. 111

COMMUNICATIONS 119

EDITORIALS

M.D.'S IN 1965 120

THE INTERNATIONAL HAHNEMANN JUBILEE CONGRESS 122

BELGIAN SCHOOL OF HOMŒOPATHY 124

NEWS FROM INDIA—INTERNATIONAL HOMŒOPATHIC CONVENTION .. 124

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, DECEMBER, 1955 No. 6

TABLE OF CONTENTS

December, 1955

REMEDIES AND FORBIDDEN DIETS

S. M. CHOWDBURY, B.SC. 130

ALUMINUM POISONING—SOME CASUAL OBSERVATIONS

WILBUR K. BOND, M.D. 138

ASTHMA 140

EDITORIAL

AMALGAMATION 152

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, JANUARY, 1956 NO. 7

TABLE OF CONTENTS

January, 1956

HAHNEMANN'S ORGANON AND ITS HIDDEN TREASURES

PIERRE SCHMIDT, M.D. 158

LACHESIS 161

TUBERCULINUM

MARGARET BURGESS-WEBSTER, M.D. 168

EDITORIAL

THE FOUNDATION SCHOOL 179

THE 75TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE I.H.A. 180

NATIONAL FEDERATION OF FRENCH HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETIES AND OF THE FRENCH UNION 180

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, FEBRUARY, 1956 No. 8

TABLE OF CONTENTS

February, 1956

HAHNEMANN'S ORGANON AND ITS HIDDEN TREASURES
PIERRE SCHMIDT, M.D. 187

TUBERCULINUM
MARGARET BURGESS-WEBSTER, M.D. 191

ONE HUNDRED EMERGENCY SHOTS
R. E. S. HAYES, M.D. 204

EDITORIAL
PAST—PRESENT—FUTURE 210

COMMUNICATION 213

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, MARCH, 1956 NO. 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

March, 1956

THE WONDERFUL STRUCTURE OF THE HUMAN HAND

PIERRE SCHMIDT, M.D. 218

TUBERCULINUM

MARGARET BURGESS-WEBSTER, M.D. 228

ONE HUNDRED EMERGENCY SHOTS

R. E. S. HAYES, M.D. 240

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXI BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, APRIL, MAY AND JUNE, 1956 NOS. 10-12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

HOMŒOPATHY IN A BELLIGERENT WORLD
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 262

HONEST QUESTIONS OF A SINCERE HOMŒOPATH
ROGER A. SCHMIDT, M.D. 266

HYPERTENSION
H. A. NEISWANDER, M.D. 268

LYCOPODIUM
AUTHOR UNKNOWN 272

COMMUNICATION 281

EDITORIALS
"THE OLD ORDER CHANGETH—" 282
THE NEW PRESIDENT 283

INDEX FOR VOLUME LXXI, JULY, 1955—JUNE, 1956 284

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXII BRATTLEBORO, VT., JULY, AUGUST, AND SEPTEMBER, 1956 NOS. 1-3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

COLLAGENOSIS ET ALIA
F. K. BELLOKOSSY, M.D. 2

CLINICAL VERIFICATIONS OF OUR HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA
MARY I. SENSEMAN, M.D. 7

SIMILIA IN TRIPLICATE ACTION
J. W. WAFFENSMITH, M.D., H.M. 10

COLCHICINE IN AGRICULTURE, MEDICINE, BIOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY—A REVIEW
MARION BELLE ROOD, M.D. 13

CASTANEA VESCA
H. LUNA CASTRO, M.D. 19

A HOMŒOPATH'S ANSWER TO A PUZZLING HEADACHE
ANTHONY SHUPIS, M.D. 20

CLINICAL VERIFICATIONS OF LESS WELL KNOWN REMEDIES
EDWARD C. WHITMONT, M.D. 22

DIABETES AND HOMŒOPATHY
I. L. MOYER, M.D. 23

EDITORIAL
A VERY SHORT STUDY IN SUPPRESSION 25

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXII BRATTLEBORO, VT., OCTOBER, NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1956 NOS. 4-6

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONSTITUTION AND DISPOSITION
EDWARD C. WHITMONT, M.D. 31

ON SOME MODALITIES OF SILICA
F. K. BELLOKOSSY, M.D. 37

THE HIGH COST OF MEDICAL TREATMENT
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 39

THE IMPORTANCE OF CONSTITUTIONAL TREATMENT
CARL H. ENSTAM, M.D. 43

BREVITY IN CASE TAKING
RAY W. SPALDING, M.D. 45

MYRISTICA SEBIFERA—THE HOMŒOPATHIC LANCET
DR. (KM) RAJ MEHRAM 47

INTERNATIONAL UNION AGAINST CANCER 49

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE 50

EDITORIAL
THE DOUBLE CROSS 51

THE 76TH ANNUAL MEETING 52

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXII BRATTLEBORO, VT., JANUARY, FEBRUARY AND MARCH, 1957 NOS. 7-9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MANDRAGORA
EDWARD C. WHITMONT, M.D. 58

SOME CONSIDERATIONS IN USING THE KENT REPERTORY
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 66

THE WASHINGTON STORY AS A HOMŒOPATH SEES IT
CARL H. ENSTAM, M.D. 70

A CLINICAL EXPERIENCE
ALLAN D. SUTHERLAND, M.D. 73

CLINICAL CASES
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 74

EDITORIAL
HOMŒOPATHIC EXAMINING BOARDS 80

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXII BRATTLEBORO, VT., APRIL, MAY AND JUNE, 1957 NOS. 10-12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MIGRAINE CASES FROM THE LITERATURE AND MATERIA MEDICA EXAMPLES
RAY W. SPALDING, M.D. 87

PRECISION PRESCRIBING IN ACUTE CASES
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 97

CADMIUM
H. A. NEISWANDER, M.D. 100

THE ONES THAT GOT AWAY
ANTHONY SHUPIS, M.D. 102

PROGRAM—76TH ANNUAL MEETING 106

COMMUNICATIONS 109

EDITORIAL
AMALGAMATION 110

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXIII BRATTLEBORO, VT., JULY, AUGUST, AND SEPTEMBER, 1957 NOS. 1-3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

HOMŒOPATHIC PHILOSOPHY IN DAILY PRACTICE
EUGENE UNDERHILL, M.D. 3

NO BEND—NO STOOP—NO STRETCH
RONALD M. TROUP, M.D. 10

THREE CASE HISTORIES
DR. MED. J. KUNZLI 14

HOMŒOPATHIC OBSTETRICS
DONALD G. GLADISH, M.D. 26

HOMŒOPATHIC INFLUENZA AND ASIATIC FLU VACCINE
WILLIAM GUTMAN, M.D. 29

EDITORIALS
HARVEY FARRINGTON, M.D. 30
ASIATIC INFLUENZA 31

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXIII BRATTLEBORO, VT., OCTOBER, NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1957 NOS. 4-6

TABLE OF CONTENTS

IODINE
WILLIAM GUTMAN, M.D. 38

HOMŒOPATHY IN PEDIATRICS
A. DWIGHT SMITH, M.D. 44

THE PATIENT AND NOT THE DISEASE: A CASE OF SEPSIS
BENNO LIPTON, M.D. 49

HYPERTROPHY OF THE PROSTATE GLAND
HILARIO LUNA CASTRO, M.D. 52

STROPHANTHUS HISPIDUS (KOMBE)
R. S. FARIS, M.D. 55

REPORT OF DELEGATES' MEETING LAYMAN'S BUREAU A.I.H. 57

EDITORIALS
ISAIAH LANDIS MOYER, M.D. 60
HOMŒOPATHY AND INTEGRATED MEDICINE 61

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXIII BRATTLEBORO, VT., JANUARY, FEBRUARY AND MARCH, 1958 NOS. 7-9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE FUTURE OF HOMŒOPATHY
HARALD HELLEDAY, M.D. 70

FERRUM IODATUM
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 75

CHRONIC POISONING BY IODINE AND ITS TREATMENT
F. K. BELLOKOSSY, M.D. 80

LOCAL VERSUS GENERAL SYMPTOMS INDICATIONS
ROGER A. SCHMIDT, M.D. 85

PYURIA
RUTH T. ROGERS, M.D. 88

DIABETES MELLITUS—GANGRENE—CARBOLIC ACID
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 90

COMMUNICATION 92

EDITORIAL
THE ROLE OF HOMŒOPATHY IN STERILITY AND MULTIPLE MISCARRIAGE 93

77th Annual Meeting, International
Hahnemannian Association, Hotel New Yorker,
New York City, June 25, 26, 27, 1958

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXIII BRATTLEBORO, VT., APRIL, MAY AND JUNE, 1958 NOS. 10-12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CANCER OF THE BREAST
FRANKLIN H. COOKINHAM, A.B., M.D. 98

HOMŒOPATHIC CLINICAL CASES
A. H. GRIMMER, M.D. 106

ARNICA MONTANA
ARTHUR W. RECORDS, M.D. 112

CALCAREA IODATA
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 115

ARSENICUM IODATUM
ISAIAH L. MOYER, M.D. 121

COMMUNICATIONS 122

EDITORIAL
ROBERT HOWARD FARLEY, M.D. 124

PROGRAM—77TH ANNUAL MEETING 125

77th Annual Meeting, International
Hahnemannian Association, Hotel New Yorker,
New York City, June 25, 26, 27, 1958

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXIV BRATTLEBORO, VT., JULY, AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER, 1958 NOS. 1-3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SOME ASPECTS OF CAUSTICUM PRESCRIBING
F. K. BELLOKOSSY, M.D. 2

HAHNEMANNIAN VITAL UNITY AND BIOTYPOLOGY
H. LUNA CASTRO, M.D. 8

ARSENICUM IODIDE
H. A. NEISWANDER, M.D. 11

HOMŒOPATHY IN PAKISTAN
DR. MUHAMMAD MASOOD 16

EPILEPSY AND HOMŒOPATHY
RAY W. SPALDING, M.D. 20

HOMŒOPATHY IN AFRICA—PERSONAL EXPERIENCES OF A MEDICAL MISSIONARY
MARY F. CUSHMAN, M.D. 30

EDITORIAL
F. R. STANBURY, M.D. 36

PRESIDENTIAL GREETING 37

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXIV BRATTLEBORO, VT., OCTOBER, NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1958 NOS. 4-6

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS
ALLEN C. NEISWANDER, M.D. 42

OUR PROGRESS AND BACKWARDNESS
S. M. BHATTACHERJEE, M.A., P.R.S.M. 45

HOMŒOPATHY AND THE SURGEON
A. DWIGHT SMITH, M.D. 50

A NOSODE SAVES THE DAY
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 55

STANNUM IODATUM
RAY W. SPALDING, M.D. 56

A CASE OF TUBERCULOUS NEURO-TOXEMIA
EUGENE UNDERHILL, M.D. 57

SOME ASTHMA CASES
F. K. BELLOKOSSY, M.D. 59

A USEFUL ADJUNCT TO THE HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDY IN CHILDREN
DAYTON T. PULFORD, M.D. 65

COMMUNICATION 66

EDITORIALS 67

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXIV BRATTLEBORO, VT., JANUARY, FEBRUARY AND MARCH, 1959 NOS. 7-9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FROM THE PRESIDENT'S CHAIR
RONALD M. TROUP, M.D. 74

HOMŒOPATHIC PEDIATRICS
A. DWIGHT SMITH, M.D. 75

MEDICAL GYNECOLOGY
R. S. FARIS, M.D. 81

HAHNEMANN'S SYCOSIS
DONALD G. GLADISH, M.D. 87

LAURA B. HURD, M.D. 89

HOMŒOPATHIC TONIC THERAPY
CHARLES C. BOERICKE, M.D. 90

HOMŒOPATHY INSTEAD OF SURGERY
MARY I. SENSEMAN, M.D. 95

EDITORIALS 102

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXIV BRATTLEBORO, VT., APRIL, MAY AND JUNE, 1959 NOS. 10-12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FROM THE PRESIDENT'S CHAIR
RONALD M. TROUP, M.D. 111

HAHNEMANN'S 50 MILLESIMAL POTENCY
S. M. BHATTACHARJEE, M.A., P.R.S.M. 112

LACHESIS
EDWARD C. WHITMONT, M.D. 124

PROGRAM—78TH ANNUAL MEETING 133

COMMUNICATIONS 134

IS THE PATIENT CURED BY THE HOMOEOPATHIC REMEDY ALONE?
ROGER A. SCHMIDT, M.D. 137

EDITORIAL 141

THE HOMŒOPATHIC RECORDER

VOL. LXXV BRATTLEBORO, VT., JULY, AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER, 1959 NOS. 1-3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS 3

THE UNIVERSALITY OF HOMŒOPATHY
JULIA M. GREEN, M.D. 6

FROM ALLERGY TO HOMŒOPATHY
F. K. BELLOKOSSY, M.D. 14

NOSODES MAY SAVE THE DAY IN ACUTE CASES
ELIZABETH WRIGHT HUBBARD, M.D. 22

THE *CARCINOSIN* DRUG PICTURE
DR. D. M. FOUBISTER 26

EDITORIAL 34

TRADE 36

COMMUNICATION 37